Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/calendarofsussex01chicuoft

SUSSEX
RECORD SOCIETY.

FOUNDED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF RECORDS
AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE
COUNTY.

VOLUME I.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

Lewes:
FARNCOMBE & CO., LIMITED, PRINTERS.
1902.

LIBRARY
JUN 1 1972
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

CS
436
L4A46

1901.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

President:

THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, E.M., K.G.

Vice-Presidents:

THE MARQUESS OF ABERGAVENNY, K.G.
THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G.
THE LORD BISHOP OF CHICHESTER.

Hon. Secretary:

H. MICHELL WHITLEY, THE CASTLE, LEWES.

Treasurer:

MAJOR H. P. MOLINEUX, F.G.S., OLD BANK, LEWES.

Literary Director:

REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A., 15, HARTFIELD SQUARE, EASTBOURNE.

Elected Members of Council:

REV. CANON J. H. COOPER (CHAIRMAN).

LIEUT.-COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A.
W. POWELL BREACH.
C. DAWSON, F.S.A.
E. H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.
H. FREELAND.
P. S. GODMAN.
HAMILTON HALL, F.S.A.
REV. W. D. PARISH, M.A.
W. C. RENSHAW, K.C.
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.
L. F. SALZMANN.

Clerk and Collector:

MR. C. G. TURNER, THE LIBRARY, LEWES CASTLE,

Who is authorised to receive Subscriptions and to whom all Communications respecting Subscriptions and the delivery of Volumes should be addressed.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

1901. André, J. L., Esq., Sarcelles, Hurst Road, Horsham.
1901. Attree, Lieut.-Col. F. W. T., F.S.A., The Elms, Pembroke.

1901. Bannerman, W. Bruce, Esq., F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon.
1901. Barchard, F., Esq., Horsted Place, Uckfield.
1901. Barham, G., Esq., Danehurst, Hampstead, N.W.
1901. Barwell, Rev. A. H. S., F.S.A., Clapham Rectory, Worthing.
1901. Bax, A. Ridley, Esq., F.S.A., Ivy Bank, Hampstead, N.W.
1901. Beckett, A. W., Esq., Anderida, Pevensey.
1901. Bevan, R. A., Esq., Horsgate, Cuckfield.
1901. Boger, J. I. C., Esq., 77, Marine Parade, Brighton.
1901. Borradaile, C., Esq., 3, Norfolk Terrace, Brighton.
1901. Bowden, Rev. J., Ardingly, Sussex.
1901. Boxall, W. P. Gratwick, Esq., K.C., M.A., Ivorys, Cowfold.
1901. Boyson, A. P., Esq., F.Z.S., Blatchington House, Seaford.
1901. Breach, W. Powell, Esq., Newham House, Steyning.
1901. Brighton Town Council, care of F. J. Tillstone, Esq., Town Clerk.
1901. Brown, J. Ellman, Esq., Buckingham Lodge, Shoreham.
1901. Burdon, Rev. R. J., The Vicarage, Arundel.
1901. Burrell, Sir M. Raymond, Bart., Knepp Castle, Horsham.

1901. Chichester, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, The Palace, Chichester.
1901. Clarke, C. B. O., Esq., Brook House, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Clarke, R. S., Esq., F.R.G.S., River House, Tillington, Petworth.
1901. Clarke, Somers, Esq., F.S.A., 15, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.
1901. Codrington, Rev. Prebendary R.H., D.D., 54, South Street, Chichester.
1901. Comber, J., Esq., Abermaed, near Aberystwyth.
1901. Cooper, Rev. Canon J. H., Cuckfield, Sussex.
1901. Cooper, Rev. T. S., F.S.A., Holmbury, Eastbourne.
1901. Cotching, J. F. A., Esq., West Lodge, Horsham.

1901. Davey, Rev. Chancellor H. M., M.A., F.S.A., Cawley Priory, Chichester.
1901. Dawson, C., Esq., F.S.A., Uckfield, Sussex.
1901. Deedes, Rev. Canon C., 32, Little London, Chichester.
1901. Dunkin, E. H. W., Esq., F.S.A., 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.

1901. Eden, Rev. A., Vicarage, Ticehurst, Hawkhurst.

1901. Farncombe, J., Esq., Saltwood, Spencer Road, Eastbourne.
1901. Felton, W. V., Esq., Sandgate, Pulborough.
1901. Fletcher, W. H. B., Esq., Aldwick Manor, Bognor.
1901. Fuller, Rev. A., M.A., The Lodge, 7, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

1901. Godman, C. B., Esq., Woldringfold, Horsham.
1901. Godman, F. du Cane, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., South Lodge, Cowfold, Horsham.
1901. Godman, Major-Gen. R. T., Highden, Pulborough.
1901. Godman, P. S., Esq., Muntham, Horsham.
1901. Gray, G. G., Esq., 33, Wellington Square, Hastings.
1901. Greenwood, J. Anderton, Esq., Funtington House, Chichester.
1901. Gregory, H. E., Esq., Boarzell, Hurstgreen.
1901. Gwynne, J. E. A., Esq., F.S.A., Folkington Manor, Polegate.

1901. Hall, W. Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A., F.R. HIST. S., Fordcombe, Tunbridge Wells.
1901. Haines, C. R., Esq., Meadhurst, Uppingham, Rutland.
1901. Harben, Sir H., Warnham Lodge, Horsham.
1901. Harben, H. A., Esq., F.S.A., 107, Westbourne Terrace, London, W.
1901. Harley, J., Esq., 9, Stratford Place, London, W.
1901. Henty, E., Esq., F.S.A., Ferring, near Worthing.
1901. Henwood, R., Esq., Carfax, Horsham.
1901. Holmes, G. P., Esq., Arundel.
1901. Hove Public Library, care of J. W. Lister, Esq.
1901. Hudson, Rev. W., F.S.A., Conesford, 15, Hartfield Square, Eastbourne.
1901. Hurst, R. H., Esq., The Park, Horsham.
1901. Huth, E., Esq., Wykhurst Park, Bolney.

1901. Jackson, Rev. A. A., Ashurst Rectory, Steyning.
1901. James, W., Esq., West Dean Park, Chichester.
1901. Johnston, P. M., Esq., 31, De Crespigny Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

1901. Kemp, Capt. W., Lyminster House, near Arundel.
1901. Kempe, C. E., Esq., Old Place, Lindfield.

1901. Levy, L., Esq., 39, Jevington Gardens, Eastbourne.
1901. Lewes Public Library, care of M. S. Blaker, Esq., Town Clerk.
1901. Lucas, C. J., Esq., Warnham Court, Horsham.

1901. Maberly, Major T. A., Mytten, Cuckfield.
1901. Martin, C., Esq., The Watch Oak, Battle.
1901. McAndrew, J., Esq., Holly Hill, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells.
1901. Molineux, Major H. P., F.G.S., 44, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne.

1901. Newington, Mrs. C., Oakover, Ticehurst.
1901. Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., E.M., Arundel Castle, Arundel.

1901. Padwick, H., Esq., M.A., Manor House, Horsham.
1901. Pannett, A. R., Esq., Church Road, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Parish, Rev. W. D., M.A., Selmeston, Polegate.
1901. Parkin, T., Esq., M.A., Fairseat, High Wickham, Hastings.
1901. Parsons, Latter, Esq., Longmead, Eastbourne.
1901. Pearson, Sir W. D., 10, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.
1901. Penfold, Hugh, Esq., M.A., Rustington, Worthing.

1901. Raffety, J. H., Esq., The Acre, West Worthing.
1901. Raper, Sir R., Chichester.
1901. Raper, W. A., Esq., Battle.
1901. Renshaw, W. C., Esq., K.C., Sandrocks, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Rice, R. Garraway, Esq., F.S.A., Carpenter's Hill, Pulborough.

1901. Salzmann, L. F., Esq., Downford, Hailsham.
1901. Smith, W. J., Esq., North Street, Brighton.
1901. Snewin, H. E., Esq., Park Road, Worthing.
1901. Stenning, A., Esq., 20, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.
1901. Stenning, J. C., Esq., Steel Cross House, Tunbridge Wells.
1901. Streatfeild, R. J., Esq., The Rocks, Uckfield.
1901. Sussex Archæological Society, The Castle, Lewes.
1901. Sutton, Ven. Archdeacon R., The Vicarage, Pevensey.

1901. Thomas-Stanford, C., Esq., Preston Manor, near Brighton.
1901. Trist, G. A., Esq., Prestwood, Ifield, near Crawley.
1901. Tubbs, Mrs. L. C., Caple-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

1901. Vernon, M. A., Esq., North Street, Horsham.

1901. Wagner, H., Esq., F.S.A., 13, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
1901. Wedgewood, R. H., Esq., Slindon, near Arundel.
1901. Whitley, H. Michell, Esq., Trevella, Eastbourne.
1901. Wisden, Col., The Warren, Broadwater, Worthing.
1901. Wyatt, H. R. Penfold, Esq., Cissbury, Worthing.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

1901. Hope, William Henry St. John, Esq., Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.
1901. Round, J. Horace, Esq., 31, Alfred Place West, S.W.

RULES.

1. The Society shall be called "The Sussex Record Society," and its object shall be to transcribe and publish documents relating to the County.

2. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, which shall consist of a President, Vice-President, the Secretary, the Literary Director, the Treasurer and Twelve Members, all of whom shall be elected at the Annual General Meeting. Three Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

3. Every Candidate for Membership on being nominated by a Member, to whom he is personally known, shall be admitted by the Secretary on payment of his subscription.

4. The Council shall have power to elect as an Honorary Member outside the County any person likely to promote the interests of the Society.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, payable on election, and afterwards on the 1st of January in each year, entitling to all publications issued during the year, but no Volumes will be sent to Members whose Subscription is in arrear. Any Member intending to withdraw his name from the Society shall give notice in writing to the Secretary on or before the 1st of January in any year of his intention to do so, otherwise he shall be liable for the current year's subscription. The Council shall have power at its discretion to remove the name of any Member who is more than one year in arrear of his subscription.

6. The Annual General Meeting of the Members shall be held at Lewes in February of every year.

7. A Special General Meeting shall be summoned by the Secretary on the requisition in writing of Five Members or of the President or Two Vice-Presidents, specifying the subject to be brought forward for consideration at such Meeting, and that subject only shall be then considered.

8. No alteration shall be made in the Rules except at the Annual General Meeting, and notice in writing of the proposed alteration shall be given to the Secretary in January.

9. The Accounts of the Society shall be submitted annually to the examination of Two Auditors, who shall be elected at the Annual Meeting from the general body of the Members of the Society.

REPORT

Presented at the Annual Meeting, 19th February, 1902.

The Council of the Sussex Record Society have to lay their Report and the Statement of Accounts for the year 1901 before the Members.

After full consideration the Council resolved that a Calendar of Marriage Licences preserved in the Consistory Court for the Archdeaconry of Lewes, the MS. of which was kindly placed at their disposal by Mr. E. H. W. Dunkin, should form the Volume for 1901 to be issued to the Members of the Society.

Considerable progress has been made with the Volume and the Council expects to issue it to the Members during the summer.

It is proposed for 1902 to issue a Volume of Feet of Fines, in two parts, one of Early Fines, by Mr. L. F. Salzmann, and the other of Fines of the Reign of King Henry VIII., by Mr. E. H. W. Dunkin.

In accordance with the Rules the present Officers and Council retire, and, being eligible, offer themselves for re-election.

Mr. H. Michell Whitley, the Hon. Secretary, desires to be relieved of his office owing to his numerous engagements, and the Council recommend that the Rev. W. Hudson, F.S.A., be elected in his room.

ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR 1901.

Receipts.	£	s.	d.	Payments.	£	s.	d.
1901. Dec. 31st—By Subscriptions received during the year	92	8	0	C. G. Turner—One Year's Salary to 25th December	10	0	0
,, Donations received	25	5	0	Farncombe & Co., Ltd.—Printing	8	12	8
				Postages and Petty Disbursements	2	4	5
				Balance at Bank, 31st December, 1901.	96	15	11
	£117	13	0		£117	13	0

Audited and found correct this 19th February, 1902.

E. H. W. DUNKIN,
W. POWELL BREACH, } *Hon. Auditors.*

CALENDAR

OF

SUSSEX MARRIAGE LICENCES

RECORDED IN THE CONSISTORY COURT OF THE
BISHOP OF CHICHESTER FOR THE

Archdeaconry of Lewes,

AUGUST, 1586, TO MARCH, 1642-3.

BY

EDWIN H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.

Issued to Subscribers of the Sussex Record Society for
the Year 1901.

PREFACE.

THE Marriage Licences calendared in the present volume are found in two Act Books marked on the covers E. 1 and E. 2 in the Bishop's Registry at Lewes. E. 1 contains licences issued between 2 Aug. 1586 and 30 March 1613, and E. 2 those between 3 Apr. 1613 and 23 March 1642-3. The entries in these books not only give the names of the parties proposed to be married, but also the names of the sureties to the bond which was usually in a penal sum of £100 for the due performance of the marriage. As one at least of the sureties was either a relative or friend of the intended bride or bridegroom, it will be readily understood that such information is of very great utility to the student engaged in genealogical research. The licences were issued by surrogates of the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Chichester for the Archdeaconry of Lewes. The Court had jurisdiction over the whole of East Sussex, with the exception of eleven parishes in the Deanery of South Malling,* all of which were peculiars of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and of the parish of Battle, a peculiar of the Dean of Battle. As no original bonds of so early a date as the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries exist at Lewes, these Act Books contain the only record of the licences granted during that period. The entries are in Latin, but occasionally the name of the trade is in English. In the present Calendar the information has been condensed as much as possible and a strict chronological arrangement adopted. The old spelling of surnames has been retained, but Christian names have been in nearly all cases Anglicized. So also the quaint spelling of names of places and of trades and professions, when given in English, has been preserved. The church in which the marriage was to be performed is not specified in the Act Books before the year 1605. After that date this information is generally given in the body of the Act, but in the present Calendar, to economise space, the name of the church appears within brackets at the end of each entry.

---

* Buxted with Uckfield, Cliffe near Lewes, Framfield, Glynde, Isfield, Mayfield, Ringmere, South Malling, Stanmer and Wadhurst. Edburton is in West Sussex.

Mention should be made here of thirteen marriage licences and one caveat, belonging to the years 1574, 1575, 1581, 1583 and 1631, promiscuously entered among the Grants of Administration in a Book marked B. 1, now deposited in the Probate Registry at Lewes. Mr. HAMILTON HALL, F.S.A., has noted these licences in his "Calendar of Sussex Wills" (p. 447), issued by the British Record Society, Ltd., to which the reader is referred for particulars.

I would take this opportunity of expressing my indebtedness to the Registrar, Mr. EDMUND CHARLES CURREY, in affording me on so many occasions every facility for the examination of the Act Books and other old documents in the Bishop's Registry at Lewes. My warmest thanks are also due to Mr. H. ELLIOT CURREY and Mr. E. ANDREWS NICHOLSON, and indeed to all the Clerks in the Office for their uniform courtesy and readiness to render me every assistance in their power. Nor should I omit to express my acknowledgments to Lieut.-Col. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A., for very kindly drawing my attention to the existence of the Lewes series of Marriage Licence Books some fifteen years or more ago, as it is from an abstract of their contents made shortly afterwards, and now in my possession, that I have been able to prepare this Calendar for the Record Society.

Special care has been taken in the compilation of the Indexes. Every reference has been checked with the text before passing the proof-sheets, so that the probability of error has been reduced to a minimum.

E. H. W. D.

The Heath,
Fairlight, Hastings.

SUSSEX MARRIAGE LICENCES.

ARCHDEACONRY OF LEWES.

1586.

Aug. 2 Thomas DARBYE, junior, of Selscome & Margery CLERKE of Ewherst, widow: sureties, Thomas Darbie of Selskome, yoman, and John Darbie of Ewherste, yoman.

Sept. 20 John ALLEN of Newhaven *alias* Michinge & Helenor NUTON of Rye: sureties, said J. A. and John Brode of Lewes, yoman.

Nov. 21 John HONEY of Willmington & Joan WADE of same: sureties, said J. H., Thomas Holt of Southover, notary public, and James Frenche of Willmington.

Dec. 6 John HARISON of Northiam & Feregod EDWARDES of same, virgin: sureties, William Harison and Edward Bud of same, husbandmen.

Dec. 14 Matthew KERBYE of S. John, Southover, & Joan KERBIE, virgin: sureties, said M. K. and Robert Lawrence of same, yoman.

Dec. 16 John PILCHER of Saleherste & Katherine COLLIN of Burrishe: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Hebden of Saleherste, forgman.

1586-7.

Jan. 4 William HAWKES of town of Lewes & Lora HUGENS of same, widow: sureties, said W. H. and Richard Gratwicke of Ringmer, yoman.

Jan. 17 Ninian BURRELL of Penherst, gent., & [blank]: surety, [blank] Rootes of Erlington, gent.

Feb. 10 James BISHOPP of Battell & Helen BISHOPP of Lewes, widow; sureties, said J. B. and Richard Bishopp of Lewes, tayler.

Feb. 18 Thomas ROPER of Burwashe & Margery KETCHLAWE of Echingham.

Feb. 26 Matthew WARE & Margaret BATES of S. Michael the Archangel, town of Lewes, widow.

March 6 Edward BRETTON of Southover & Alice PAYNE of S. John sub Castro, town of Lewes: sureties, said E. B. and [blank] Michell of Southover, shomaker.

March 13 Thomas TAYLER of Lewes & Katherine HOWELL of Falmer, virgin: sureties, said T. T., John Tayler of town of Lewes and Edward Standishe of same, yoman.

1587.

March 28 Henry NICHOLAS & Rebecka THORNETON of Ringwood, co. Southampton, virgin: sureties, said H. N. and Henry Thorneton of Hamsey, husbandman.

May 9 Anna (*sic*) AWOOD of Jevington & [blank] READ of Fokington (in any church in diocese).

May 13 William NEVETT & Joan EDWARDES of Wythyham, virgin: sureties, said W. N. and Thomas Kydder of Lewes, joyner.

May 23 John TAYLER of Westfirle & Anne TAYLER of Saleherst: sureties, said J. T. and Richard Okenden of Saleherst, yoman.

May 30 Thomas FALKNER & Joan MICHELBOURNE of Newicke: surety, John Michelbourne of same, gent.

June 6 John RICARD & Jane MAYNE of Newtimber: sureties, said J. R., Thomas Berye of Southstoke, clerk, and Robert Wymarke of Newtymber.

June 18 John DUNKE of Whatlington & Helen CRESSYE of same, virgin: sureties, said J. D. and John Shether of same.

June 27 John MARSHALL of Radmell & Agnes LONGLEY of same, virgin: sureties, said J. M. and William Longley of same, yoman.

July 4 Randolph HARBOTLE of Alfriston & [blank] COLBELL of same, widow: sureties, said R. H. and William Burrell of Lewes, inholder.

July 11 Richard HACKER of Southover & Joan HARTE of Shudham, virgin: sureties, said R. H. and John Clerke of Southover, tayler.

July 13 John FRENDE of Brighthelmestone & Margaret TURNER of same, virgin: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Colestocke of Hamsey, yoman.

July 27 Richard LONGE of Warbleton & Mary DUNGETT of same, virgin: sureties, said R. L. and Henry Onion of Heathfelde.

July 27 Thomas RUSSELL of Barwicke & Agnes PIPER of Heathfilde: surety, said T. R.

Aug. 28 Peter WELLS of Westham & Ruth CURTOPP, widow: sureties, said P. W. and Dominic Mounger of Southover, yeoman.

Sept. 6 Richard CRESSY & Dionisia POOKE of Warbleton, virgin: sureties, John Pooke of Warbleton, husbandman, Anthony Longley of Burwashe, blacksmith, and James Moselye of Lewes, shomaker.

Sept. 6 John RAWLINSON of Uckfeld & Alice EASTON, virgin: sureties, William Rawlynson of Uckfeld, husbandman, and John Rawlinson.

Sept. 11 John ERLE of Patcham & Elizabeth ANSTIE *alias* HOCOMBE, virgin: sureties, said J. E. and Edward Aspton of Denton, yoman.

Sept. 30 John TUTT of Hailsham & Alice WHITE of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Smith of Gline, blacksmith, and Luke Waterhowss of Hellinglighe.

Oct. 1 Robert LUNSFORDE of Hastinge & Elizabeth OXENBRYDGE of Tysherste: surety, said R. L.

Oct. 7 Richard KYLLICK & Joan PICKNET of Brighthelmestone: sureties, Henry Kyllecke, said R. K. and John Afride of same, yomen.

Oct. 17 John DEATHE & Agnes JORDEN of Playden: surety, Arnold Kingswell of same, yoman.

Oct. 26 Robert EVANS of Brighthelmstone, clerk, & Abigael BARKHAM of Bedingham, virgin: sureties, said R. E. and Edward Richardes, rector of Plumpton, clerk.

Dec. 12 Henry CROPPER of Bexhill & Alice SAXBIE of same, widow: sureties, Humphrey Swift of Meching, clerk, and Henry Poley of Southover, clerk.

Dec. 14 Nicholas FRYE & Elizabeth HAMES of Arundell, widow: surety, said Nicholas.

Dec. 29 Edward MALDEN & Alice INKERSALE of S. Mary Westout town of Lewes: sureties, said E. M. and John Inkersale of same, yeoman.

1587-8.

Feb. 3 Richard BAKER & [blank] TUTT of Flecching.

Feb. 3 Nicholas THATCHER of Taring & Magdalen CHAMBER of Rype.

Feb. 3 Thomas SMYTHE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, & Anne WOOD of Eastbourne.

[blank] J . . . . EDWARDES of Eastbourne & [blank] of Wythiham.

Feb. 10 Richard TRENDLE & Joan ALCOCK of Fletchinge, widow: surety, Richard Virgo of same, yoman.

Feb. 13 Gregory ROLFFE & Alice WENELL of Saleherst, widow: sureties, said G. R. and Richard Smith of Lewes, yoman.

Feb. 15 Richard STREETER & Agnes TREEPE of Balcombe, virgin: sureties, said R. S. and William Holney of Henfeld, yoman.

March 1 John ATREE & Mary TUNBRIDGE of Winchelsee, virgin: sureties, said J. A., Drew Atree of Northiham, yeoman, and Richard Barber of Becklye, miller.

1588.

March 30 Ambrose BUTLER, gent., & Mary JENNEY of Jevington, widow: surety, said A. B.

Apr. 9 Robert RUSSELL of Bucksted & Catherine REYNOLDS, widow: sureties, said R. R. and John Carpenter of Bucksted, hammer-man.

Apr. 16 William HARRIS of Seale & Alice MOORE of same, virgin: sureties, said W. H. and Thomas Carter of Seale, joyner.

Apr. 25 John BARNES of Selscombe & Mary MARTEN of same, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and John Freeman of Lewes, clerk.

Apr. 29 John LUCKE of Westfilde & Mary WATERMAN of Hellinglye, widow: surety, said J. L.

May 16 Thomas DANETT of Pett & Joan AFFENELL of same, virgin: sureties, said T. D. and William Tayler of Lewes, taylor.

May 30 William KIRKICKE & Agnes ADAMES of Iford, virgin: sureties, said W. K. and Thomas Adames of Iford, husbandman.

June 13 John GERYE of Hastinge & Agnes GOORDE of same, virgin: sureties, said J. G. and Robert Coward of Beckly, butcher.

June 22 Edmund ASPTEN of Lewes & Mary HOLMEWOOD of same, widow: sureties, said E. A. and George Freman of Lewes, mercer.

June 24 Nicholas BLYTHE of Eastborne & Agnes BUSHE of Nenfeld, widow: sureties, said N. B. and Edmund Blythe of Eastborne, yeoman.

July 2 Stephen PORTER of Hastinge & Agnes RICHARDES of Horsemonseux, widow: sureties, said S. P. and George Freman of Lewes, yeoman.

July 3 William COOPER of Hollington, yeoman, & Joan GOODWINE of Battayle, virgin: sureties, said W. C. and Richard Goodwine of Eastborne, yeoman.

July 4 Thomas BROWNE, malster, & Joan MOUNE of Chayly, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Powell of Sowthover, gent.

July 10 James IVIE & Susan BRADFORDE of Peasmershe, widow: sureties, Edward Lanwaie of Newingedeane, co. Kent, tayler, and John Ball of same, husbandman.

July 12 Richard GALLOPPE & Joan WATERHOWSSE of Hellinglye, widow: sureties, said R. G. and John Acres of Hellinglye, husbandman.

July 13 William BARRINGTON of Brainchley, co. Kent, gent., & Lucy BEALE *alias* ANSTRYE of Maidstone, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said W. B., William Beale of Maidstone, yeoman, and Joseph Cheseman of Sowthover, taylor.

July 20 Richard HARDINGE of Brithelmston, taylor, & Mary CROWDINER of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, virgin: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Mower of Lewes, yeoman.

Aug. 10 John MAYNARD of Fletchinge & Ursula TOKE of same, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Arthur Jeffery of Sowthover, gent.

Sept. 4 William COOKE of Eastdeane & Elizabeth WOOLLER of Brighthelmstone, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Cooke of Willingden, yeomen.

Sept. 11 Alexander COOPER of Bucksted & Margery PAGE of Beckley, virgin: sureties, said A. C. and Richard Collen of Bucksted, shomaker.

Sept. 11 John ELLYCE & Joan HAMONDE of Waldron, virgin: sureties, said J. E. and Robert Wood of Waldron, yeoman.

Sept. 20 Bezill (Basil) WILLARD & Elizabeth MATE of Slaham, virgin: sureties, said B. W. and Edward Burges of Slaham, yeoman.

Sept. 21 Thomas ELFICKE of Seaford, yeoman, & Elizabeth NEWTON of Sowthover, Lewes, virgin: sureties, said T. E. and William Newton of Sowthover, gent.

Oct. 3 William KIRBYE, yeoman, & Alice CARE of Sowthover, virgin: sureties, said W. K. and John Taylor of Lewes, taylor.

Oct. 8 John BANISTER & Agnes GYLES of Eastborne, virgin: sureties, said J. B., Samuel Hewett, Thomas Gyles and Robert Mabbe of Eastborne, yeoman.

Oct. 17 Richard FENELL of Pett & Constance TERRY of same, virgin: sureties, said R. F. and William Palmer of Lewes, yeoman.

Oct. 23 Michael EGLESTON of Hooe, yeoman, & Sarah YOUNGE of Westham, virgin: surety, said M. E.

Oct. 24 Richard BRIGDEN of Breade & Ellen BURGES of Northyham, virgin: sureties, John Holman of Northiham, yeoman, and John Stone of same, clothier.

[blank] Caveat not to issue a licence for marriage between James [blank] of Battle & Elizabeth SLAUGHTER of same, because she is contracted with a certain John STAMMER, as appears by the testimony of William Stammer, his uncle.

Nov. 12 John KINGE & Joan PONTE of Watlinge, virgin: sureties, said J. K. and Thomas Flude of Ringmore, husbandman.

Nov. 22 William LEOPARD of Barkham & Joan EASTON of Brythelmston, widow: sureties, said W. L. and John Leopard of Barkham, yeoman.

Dec. 2 Nicholas HOLLINGDALL of Sowthover, yeoman, & Jane HOMWOODDE of Hartfeld, widow: sureties, said N. H. and Thomas Mallam of Lewes, fuller.

Dec. 2 Thomas PICKNOLL of Asherst & Catherine BURGES of Hellinglye, widow: sureties, Nicholas Andrewe of le Cliffe near Lewes and [blank].

Dec. 5 John REN [RENE in margin] & Joan BOVERD of Willington.

Dec. 11 Barnett BOURNE of Crowherste, yeoman, & Elizabeth BURTE of Hastinge, widow: sureties, said B. B. and Abraham Burnell of Crowherste, weaver.

1588-9.

Jan. 8 William LAWRENCE of Selscombe, yeoman, & Elizabeth EIGHTACRE, virgin: sureties, said W. L. and Randolph Little of same, yeoman.

Jan. 17 John (*sic*) TOMPKEN, yeoman, & Joan LANE of Sowthover, widow: sureties, said Thomas (*sic*) T. and [blank] Morryce of Sowthover, yeoman.

Jan. 22 William HARDINGE, gent., & Alice TAYLOR of Brithelmiston, widow: sureties, said W. H. and John Heathe of town of Lewes, shomaker.

Feb. 7 William (*sic*) Cole & Margaret Puckle of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said John (*sic*) C. and Leonard Savadge of Lewes, mercer.

Feb. 8 John Daniell & [blank] Collingham of Haylsham, virgin: surety, said J. D.

Feb. 8 John Duffelde of Lewes & Elizabeth Beacher, virgin: sureties, said J. D. and Edmund Aspton of Lewes, yeoman.

Feb. 19 George Porter of Hastinge & [blank] Davies of Udimer, widow: surety, Stephen Porter of Hastinge, yeoman.

March 8 Henry Blaker & Agnes Gunne of Brythelmston, virgin: surety, Henry Gunne of same, yeoman.

March 20 John Pearce of Ringmore & Dionisia Hadman of Fletchinge, virgin: sureties, said J. P. and John Page of S. Thomas le Clive near Lewes, shomaker.

1589.

March 27 Thomas Pelham, esq., & Mary Walsingham, gentlewoman: surety, said T. P.

March 29 John Duddine of Brithelmston & Joan Scutt of same, virgin: sureties, said J. D. and [blank].

Apr. 2 Thomas Russell & Judith Terrell of Saleherste, widow: sureties, said T. R. and Goddard Russell of same, yeoman.

Apr. 10 John Payne, yeoman, & Elizabeth Ticrofte of Eastbourne, virgin: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Russell of Allfriston, yeoman.

Apr. 26 Thomas Mathewman, crossbowmaker, & Angela Taylor of town of Pevemsey, virgin: surety, said T. M.

May 14 Nicholas Dabson [Dobsone in margin] of Bucksted & Mary Hills of Fletching, virgin: sureties, said N. D. and John Hills (father of the said Mary) of Fletching, yeoman.

May 14 John Curle, shomaker, & Agnes Washer of All Saints, Lewes, virgin: sureties, said J. C. and Hugh Cornford of Lewes, gent.

May 20 George Blundell, of Cuckfeld, shoemaker, & Judith Coocheman of same, virgin: sureties, said G. B. and Robert Blundell of same, shoemaker.

May 22 Nicholas Smersall & Alice Whitfelde, widow: sureties, said N. S. and John Standen of Iklesham, yeoman.

May 24 Abraham Barthatt & Alice Wennell, widow.

May 27 Edward Trever & Isabel Iden of Marsfeld, virgin: sureties, said E. T. and Hugh Williams of Lewes, husbandman.

June 10 William Bell of Shorham, yeoman, & Catherine Coverte of Twineham, virgin: sureties, said W. B. and James Plommer of Southover near Lewes, yeoman.

June 10 Richard Hothelye of Hellinglye, yeoman, & Joan Stubbourne of Mayfeld, virgin: sureties, said R. H. and Richard Stubbourne of Mayfeld.

June 14 Edmund Covertt, gent., & Joan Chatfeld of Hurste, widow: sureties, John Butcher of Hursteperponde, yeoman, and John Lister of Alborne, yeoman.

June 14 John WHITHEADE & Alice CLYE of town of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Markes of Lewes, yeman.

June 23 Thomas EASTON of Rype, gent., & Elizabeth PRYOR of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said T. E. and Richard Markes of Lewes, yeoman.

June 26 William READ, husbandman, & Agnes CLERKE of Farlye, widow: sureties, said W. R. and John Kiddre of Lewes, yeoman.

June 27 Thomas GALE, inholder, & Elizabeth GARDNER of New Shorham, virgin: sureties, said T. G. and Nicholas Gardner of same, miller.

July 3 William BURGES, clerk, & Margery GRATEWICKE of Retherfeld, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Nicholas Burges of same, gent.

July 30 John CARPENTER of Ringmore, yeoman, & Mary MAWNSER of Wadherst, widow: sureties, said J. C. and William Carpenter of Ringmore, yeoman.

Aug. 5 Thomas LACYE & Constance BROWNE of Chalvington, virgin: sureties, Richard Lacye of Chalvington, yeoman, and Isaac Parker of S. Thomas le Cliffe, near Lewes, taylor.

Aug. 21 John SELWINE of Friston, esq., & Grace BURTON of Eastborne, widow, gentlewoman: sureties, said J. S. and [blank].

Aug. 23 William GRATEWICKE of Cowfolde & Joan LAWRENCE of Sowthover, widow: surety, Edward Richards, clerk, rector of Plumpton.

Sept. 2 Francis POOLE of Dichlinge, gent., & Agnes COVERT of Slaugham, virgin: sureties, said F. P. and Thomas Jourden of Arlington, gent.

Sept. 3 John MATHEW, husbandman, & Joan GOBLE of Cuckfeld, virgin: sureties, said J. M. and James Forlonger of Lewes, glover.

Sept. 4 Jasper ROGERS of Gestlinge, yeoman, & Margaret BROOKE of Nenfeld, widow: sureties, said J. R. and John Hollande of Hastinge, yeoman.

Sept. 6 Henry SMITHE, yeoman, & Elizabeth JENNER of Cuckefeld, virgin: sureties, said H. S. and John Smithe of Lewes, mercer.

Sept. 8 Walter DOYLECKE of Barcombe, yeoman, & Agnes STONE of same, virgin: surety, said W. D.

Sept. 9 Stephen SMITH & Joan TAYLER of Burwashe, virgin: sureties, said S. S. and Thomas Smith of Lewes, taylor.

Sept. 10 James HOLLANDE of Steninge, mercer, & Joan HEALE of Bedingham, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Heale of Bedingham, yeoman.

Sept. 12 John ELPHICKE of Rype, yeoman, & Elizabeth SLEACHE of Bucksted, virgin: surety, said J. E.

Sept. 15 Arnold BODLE & Joan GATES of Haylesham, virgin: sureties, Edward Foote and Robert Frenche of Haylsham, husbandman.

Sept. 30 Thomas HIDER of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, yeoman, & Margaret BODIHAM of same, virgin: surety, said T. H.

Oct. 11 Joseph PARKER [or PARKE] & Sicillia HAMBROOKE of Ticeherst, virgin: sureties, said J. P. and Gilbert Parke (*sic*) of same, husbandman.

Oct. 11 William WHEATLEY, clerk, & Anne MANTELL of town of Lewes, virgin: surety, said W. W.

Oct. 14 James TIRRYE of Willingdon, yeoman, & Anne WADE of Wilmington, widow: sureties, said J. T. and William Hawkes of town of Lewes, yeoman.

Oct. 17 John CASTLEN, senior, of Fletchinge, yeoman, & Margaret MOYSE of same, virgin: surety, said J. C.

Oct. 17 Peter FRENCHE, gent., & Hellen BENNETT of Catsfeld, widow: sureties, said P. F. and John Style of Penherst, clerk.

Nov. 8 Henry BLUSHE & Agnes SMYTH of Marden, co. Kent, virgin: sureties, said H. B. and Thomas Smythe of Ringmore, bricklayer.

Nov. 15 Richard VINE, taylor, & Suzan PAINE of Marsfeld, virgin: sureties, said R. V. and Richard Vine of Marsfeld, husbandman.

Nov. 17 John PUXTYE, taylor, & Alice HUMFREY of Wadherst, virgin: sureties, said J. P., Nicholas Puxty of Wadherst, yeoman, and Nicholas Burges of Marsfeld, husbandman.

Nov. 28 John WHITEPAYNE, yeoman, & Elizabeth EDWARDES of Hurstperpounde, virgin: sureties, said J. W. and John Kinge of town of Lewes, fletcher.

Dec. 2 William EMPSON, husbandman, & Anne BRIDGETT of Rotingden, widow: sureties, said W. E. and John Mathew of Esthothlye, smith.

Dec. 8 William BOONE & Joan FREMANTLE of Falmer, virgin: sureties, John Rolfe of same, clerk, and William Twine of same, gent.

Dec. 23 Stephen STROKER of Balcombe, yeoman, & Alice WAKELEINE of same, virgin: sureties, said S. S. and [blank].

1589-90.

Jan. 5 Richard PICKNOLL & Alice LANGFORD of Westgrensted, widow: sureties, Richard Andrew of S. Thomas in le Clive near Lewes, yeoman, and Clement Bevis of Asherst, husbandman.

Jan. 17 John WOLGAR, yeoman, & Elizabeth TURNER of Hurstperpounde, virgin: sureties, said J. W. and Robert Walkott of Lewes, taylor.

Feb. 20 William DENZYE & Joan STONE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, widow.

Feb. 21 Thomas PEARCE, gent., & Anne PERRY of Echingham, virgin: sureties, said T. P. and William Brode of town of Lewes, yeoman.

Feb. 23 Joseph NEWINGTON & Susan BEALE of Tiseherst, virgin: sureties, Thomas Bassett of Tiseherst, miller, and John Bachler of Lewes, mercer.

March 12 George OVERY & Marian BARNDEN of Chayley, virgin: sureties, William Overy of Frauntt and John Barnden of Chayley, husbandman.

March 23 William BUCKHERST of Hawkerst, co. Kent, clothier, & Joan ALLEN of Burwashe, virgin: sureties, said W. B. and Edward Brabon of Burwash, yeoman.

1590.

Apr. 1 Richard WISHLAKE of town of Lewes, shoemaker, & Joan BAKER of Berryck, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Fraunces of Lewes, baker.

Apr. 11 Roger OXENBRIDGE & Elizabeth ABURYE of Burwashe, virgin: sureties, John Oxenbridge of same, yeoman, and Peter Smithe of Tiseherste, scholemaster.

Apr. 14 George OLIVER of Arlington, yeoman, & Elizabeth SOMNER of Hellinglighe, virgin: sureties, said G. O. and George Collins of Lewes, yeoman.

Apr. 23 Symon WOOD of Ashburnham, taylor, & Elizabeth PHILPOTT of same, virgin: sureties, said S. W., Thomas Daye of Nenfeld, yeoman, and John Wood of Battell, smith.

May 4 John VERNON, yeoman, & Alice SEAGER of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said J. V. and Richard Vernon of Eastborne, clerk.

May 23 Thomas PYMMELL of Hartfeld, yeoman, & Lettice FENNER of Worth, widow: sureties, said T. P. and John Frenche of Barcombe, yeoman.

June 12 William SAXPES of Poyninges, yeoman, & Anne CURE of Sowthwarke within the suburbs of London, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Nicholas Mabbe of town of Lewes, yeman.

June 13 Thomas CLERKE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, butcher, & Margery KINGE of same, virgin: sureties, said T. C. and Thomas Bartlett of Kingston near Lewes, husbandman.

July 8 Edward WENHAM of Selscombe, husbandman, & Dorothy ARTHUR of Wartlinge, widow: sureties, said E. W., John Baldocke of Wartlinge, butcher, and John Richardes of same, husbandman.

July 15 Thomas SWANE & Joan SMITHE of Framfeld, virgin: sureties, said T. S. and Silvester Aymes of Framfeld, husbandman.

July 16 Alexander FOSTER of Haylsham, yeoman, & Barbara CARTRIDGE of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said A. F. and Thomas Fraunces of town of Lewes, inholder.

July 21 John BURDE [or BIRDE] of Wadherste, yeoman, & Margery FRYNDE of Hellingly, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and Christopher Cruttall of Wadherst, yeoman.

July 23 John BULL, cooper, & Alice BULL of Cowfolde, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Agate of Cowfold, husbandman.

July 23 Thomas AGATE & Lettice BULL of Cowfolde: sureties, said T. A. and John Bull, cooper.

July 30 William MOWER, cutler, & Mary SPIZER of Hastinge, widow: sureties, said W. M. and Thomas Mower of Lewes, yeoman.

Aug. 4 Richard CROUCHE [CROWCHE in margin] of Hooe, merchaunt, & Constance PATTENDEN of Bexhill, virgin: surety, said R. C.

Aug. 15 John DANYELL, blacksmith, & Elizabeth GLANDFELD, of Brighthelmstone, widow: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Danyell of town of Lewes, taylor.

Aug. 15 John GURLYE of town of Rye, gent., & Joan MERCER of same, widow: surety, said J. G.

Aug. 31 Gregory RELFE of Crowherst, yeoman, & Mary DRINKER of Farly, widow: sureties, said G. R. and John Wishlake of Crowherst, husbandman.

Sept. 1 John SNELL, rector of Streete, clerk, & Dionisia BRADFORD of Pycombe, virgin: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Newton of town of Lewes, taylor.

Sept. 5 John ALMOND of Pevemsye, gent., & Margaret SELWYNE of Friston, virgin: sureties, said J. A. and John Selwine of Friston, esq.

Sept. 10 Richard MARKEWICKE of Barkham, yeoman, & Sarah MARKEWICKE of Hamsye, virgin: sureties, said R. M. and John Kinge of Lewes, sadler.

Sept. 21 John HOMAN of Horsted Keynes, yeoman, & Barbara TAYLOR of Linfeld, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and David Fynche of Fletchinge, miller.

Nov. 2 Thomas BURRELL of Cuckfeld, gent., & Katherine BISHE of same, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Henry Challenor of same, gent.

Nov. 12 Thomas SMYTE or SMYTHE [SMITHE in margin] of town of Hastinge, shomaker, & Rachael TAYLOR of Hollington, widow: sureties, said T. S. and George Brabon of Hastinge, taylor.

Nov. 28 John BALCOMBE & Elizabeth PAYNE of Eastgrensted.

Dec. 3 Richard ALCOCKE of Fletchinge, yeoman, & Margaret RELFFE of Mayfeld, widow: sureties, said R. A. and William Wells of Fletchinge, yeoman.

Dec. 8 Richard TYE of Westhothelye, husbandman, & Jane NORRICE of same, virgin: sureties, said R. T. and William Davies of same, husbandman.

Dec. 8 James RIXON, husbandman, & Agnes WEST of Westdeane, virgin: sureties, said J. R.

Dec. 16 William BORNE of Crowherst, husbandman, & Elizabeth RIDLEY of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and John Marten of Laugton, carpenter.

Dec. 24 David PRICE & Alice BURCEY of Hailsham, widow.

1590-1.

Jan. 23 Henry GARDE of Pedinghooe, miller, & Mary FISSENDEN of Gowdherst, co. Kent, widow: surety, said H. G.

Jan. 30 Alexander WARGER [WERGER in margin] of S. John Baptist, Sowthover, & Sicillia HOSEMAN of Marsfeld, virgin: sureties, said A. W. and John Hills of Sowthover, yeoman.

Feb. 3 William TREPE of Fletchinge & Elizabeth HALFFEHEAD of Penseherst, virgin: sureties, said W. T. and Walter Treape of same, yeoman.

Feb. 10 William STROKER of Arlington, yeoman, & Margaret BROOKE of same, virgin: sureties, said W. S. and Roger Stroker of same, yeoman.

Feb. 16 William YALDINGE of [blank], yeoman, & Joan RUSSELL of Hollington, virgin: sureties, said W. Y. and Richard Robynson of town of Hastinge, clerk.

Feb. 24 Thomas DANIELL of Lewes, taylor, & Joan BACHLER of town of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said T. D. and David Sternes of same, yeoman.

1591.

Apr. 19 William MOONE of Mayfelde, collyer, & Agnes SINDERFORD of Fletchinge, virgin: sureties, said W. M. and Alexander Carpenter of Mayfelde, weaver.

May 15 John COLLEN & Elizabeth WALER of Sowthees, virgin.

May 22 Thomas CHAPEMAN of Slawgham, yeman, & Elizabeth SHUE of Cowfolde, widow: sureties, said T. C. and Robert Vincent of Henfelde, yeoman.

May 22 Robert VINCENTT of Henfeld, yeoman, & Margaret DUNSTALL of Cowfold, virgin: sureties, said R. V. and Thomas Chapeman of Slaugham, yeoman.

May 25 Thomas MAYNERD [MAYNARD in margin] of Retherfeld, yeoman, & Grace HOSEMER of same, widow: sureties, said T. M. and William Palor of same, yeoman.

May 29 Thomas ORGLESSE of Geslinge, husbandman, & Mary HAWKYNS of town of Hastinge, virgin: sureties, said T. O. and John Fissenden of town of Hastinge, inholder.

June 19 Nicholas SALTER of Waldron, yeoman, & Mary PUTLAND of Heathfeld, widow: sureties, said N. S. and Nicholas Foster of Lawghton, yeoman.

June 25 Edmund WADE of Wilmington, yeoman, & Joan EDBORROWE of Hastinge, widow: sureties, said E. W. and James Terrye of Wylmington, yeoman.

July 15 George SWANE of Farly & Constance VENNELL of Pett, virgin: sureties, William Pegles of Pett, yeoman, and John Rolffe of le Clive, near Lewes, clerk.

July 26 Robert FOSTER, husbandman, & Debora BAKER of Echingham, virgin: sureties, said R. F. and John Seysley of same, yeoman.

July 29 William STEPHENS of Ewherste, tanner, & Joan HARMAR of Selscombe, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Thomas Frencham of Selscome, clerk.

July 31 Robert KENWARD of Waldron, tanner, & Joan RICKEWARDE of Cuckefeld, virgin: sureties, said R. K. and John Hampson of Cuckfeld, yeoman.

Aug. 11 George BALLARD of Wartlinge, taylor, & Joan HOBEM of Warbleton, widow: sureties, said G. B. and John Crashfeld of Hellingly, yeoman.

Aug. 16 John MAIO [MAYO in margin] of Iklesham, clerk, & Margaret RELFFE of Farly, virgin: surety, said J. M.

Aug. 23 Adam HENLY of Fletchinge, weaver, & Mary HUNTTE of Horsted Keynes, virgin: sureties, said A. H. and John Huntt of Horsted Keynes, yeoman.

Sept. 25 William CLERKE of Lawghton, clerk, & Christiana LEVER of Tiseherste, virgin: surety, said W. C.

Oct. 20 William SHARPE & Bridget BAKER of Northiham, virgin: sureties, William Stemppe of Lewes, gent., and John Stemppe of same, gent.

Nov. 5 John ROPER of Burwashe, butcher, & Joshua CONIE of same: sureties, said J. R. and Joseph Cheseman of town of Lewes, taylor.

Nov. 6 Giles TRACIE & Catherine PICKAS of Eastgrensted, virgin: surety, said G. T.

Nov. 16 John FRYTTER of Willingdon & Catherine MASON of Wootton, virgin.

Nov. 25 John HIGHAM [HIAM in margin] of Haylsham, taylor, & Elizabeth ARNOLDE of Westfurle, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and Christopher Isaacke of Westefurle, yeoman.

Dec. 4 John LAMBE of Bishopston & Margery BROOKE of Alfriston, virgin: sureties, said J. L. and Robert Sturte of Bishopston, yeoman.

Dec. 8 James ANESON of Nenfeld & Joan FYNCHE of Ashbornham, widow: sureties, Ellis Vallaunce and John Tyseherst of Ashbornham, husbandman.

Dec. 10 George BLUNDELL of Cuckfeld, yeoman, & Emma STONE of Worthe, virgin: sureties, said G. B. and William Jeninges of Lewes, mercer.

Dec. 18 Thomas PEARSE, gent., & Joan SCOTTERELL of Saleherste, virgin: sureties, said T. P. and Henry Scotterell of Seaford, yeoman.

Dec. 30 John JORDEN of Sharmanbury, taylor, & Ellinor UNDERHILL of Bolnie, widow: sureties, said J. J. and Thomas Jorden of Clayton, yeoman.

1591-2.

Jan. 7 Ninian BURRELL, gent., & Agnes ESTERFELDE of Wilsfeld, widow: sureties, said N. B. and John Symme of Lewes, goldsmith.

Jan. 22 John EARLE of Barckham & Joan STORER of S. John Baptist, Southover, near Lewes, virgin: sureties, said J. E. and Thomas Wooddy of Barckham, yeomen.

Jan. 29 Edward Corpes of town of Lewes & Mary Randall of same, virgin: sureties, said E. C. and Edmund Aspton of same, yeomen.

Feb. 2 Richard Tyler of Balcombe, yeoman, & Amy Sherye of Wivelsfeld, widow: sureties, said R. T. and George Scott of Balcombe, clerk.

Feb. 5 Nicholas Keymer of Arlington, gent., & Joan Glidd of Ewhurste, widow: sureties, said N. K. and Harbert Morley of Glyne, esq.

Feb. 6 William Midmore of Chittinglye, mercer, & Joan Frenche of same, widow: sureties, said W. M. and Edward Newton of town of Lewes, taylor.

Feb. 7 Richard Smithe of Horsted Keynes, naylor, & Jane Lambard of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and John Hayward of Fletchinge, husbandman.

March 11 Henry Knighte, gent., & Jane Amoore of Dichninge, virgin: sureties, said H. K. and John Savadge, of Clayton, tanner.

March 18 John Peckham of Mayfelde & Alice Cheseman of Retherfelde, virgin: sureties, William Weston of Mayfeld, yeoman, and Thomas Jeninges of Lewes, mercer.

1592.

Apr. 9 Robert Cornford of Bucksted & Marian Whitepayne of Hurstperpound, virgin: sureties, said R. C. and John Puckle of Lewes, yeoman.

Apr. 18 Harbert Paine, husbandman, & Ellen Munne of Bodyham, virgin: sureties, said H. P. and William Adams, husbandman.

Apr. 22 Thomas Luxsforde & Mary Butcher of Hurstperpounde, virgin: sureties, Thomas Holmewood of town of Lewes, draper, and Robert Waters of Alborne, clerk.

May 13 William Mercer, yeoman, & Mary Duncke of Battayle, virgin: sureties, said W. M. and Nicholas Carter of same, yeoman.

May 23 John Dunstone of Henfeld, yeoman, & Elizabeth Binnoll of same, virgin: sureties, said J. D. and [blank] of same, yeoman.

May 24 William Berrey of Westdeane, husbandman, & Lora Keyne of Tiseherst, virgin: sureties, said W. B. and William Weston of Southover, near Lewes, yeoman.

May 31 John Ollyffe *alias* Milles of city of Chichester & Isabel Hollingdale of Keymer, virgin.

June 5 Thomas Wenham & Alice Waterman of Pevemsye, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Nicholas Wetherby of Lewes, sadler.

June 8 Francis Munne & Mary Ewridge of Tiseherste, virgin: sureties, said F. M. and Thomas Ewridge of same, yeoman.

June 12 Thomas Kerington & Alice Chambers of Hursteperpounde, virgin: sureties, said T. K. and Nicholas Galldon of Lewes, glasyer.

June 17 John MORRYCE, tanner, & Roberta SHEPHEARDE of Heathfeld, virgin: sureties, said J. M. and John Tiseherste of same, carpenter.

June 30 Thomas HAYES, gent., & Dorothy APSLEY of Oare, virgin: sureties, said T. H. and John Pryce of Hastinge, clerk.

July 4 Edmund WOODGATE of Farlye & Mary GLADYSHE of Gestlinge, virgin: sureties, said E. W. and John Keale of Pett, tayler.

July 8 Augustin HOOKE of Westham, yeoman, & Margery HARMER of Hellinglye, widow: sureties, said A. H. and Phillip Gilham of Lewes, butcher.

July 13 Samuel HARTT, yeoman, & Agnes LYLLYE of Iden, widow: sureties, said S. H. and John Harte of Tyseherst, clothier.

July 26 John AFENELL, yeoman, & Joan WADE of Wilmington, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Edmund Wade of Wilmington, yeoman.

Aug. 4 Henry WARREN *alias* DEANE, taylor, & Agnes VIRROLL of Lynfeld, virgin: sureties, said H. W. and Richard Virroll of Dichininge, taylor.

Aug. 8 John AWOODD of Cowfolde, yeoman, & Bridget ABURLYE of Woorthe, virgin: sureties, said J. A. and John Hode of Marsfeld, yeoman.

Aug. 11 Edward CLERKE of Uckfeld, schoolmaster, & Margaret SLANEY of Senocke, co. Kent, virgin: sureties, said E.C., Francis Kellett of Horsted Parva, clerk, and Richard Slany of city of London, draper.

Sept. 16 Richard FRYER of Beckley, yeoman, & Margery GYBBON of Northiham, widow: sureties, said R. F. and Thomas Frier of Breede, yeoman.

Sept. 30 William KEMPE & Alice FREND of Preston, virgin: sureties, said W. K. and William Pryor of same, yeoman.

Oct. 6 Richard VINALL of Battaile, taylor, & Margaret RUCKE of Rye, widow: sureties, said R. V. and Peter Frenche of Catsfeld, M.D.

Oct. 7 Robert WOOD of Waldron, yeoman, & Agnes COVENEY of Mayfelde, widow: sureties, said R. W. and John Combes of Chittinglye, yeoman.

Oct. 17 Henry MILLS of Cuckfeld, yeoman, & Amy FULLER of Bolnye, virgin: sureties, said H. M. and John Scrase of Cuckfeld, yeoman.

Oct. 26 Thomas LASHER, taylor, & Joan HACKEWOOD of Hastinge, virgin: sureties, said T. L. and Richard Hackewood of same, yeoman.

Nov. 6 Thomas LISTED of Bucksted, taylor, & Eva AVERY of Uckfield, virgin: sureties, said T. L. and Thomas Fraunces of Lewes, baker.

Nov. 29 Robert MILLS & Constance KENSLEY of Haylsham, virgin: surety, Abraham Kensley of same, yeoman.

Dec. 9 William WIDNELL of Tandridge, co. Surrey, & Judith WYLDE of Ardinglye, virgin: sureties, Barnabe Harvye of Westhothelye, yeoman, and John Motley of Ringmore, clerk.

1592-3.

Jan. 27 Thomas CHESEMAN & Grace BAKER of Retherfeld, virgin: sureties, John Kirke of Iforde, weaver, and William Gatland of Retherfield, weaver.

Jan. 31 John ELME of Frauntt, butcher, & Juliana VIALL of Spelsherst, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said John and John Keine of Tiseherste, yeoman.

Feb. 7 Giles DAVIES, yeoman, & Alice SEERE of Beckley, virgin: sureties, said G. D. and Henry Austen of Ewherst, yeoman.

Feb. 10 John WILLIN of Westwell, co. Kent, & Bridget MACE of Warbleton, virgin: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Mace of Westwell, yeoman.

Feb. 15 John BAILYE of Easthothelye, yeoman, & Dionisia TAYLER of same, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and William Beecher of Lewes, yeoman.

Feb. 17 Bartholomew WYNSBERRY of Laughton, taylor, & Susan TOMPSETT of Easthothly, virgin: sureties, said B. W. and Nicholas Tompsett, husbandman.

Feb. 17 Edmund ELFICKE of Alciston, yeoman, & Alice SMITH of Seaford, widow: surety, said E. E.

Feb. 19 Richard COSTEDELL of Bolney, yeoman, & Cicely VINCENT of same, virgin: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Vincent of Bolney, yeoman.

Feb. 20 John ALCHEN of Bucksted & Anne CHAMBER of Esthothelye, virgin: surety, John Chamber of Radmell, gent.

Feb. 20 John THORPE & Mary CHAMBER of Radmell, virgin: surety, John Chamber of Radmell, gent.

March 20 Jasper SLOEMAN [SLOMAN in margin], taylor, & Phenice DOLMAN of Alfriston, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Jeninges of Lewes, mercer.

March 21 John PAINE & Mary PAINE of Berrwicke, virgin: sureties, Edward Paine of Berwicke, yeoman, and Walter Wood of Arlington, yeoman.

1593.

March 30 Nicholas PRIOR of Southweeke & Agnes GRATWICKE of Westgrinsted, virgin: sureties, said N. P. and John Prior of Southweeke, yeomen.

March 31 John HOPKINE, saylor, & Margaret OWTEN of Meeching, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and John Allen of same, yeoman.

March 31 John WELLS & Margaret HALFHIDE of Bucksted, virgin: surety, John Harte of Ringmore, yeoman.

Apr. 6 John STANBYNORTHE of Hastinge, mariner, & Alice PRICE of Meechinge, widow: sureties, said J. S. and John Steven of Hastinge, saylor.

Apr. 17 William GARELANDE [or GARLAND] & Winifred AUSTEN of town of Lewes, widow: sureties, said W. G. and John Edwardes of Lewes, yeoman.

Apr. 30 William WALTER of Allfriston, bruer, & Margery WOORGER of Pevemsey, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Adam Hobdye of Lewes, shomaker.

May 27 Thomas HOMWOOD, draper, & Dorothy [blank] of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said T. H. and Edward Steere of same, taylor.

June 8 Boniface HUNNON & Margery GARDNER of Rye, virgin: sureties, said B. H. and Thomas Beveridge of same, gent.

June 8 Edmund WATERHOWSSE & Agnes DANIELL of Hellinglye, widow: sureties, [blank] and Luke Waterhowsse of same, weaver.

June 13 Jasper ROGERS & Elizabeth DURRANTT of Winchelsey, widow: sureties, Thomas Warde of Gestlinge, yeoman, and William Pugglas of Pett, yeoman.

June 14 Edward CLAGATTE & Dorothy AMPLEFORD of Portslade, virgin: sureties, said E. C. and Thomas Jeninges of same, mercer.

June 15 George WILLES, yeoman, & Magdalen DIXON of Farley, widow: surety, said G. W.

June 18 Thomas EVANES of town of Lewes, tapister, & Mary IRELANDE of same, widow: sureties, said T. E. and Constantine Pedcocke of same, goldsmith.

June 19 Thomas MICHELL of Cuckfeld & Jane CHAMBER of Radmell, virgin: surety, John Chamber of Radmell, gent.

July 2 Robert HILLS, yeoman, & Joan PARHAM of Cuckfeld, widow: sureties, said R. H., John Hills of Kingston near Lewes, yeoman, and Thomas Holte of same, clerk.

July 20 Thomas TINDALL & Frances STROKER of Arlington, virgin: sureties, said T. T. and Roger Stoker of same, yeoman.

July 30 Stephen WOOLGER, yeoman, & Jane HOLNEY of Henfeld, virgin: sureties, said S. W. and William Holney of same, yeoman.

Aug. 4 Lodovic APRYCE of Willingdon, yeoman, & Grace FOREMAN of Eastbourne, virgin: sureties, said L. A. and Roger Flud of Lewes, shomaker.

Aug. 4 Caveat not to grant a marriage licence to Anne BARBER of Bexhill, widow, unless William Colston of Eastborne is first called.

Aug. 9 Edward LINFELDE of Framfeld, clerk, & Joan WELLER of Ripe, widow: sureties, said E. L. and [blank].

Aug. 10 Richard DEE & Agnes BENIAMEN of Heathfeld, virgin: surety, William Beecher of Lewes, yeoman.

Aug. 18 Thomas TWINE, gent., & Thomasine WALTER of Lingfeld, co. Surrey, virgin: sureties, said T. T. and John Dane of same, yeoman.

Aug. 20 Christopher FULLER of Hunton, co. Kent, clothier, & Anne STANFFORDE of Mayfelde, virgin: sureties, said C. F. and John Stemppe of Rotherfeld, gent.

Aug. 24 John ADKINES of Ardinglie, husbandman, & Mary MAYNARD of same, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Davie of Linfeld, carpenter.

Aug. 28 Thomas SCOTT of Hawkerst, co. Kent, gent., & Elizabeth PERSE of Westfeld, virgin: sureties, said T. S. and William Wood of Retherfeld, gent.

Sept. 1 Caveat not to grant a marriage licence to Joan DUNCKE of Hawkherste, virgin, unless intimation is before made to John Badcocke of same.

Sept. 1 Allan RICHARDSON of Gestlinge & Patience MILLS of Brede, virgin: sureties, said A. R. and William Bedle of S. Mary, Hastinge, husbandman.

Sept. 1 William HARRIS of Seale, husbandman, & Elizabeth GUNNE of Brighthelmstone, virgin: sureties, said W. H. and Henry Gunn of Brighthelmstone, yeoman.

Sept. 3 Thomas GRATEWICKE of Sele *alias* Beedinge, yeoman, & Alice COOKE of Woodmancoate, widow: surety, said T. G.

Sept. 3 Henry SENNOCKE of Hastinge, fleeter, & Mary RICHARDES of Heathfeld, virgin: sureties, said H. S., John Parvis of Lewes, yeoman, and Richard Harrys of same, taylor.

Sept. 22 Edward SELWIN & Alice BURTON of Hailsham, virgin: sureties, Edward Burton of Eastbourne and John Cheyney of Lewes, esq.

Sept. 24 John HART of Tisehurst & Joan STACE, *alias* SHEATHER, of Westfyeld, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and Richard Hart, his father.

Oct. 4 Michael HAWKINES & Judith STEPHENSON of Hastinges, virgin: sureties, Thomas Stephenson of Hastinge, yeoman, and Richard Marckes of Lewes, yeoman.

Oct. 13 Thomas DARRINGTON of Lewes, butcher, & Margery TWINE of Hartefelde, widow: surety, said T. D.

Oct. 23 George HAWKLES & Agnes DUNGATE of Fletchinge, virgin: sureties, said G. H. and John Huggons of Fletchinge, husbandman.

Oct. 23 John CORNFORDE & Parnell COLSTOCKE of Hamsey, virgin: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Colstocke of Hamsey, yeoman.

Oct. 30 Edward RAWKINES of Sowthover, berebrewer, & Elizabeth COLLER of Sowtyees, widow: sureties, said E. R. and Edward Britten of Lewes, yeoman.

Nov. 14 John LEEDES of Westfelde, yeoman, & Alice EIGHTACRE of Selscombe, virgin: sureties, said J. L. and Gilbert Duplocke of Westfelde, yeoman.

Nov. 15 Thomas BRAMBLE, miller, & Christiana BARBER of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Henry Wooddall of Hooe, husbandman.

Nov. 26 William REEVE of Nenfelde, husbandman, & Joan MABBE of Eastborne, virgin: sureties, said W. R. and Nicholas Mabb of Eastborne, taylor.

Dec. 4 Robert BARNDEN of Lewes & Elizabeth MILLS of Eastgrensted, virgin: sureties, said R. B. and Richard Mills of Eastgrensted, yeoman.

Dec. 9 John MARTEN of Laughton, yeoman, & Susan BUSTE of Horsted Parva, virgin: sureties, said J. M. and Henry Fitzharbert of Lewes, inkeeper.

Dec. 11 Caveat not to grant a marriage licence between Launcellet LOVELES & Mary RIVERS of Hollingborne, co. Kent, unless intimation is before made to John Saxpees of Sowthover.

Dec. 13 Stephen UNDERDOWNE of Chittinglye, yeoman, & Mary BUTCHER of Tisherste, virgin: sureties, said S. U. and [blank].

Dec. 15 Henry COOKE & Margaret BEARD of Barckham, virgin: sureties, said H. C. and Richard Marckwicke of Barkham, yeoman.

Dec. 22 John NITINGHALL, husbandman, & Mary KIDDER of Chittynglye, virgin: sureties, said J. N. and John Kidder of same, husbandman.

Dec. 28 Luke WATERHOWSSE of Hellingly, weaver, & Catherine EDKYNES of Haylsham, virgin: sureties, said L. W. and Thomas Akerste of Hellinglye, yeoman.

1593-4.

Jan. 3 John ONION, yeoman, & Frances WYLLETT of Westham, virgin: sureties, said J. O. and George Lettyce of Lewes, curryer.

Jan. 14 Abraham SHILLINGE of Rowley [?], co. Kent, husbandman, & Elizabeth GOLDINGE of Warbleton, virgin: sureties, said A. S. and Thomas Goldinge of Warbleton, husbandman.

Jan. 18 Caveat not to grant a marriage licence between [blank] HUDSON of Egerton, co. Kent, & Elizabeth HAIE, unless Thomas Hebden of Burwashe is consulted.

Feb. 2 John AWOORDE [or AWORD] of Falmer & Judith LANGREDGE of Estegrensted, virgin: sureties, said J. A. and Robert Harman of same, yeoman.

Feb. 3 Richard BARNDEN & Agnes BLANDE of Pedinghoe, widow.

Feb. 7 John PANCKRES of Horsham, yeoman, & Jane AGATE of Cowfolde, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Peter Marten of Cowfolde, yeoman.

Feb. 9 Nicholas AWATER of Horsemounsex, tanner, & Mary MORRIS of same, widow: sureties, said N. A. and John Atree of Horsemounsex, clerk.

Feb. 10 John PUCKLE of Lewes, merchant, & Thomasine MABBE of same, widow: surety, said J. P.

Feb. 19 John FREEMAN of Brightlinge, cooper, & Jane STIANTT of Selscombe, virgin: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Frencham of Selscombe, clerk.

Feb. 19 George SKYNNER of Gypwic (Ipswich), co. Suffolk, & Mary MATHEWE of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said G. S. and John Curteis of Gates, clerk.

Feb. 22 Thomas STACE *alias* SHETHER of Udymer, yeoman, & Elizabeth KEINE of same, virgin: surety, said T. S.

1594.

March 29 Edward WHEATLEY of Willingdon, husbandman, & Joan SCRASE of Wilmington, virgin: sureties, said E. W., Thomas Johnson of Willmington, shomaker, and Robert Ellyott of Lewes, slatlayer.

Apr. 1 Nicholas MELLINGTON, collyer, & Emia TURNER of Retherfeld, virgin: sureties, said N. M. and Thomas Aneve of same, husbandman.

Apr. 17 John WATERS of Eastborne, husbandman, & Joan FRANKEWELL of Wartlinge, virgin: sureties, said J. W. and [blank].

Apr. 20 John YOUNGE of Westham & Ellinor COLVELL of Willingdon, widow.

Apr. 30 Thomas VAUGHAN, yeoman, & Anne WALKOTT of Alciston, virgin: sureties, said T. V. and Thomas Walkott of Bedingham, yeoman.

May 6 Henry CHESEMAN & Elizabeth BUTCHER of Frauntte, virgin: sureties, George Cheseman and Simon Tyseherste of Catisfelde, yeoman.

May 16 Randolph EASON & Elizabeth MERCER of Henfeld, virgin: surety, William Holnie of same, yeoman.

May 21 Thomas TAYLER of Battell, shomaker, and Silvester TAYLER of same, virgin: sureties, said T. T. and Thomas Stalenorthe of Bread, yeoman.

June 10 Henry CANNON of Gretham, yeoman, & Avice EAGER of Amberlie, widow: sureties, said H. C., Basil Willarde of Slaugham, yeoman, and John Gasson of Balcomb, yeoman.

June 15 John DUKE, yeoman, & Ursula FLETCHER of Fryston, widow: surety, said J. D.

July 6 John SMITHE of Willingdon & Lettice BAKER of Easthothely, widow: sureties, said J. S. and John Wheatley of Easthothelye, yeomen.

July 8 Erasmus WALLER of Grenewiche, gent., & Margaret WALLER of Willingdon, virgin: sureties, said E. W. and John Gilbard of Willingdon, gent.

July 11 Thomas REAMES of Rye, brewer, & Ellen VOWGLER of town of Rye, virgin: sureties, said T. R. and George Cole of town of Rye.

July 26 William COOKE of Tarrynge, yeoman, & Elizabeth HOOKER of Hamsey, virgin: sureties, said W. C. and Robert Hooker of Hamsey, husbandman.

July 27 John DAVIES & Parnell CLERKE of Hailsham, virgin: sureties, Thomas Junner and Thomas Waram of Hailsham, husbandman.

July [blank] LYNTOTT of Bolnie, yeoman, & [blank] LEE of Eastgrensted, virgin: sureties, said —L. and [blank].

July 29 Richard JEFFREY of Battell, yeoman, & Anne COLBRANDE of Rye, virgin: sureties, said R. J. and Thomas Hebden of Burwashe, yeoman.

July 29 John ACTON of Laughton & Alice YOKEHERST of same, virgin: sureties, John Yokeherste of Westfurle, husbandman, and John Townsende, of Lewes, smith.

Aug. 3 John TULLIE of Cuckfeld, taylor, & Agnes NEWNHAM of same, virgin: sureties, said J. T. and Edward Robyns of same, husbandman.

Aug. 8 John PARR of Northiham, husbandman, and Faith CUTBERTE of same, virgin: sureties, said J. P. and John Weston of same, yeoman.

Aug. 12 William SAXPEES of Poyninges, yeoman, and Margery AMORE of Henfeld, widow: surety, said W. S.

Aug. 15 Richard WATTLE of Witersham, co. Kent, yeoman, & Dorothy SEERE of Beckley, virgin: sureties, said R. W. and George Wattle of Warbleton, yeoman.

Aug. 24 John ROSE of All Saints, Hastinge, and Constance ROGERSON of same, widow: sureties, said J. R. and [blank].

Aug. 27 George EEDE of Lingfeld, co. Surrey, yeoman, & Margaret BONNYCKE of Brighthelmestone, widow: sureties, said G. E. and John Smythe of Burstowe, co. Surrey, gent.

Aug. 29 Peter SMITHE of Southover, clerk, & Joan KIDDRE of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said P. S. and Joan Kiddre of Lewes, yeoman.

Sept. 2 John PAINE [or PAYNE] of Balcombe, yeoman, & Alice ALDERTON of Balcombe, virgin: sureties, said J. P. and John Bearde, junior, of Lewes, taylor.

Sept. 12 William SYMON of Peasmearshe & Margaret PORTER of Hastinge, widow: sureties, said W. S. and William Wattes of Bodyham, yeoman.

Oct. 7 Robert REN of Battle, yeoman, & Anne BEECHINGE of Catsfeld, widow: sureties, said R. R. and Thomas Jeninges of Lewes, mercer.

Oct. 18 Jeromy ANESSON & Elizabeth A'CROWCHE of Hooe, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Martin Goodwine of Hooe, yeoman.

Oct. 22 Thomas ELPHICKE of Seaforde, yeoman, & Anne TAYLOR of Mountfeld, widow: sureties, said T. E. and Hugh Taylor of Seaforde, yeoman.

Nov. 13 John BEARD, junior, & Joan MATHEWE of Lewes, widow: surety, said J. B.

Nov 13 John FOSTER, husbandman, & Joan BARNDEN of Hellinglye, virgin: sureties, said J. F. and John Seysley of Saleherste, joyner.

Dec. 9 [blank] CLYFTON, mercer, & [blank] BULMAN of Chittinglye, virgin: sureties, said — C. and Thomas Ball of Lewes.

Dec. 13 Henry DEARE, sherman, & Elizabeth CAPLEN of Sowthover, widow: sureties, said H. D. and Thomas Malham of Lewes, sherman.

Dec. 21 John COVERTE, son of Edward Covertt of Twyneham, gent., & Anne CHATFELDE of same, virgin: sureties, Henry Gun of Brithelmston, yeoman, and James Plomer of Sowthover, yeoman.

Dec. 21 Nicholas GOWER, edgetoole maker, & Mary SAMON of Crowherste, widow: sureties, said N. G. and Thomas Gower of Selmston.

Dec. 23 Richard CHAMBERS of Radmell, gent., & Mary ROOTES of Sowthover, virgin: surety, said R. C.

Dec. 28 Thomas GILBERTT, husbandman, & Joan COLEMAN of Newicke, virgin: surety, said T. G.

1594-5.

Jan. 13 Edmund BLACKMAN of Catsfeld & Bridget HARRYSON of Northiham, virgin: sureties, William Blackman of Catsfeld, husbandman, and Richard Tullie of same, husbandman.

Jan. 24 Reginald FULLER & Elizabeth SHADWELL of Hellinglie, widow: sureties, John Pooke of Warbleton, shoemaker, and Francis Duke of same, husbandman.

Feb. 7 John MEREDETH of Wythiham, yeoman, & Elizabeth BURRISHE of same, virgin: sureties, said J. M. and William Fraunces of S. Thomas in Cliva, near Lewes, inholder.

Feb. 12 John MICHELL of Cowfolde & and Joan MICHELL of Slaugham, virgin: surety, Roger Langeforde of Horsham, yeoman.

Feb. 14 Bartholomew GATES of Dallington, sawier, & Joan SYMMONS of Ashbournham, virgin: sureties, said B. G. and Robert Huntte of Dallington, sawier.

Feb. 15 John ROBINSON, broadwever, & Margaret REYNOLDES of Saleherste, virgin: sureties, said J. R. and Richard Newdegate of same, husbandman.

Feb. 15 William REEDES of Eastdeane & Alice DOBSON of Berwicke, widow: surety, John Jeffrey of Berwicke, clerk.

Feb. 22 Richard MAYE, yeoman, & Catherine FRENCHE of Westdeane, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Markeweeke of Jevington, yeoman.

Feb. 25 John FAWKNER of Willingdon, yeoman, & Magdalen TEMPLE of same, virgin: sureties, said T. F. and Walter Dolege of Ringemore, yeoman.

Feb. 25 Edmund BENNETT & Bridget BRABON of Mountfeld, virgin: sureties, Robert Brabon of Mountfeld, yeoman, and James Allen of same, husbandman.

March 1 Nicholas MITTON, collier, & Joan ASHURSTE of Chittinglie, virgin: sureties, said N. M. and Richard Pyninge of same, weaver.

March 1 John SAKER of Hartefeld, husbandman, & Ellinor WEEKES of Wythiham, virgin: sureties, said J. S. and John Weekes of Wythiham, sawier.

March 6 Christopher HEWSON & Alice OLDER of Meechinge, virgin: sureties, said C. H. and Richard Markes of Meechinge, inholder.

March 8 Thomas WALKER of Bedingham, yeoman, & Anne PAYNE of Seaforde, virgin: sureties, said T. W. and Edward Payne of Berrycke, yeoman.

March 13 Nicholas KINGE of Westfirle, husbandman, and Joan SMIDD of same, widow: sureties, said N. K. and John Kinge of Lewes, sadler.

1595.

March 28 William COOPER of Burdham & Agnes ARTLETT of Soumptinge, virgin: surety, John Artlett of Ichenour, husbandman.

[no date] Licences granted by John Prescott, vicar of Rie, viz.:
Robert BASSOCKE & Agnes BUCKLAND.
John BROWNE & Margery MILLS.
Thomas PELHAM & Mary BLUETT.
John REVE & Dorothy DAVIE.

Apr. 19 John SWYFTE of Lawnsinge, husbandman, & Anne TRIGGES of same, virgin: sureties, said J. S. and John Marvys of New Shorham, shoemaker.

Apr. 30 Thomas LONGLEY, junior, of Radmell, yeoman, & Alice DUN of Iforde, widow: sureties, said T. L. and Alexander Longley of Pedinghoe, yeoman.

May 19 Nicholas EWEN, butcher, & Joan BURTTE of Cuckefeld, widow: sureties, said N. E. and John Hamson of Cuckefeld, mercer.

May 22 John TEALINGE & Elizabeth WAKELEN of Chalvington, virgin: sureties, Thomas Large, junior, of Chalvington, yeoman, and William Wenham of same, yeoman.

May 24 John SMITHE of Ripe & Elizabeth VINE of Framfeld, virgin: sureties, said J. S. and William Hilman of Ripe, clerk.

June 7 William WENNAM & Margery SMITHE of Ripe, virgin: sureties, said W. W. and Thomas Lacie of Ripe, yeoman.

June 17 Richard WOOD of Thakham, yeoman, & Mary SHIRLEY of Slawgham, virgin: sureties, said R. W. and Edward Gryffyth of Slawgham, gent.

July 2 John DARBY of Ewherste & Mary COOPER of same, virgin: sureties, said J. D. and [blank] Cooper of Saleherste, yeoman.

July 10 John BALDRYE, citizen of London, goldsmithe, & Elizabeth COVERTT of S. Thomas the Apostle in le Clive near Lewes, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and William Coverte of Clive, gent.

Aug. 2 Richard SHERLEY of Westgrinsted, gent., & Catherine BELL of Old Shorham, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Richard Scisson of Shorham, clerk.

Aug. 3 Thomas SEARE of Beckley & Mildred STEVENS of Iden, virgin: sureties, said T. S. and John Seare of Udymer, yeoman.

Aug. 30 Robert MARTEN & Mary BURGES of Maighefeld, virgin: sureties, said R. M. and John Burges of same, yeoman.

Sept. 6 George CARPENTER & Mary SYMONS of Slaugham, virgin: sureties, David Dudgewen of Washington, husbandman, and John Symons of Slaugham, blacksmithe.

Sept. 24 Walter HENDLYE of Lamberherste, co. Kent, yeoman, & Bridget FOWLE of Wadherste, virgin: sureties, said W. H., William Fowle of Wadherste, gent., and Arthur Streater of Lamberherst, yeoman.

Sept. 26 John UNDERHILL & Margaret GATLAND (GATELAND in margin) of Woorth, widow: sureties, Thomas Pollard and Abraham Pollard of Fletchinge, husbandman.

Sept. 30 Edward BROOKE of Sowthover near Lewes, yeoman, and Elizabeth PERRYN of same, virgin: sureties, said E. B. and Edward Corpes of same, yeoman.

Oct. 5 John SAXPES of Sowthover & Joan STONE of Clive, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Staker of Sowthover, yeoman.

Nov. 1 Walter COPPIN of Frauntte & Mary CLEARKE of same, virgin: sureties, said W. C. and William May of same, husbandman.

Nov. 2 Henry WEST of Billingshurste, yeoman, & Dionisia BURREDGE of Burton, virgin: sureties, said H. W. and Bartholomew Burredge of Brithelmston, yeoman.

Nov. 3 John ELVERY, senior, of Hooe & Agnes CRUTTENDEN of Sandherste, widow: sureties, John Elvery of Hooe, junior, and Michael Egleston of same, yeoman.

Nov. 6 Henry HODELYE of Retherfeld, yeoman, & Freezwella CASTLIN [CASTELIN in margin] of same, virgin: sureties, said H. H. and Robert Castlin of same, husbandman.

Nov. 8 John BOKER of Barckham, yeoman, & Agnes SYMONS of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and James Plumer of Southover near Lewes, yeoman.

Nov. 13 Thomas DANN of Brenchley, co. Kent, glover, & Mary FIELDE of Warbleton, widow: sureties, said T. D., William Dann of Brenchley, husbandman, and Timothy Pettett of Warbleton, taylor.

Dec. 13 William FAWKNER & Anne PORTER of Wartlinge, widow: sureties, said W. F. and Thomas Fanson of Wartlinge, yeoman.

1595-6.

Jan. 3 Nicholas DELVE & Anne PETTENDEN of Breade, widow: sureties, said N. D. and Ralph Hoare of Isfelde, yeoman.

Jan. 3 George BINDLES & Agnes STEARNES of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said G. B. and John Stearnes.

Jan. 23 Peter HORE & Catherine MUGGLE of Hurstperpounde, widow: sureties, said P. H. and Robert Whitepayne of town of Lewes, yeoman.

Jan. 27 Thomas HOSEMER, yeoman, and Margery BEECHFELDE of Retherfelde, virgin: sureties, said T. H. and William Burges of same, clerk.

Feb. 14 Thomas KIRSFORDE & Joan BROWNE of Ewherste, virgin: sureties, said T. K. and William Browne of Ewherst, husbandman.

Feb. 16 Thomas HOLMEWOOD of Lewes, woollendraper, & Anne SPENSER of Falmer, virgin: sureties, said T. H. and Edward Newton of Lewes, tayler.

Feb. 16 Robert BOWYER & Anne KYPPINGE of Eastgrensted, virgin: sureties, David Joanes of Westram, co. Kent, and Thomas Cavell of Ringmore, yeoman.

March 10 William FALLOWFELDE, groser, & Mary SWALLOWE of Wynchelsey, virgin: sureties, said W. F. and [blank].

March 16 William HELLIARDE of Eastbourne, husbandman, & Constance BLYDE of same, virgin: sureties, said W. H. and Edmund Blide of same, husbandman.

1596.

March 25 Thomas CADE & Mary KENWARDE of Mayefeld, virgin: sureties, Richard Cade of same, weaver, William Hull of Battle, butcher, and John Slade of Southover near Lewes, weaver.

March 26 William BOWYER of Hartfeld, yeoman, & Anne SEERE of Beckley, virgin: sureties, said W. B. and Nicholas Wetherbye of Lewes, sadler.

March 31 Giles SHELLIE, glover, & Elizabeth REEDE of Heathefelde, virgin: sureties, said G. S. and Thomas Missen of Heathfeld, glover.

Apr. 22 John COLVELL & Mary EEDES of Alfriston, virgin: sureties, said J. C. and Henry Fytzharbertt of Lewes, inholder.

Apr. 22 Roger TANNER of Westham & Eave MAUNSER of Jevington, virgin: sureties, Richard Hodge of Willingdon, miller, and Richard Picknett of Clive near Lewes, yeoman.

May 10 Henry HOWELL & Joan LOCKE of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, said H. H. and William Furminger of Lewes, yeoman.

May 22 Nicholas DOBSON, yeoman, & Elizabeth MARKEWEEKE of Fletchinge, virgin: sureties, said N. D. and Roger Comber of Chiltington.

May 22 Nicholas GALLOPPE & Elizabeth VYNE of Barkham, virgin.

May 29 John SYMPSON of Sownptinge, clerk, & Agnes GUNE of Poyninges, virgin: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Mantell of Lewes, taylor.

June 1 Abraham EASTERFELD of Hailsham, husbandman, & Mary SWANE of same, virgin: sureties, said A. E. and Richard Keitche of Lewes, mercer.

June 1 John FULLER of Waldron, yeoman, & Eve WHITE of Winchelsey, virgin: surety, said J. F.

June 11 John DUMBRELL of Cuckfeld, husbandman, & Joan ROBERTTES of Cowfold, widow: sureties, said J. D. and John Button of Linfeld, yeoman.

June 22 William CRUTTENDEN of Echingham & Agnes WESTON of Asherste, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Robert Cruttenden of Burwashe, yeoman.

July 7 Elisha GRYFFYN of Willingdon & Elizabeth GRASHAM of Fokington, widow: sureties, said E. G. and Richard Vernon of Eastborne, clerk.

Aug. 2 Henry HOMEWOOD of Eastdeane, yeoman, & Joan PUPPE of Seaforde, widow: sureties, said H. H. and Henry Fitzharbert of Lewes, inholder.

Aug. 5 John BRASIER & Ellinor STUNTE of Hailsham, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and John Virroll of same, husbandman.

Aug. 16 Richard SAUNDER of Saleherste, thatcher, & Anne DAYE of Bodyham, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Thomas Saunder of Sandherst, victualer.

Sept. 11 Thomas PARKER of Willingdon, gent., & Elizabeth SELWYN of Friston, virgin: surety, said T. P.

Sept. 18 Robert BALLARDE, yeoman, & Joan ALWOORKE of Westfurle, virgin: sureties, said R. B. and Michael Okenden of same, yeoman.

Sept. 25 Thomas FRENCHE & Agnes FOSTER of Iden, virgin: sureties, said T. F. and Stephen Frenche of Chittinglie, yeoman.

Sept. 28 John RYSAM of Willingdon, yeoman, & Clement PACKHAM of Fokington, virgin: sureties, said J. R. and John Greene of Lewes, shomaker.

Sept. 29 Richard STULLION (STOLLION in margin) of Warbleton & Constance COLLYN of Burwashe, virgin: sureties, Henry Collyn of Burwashe, yeoman (father of the maiden), and John Skynner of Lewes, butcher.

Oct. 3 Thomas BENNETT of Beckley, husbandman, & Anne WATTLE of Peasmershe, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Edward Harcodd of Peasmershe, yeoman.

Oct. 14 Abraham COSHAM & Bettrice HARMAN of Chittinglie, widow: sureties, said A. C. and John Levett of Framfeld, husbandman.

Oct. 18 Edward DARBY & Agnes BOYES of Selscombe, widow: sureties, said E. D. and Thomas Darby of Ewherste, yeoman.

Oct. 22 William FOSTER, scrivener, and Catherine TOMLENSON of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said W. F. and [blank].

Oct. 26 Roger FYLLERY of Linfeld & Joan ABROOKE of Barkham, virgin: sureties, Edward Abrooke of Barkham, yeoman, and William Tayler of Lewes, taylor.

Nov. 18 Lawrence HENNAGE of Willingdon, gent., & Anne RELFE of same, virgin: sureties, said L. H. and Thomas Mantell of same, taylor.

Nov. 20 John LANE of Wartlinge, hammerman, & Margaret JOHANES of Penhurste, virgin: sureties, said J. L. and John Fuller of Waldron, yeoman.

Dec. 10 William MABBE of Jevington, husbandman, & Catherine PEETER of Eastborne, virgin: sureties, said W. M. and John Earle of Jevington, blacksmith.

Dec. 11 John SHERMAN of Hamsey, yeoman, & Alice RAGATE of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, virgin: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Holte, clerk, vicar of Kingstone near Lewes.

Dec. 15 Ambrose DAVYE, husbandman, & Mary MARTEN of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said A. D. and Thomas Flowerdewe of same, gent.

1596-7.

Jan. 4 Laurence NEVILL & Elizabeth ISAACKE of Fletchinge, virgin: sureties, said L. N. and Evestias Ellis of same, yeoman.

Jan. 8 Thomas WEST, husbandman, & Elizabeth BRIGDEN of Chiltington, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Thomas Lullingden of Lewes, yeoman.

Jan. 10 William MILLER of Gretham, gent., & Margery ROLSON of town of Hastinge, virgin: sureties, said W. M. and Clement Athurste of town of Lewes, yeoman.

Jan. 13 Richard ROBINSON of Saleherste & Mary BYSHOPPE of Whatlington, widow: sureties, Richard Ledder and Anthony Norman of Saleherste, yeoman.

Jan. 19 William MAUNSER & Thomasine JENNYE of S. John Baptist, Southover, near Lewes, virgin: surety, James Plommer of same, yeoman.

Feb. 10 Richard SMITHE of Bolney, husbandman, & Anne PIKE of same, virgin: sureties, said R. S. and William Saunders of Clayton, butterman.

Feb. 12 George UNDERHILL & Thomasine EGERTON of Eastgrensted, widow: sureties, said G. U. and William Jenines of Lewes.

March 2 John BREADON of Jevington & Agnes PERRIGHOE of Chittinglie, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and William Mabbe of Jevington, husbandman.

March 19 Tobias HOOKE of town of Lewes, clothier, & Margaret DUGLAS of same, virgin: sureties, said T. H. and Henry Diar of Southover, near Lewes, clothworker.

1597.

March 25 Richard COURTENEY, yeoman, & Anne GODMAN of Henfelde, virgin: surety, said R. C.

Apr. 2 Richard SEAMAN of Newtimbre, yeoman, & Margery PICKHAM of Keymer, widow: sureties, said R. S., John Awood of Bolney, yeoman, and William Lashmer of Newtimbre, husbandman.

Apr. 2 William ELESTONE, gent., & Jane FENNER of Alborne, virgin: sureties, said W. E. and Edward Sone of Brithelmston, yeoman.

Apr. 7 William LUCAS of Pett & Jane GILBERTT of Battle, widow.

Apr. 15 William PALER, gent., & Priscilla THICKPENIE of Cuckfeld, virgin: sureties, said W. P. and John Stemppe of Tarring Nevell, gent.

May 17 John FYSSENDEN of Brensley, co. Kent, clothier, & Elizabeth SYLLIARD of Fletchinge, virgin: sureties, said J. F. and Richard Davyes of Brensley, husbandman.

May 18 Richard KYDLEY of Henfelde, gent., & Anne COVERTTE of Twyneham, virgin: sureties, said R. K. and William Lane of Lewes, gent.

May 24 Peter HENDEN of Benenden & Susan ROBSON of Echingham, virgin: sureties, William Hollande of Echingham, clerk, and Nicholas Startuppe of same.

June 11 Thomas BURKHAM & Elizabeth BROOKE of Witresham, co. Kent, virgin: sureties, said T. B. and John Copstoke of same, miller.

June 18 Thomas ANESSON, yeoman, & Elizabeth DRINKER of Crowherst, virgin: sureties, said T. A. and Henry Munckes, clerk.

July 23 John HOPKIN, miller, and Joan AUNSTED of Arlington, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and Robert Hobeame of Willingdon, tayler.

Oct. 11 John GRAVECKE of Gestlinge & Anne AWEEKE of Hollington, virgin: sureties, George Aweeke of Hollington, father of the virgin, and [blank].

Oct. 28 Thomas FLOYDE & Phillis ASHFOLDE of Slawgham, virgin: sureties, said T. F. and Richard Ashfold of same.

Nov. 3 Nathan MORRYCE of Ashbornham & Elizabeth CRASHFELD of Hellinglie, virgin: sureties, said N. M., Thomas Morwyce of Heathfeld and Robert Stapley of Lewes, shoemaker.

Nov. 20 Nicholas DYCE & Margaret CULPEPPER of Lewes, widow: sureties, said N. D. and George Byndles of Lewes, vintner.

Dec. 3 William BURGES & Alice FOSTER of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Nicholas Burges of Mayfeld, yeoman.

Dec. 8 Richard DUMBRELL, yeoman, & Joan HOMWOOD of Plumpton, virgin: sureties, said R. D. and Henry Fytzharbertt of Lewes, inholder.

Dec. 9 John HEWYTT & Elizabeth HAMPSON of City of London, virgin: surety, John Jeffery of Berwicke, clerk.

Dec. 12 Matthew WATKINSON, mercer, & Agnes BLAKER of Portslade, virgin: sureties, said M. W., John Tewpatt and John Whiteheade of Lewes, yeoman.

1597-8.

Jan. 3 William WENHAM of Warbleton, yeoman, & Benedicta RELFFE of Farlye, virgin: sureties, said W. W. and Henry Fytzharbertt of Lewes, yeoman.

Jan. 13 John MILLS of Whotefeld, in Kent, & Margaret COGGER of Burwashe, virgin: surety, William Cogger, father of the maiden.

Jan. 14 Gregory RELFFE of Crowherste, yeoman, & [blank] GLYDD of Dallington, widow: sureties, said G. R. and [blank].

Jan. 16 Robert ANDREWE & Rabbidge LAMBERT of Hollington, virgin: sureties, said Robert and Thomas Peye of same.

Jan. 21 John FAWKNER of Wylsfeld & Margery JUPPE of Plumpton, virgin: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Potter of Plumpton, husbandman.

Feb. 17 Henry PAYNE & Patronell HILDER of Hellinglye, virgin: sureties, said H. P. and John Lighe of Haylsham, yeoman.

Feb. 24 Robert BATTES & Joan BRADFORD of Chayley.

Feb. 25 Jasper NEWMAN of Streate & Agnes SNAPP of Wivelsfeld, virgin.

Feb. 27 Nicholas WYTHIER & Joan LYNFELDE of Eastgrensted, widow.

March 20 John STANFELDE of Clive, merchant, & Ellinor COMBER of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, virgin: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Comber, father of the maiden.

1598.

Apr. 17 Robert ALSE & Ursula COLVELL of Westfurle, widow: sureties, said R. A. and Thomas Gildridge of same, gent.

Apr. 20 William WOOD of Uckfeld & Constance RELFFE of Crowherste, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said W. W. and Thomas Jennies of Lewes, mercer.

May 5 Isaac LONGLEY of Fraunte, husbandman, & Margery HOSEMER of Reatherfielde, widow: sureties, said I. L., Abraham Goffe of Horsted Parva, collier, and Francis Killett, junior, of same, taylor.

May 20 Francis CHALLONER of Horsted Keines, gent., & Elizabeth STAPLE of Lewes, widow: surety, said F. C.

May 27 Thomas BANKES & Agnes SOATE of Munfelde, virgin: sureties, said T. B. and Edward Smalfeld of Clive near Lewes, taylor.

May 27 Thomas TYE of Horsted Keines & Catherine DUFFELD of Eastgrensted (in Eastgrensted Church).

June 10 William AYLES & Alice BROOKE of Easteborne: sureties, said W. A. and William Mabbe of same, husbandman.

June 20 William FAWKNER of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, & Susan WOOLLER of Willingdon, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said W. F. and William Markeweeke of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, yeoman.

June 29 Robert TERRYE & Anne DUFFELDE of Eastgrensted, virgin: sureties, Benjamin Duffelde, father of the woman, and Nicholas Terrye, father of the man, both of Eastgrensted, yeomen.

July 3 John HOLT, butcher, & Agnes SMITHE of Beckley, virgin: sureties, said J. H., Robert Daniell of Iden, glover, Robert Avery of Robertsbridge, husbandman, and Thomas Holt of same, butcher.

July 5 Thomas WOOD of Leedes, co. Kent, & Charity COVERTT of Twyneham, virgin: sureties, Thomas Godman, junior, of Barkham and Walter Mascall of Selmston, gent.

July 8 Edmund MUNCKE, yeoman, & Elizabeth COCKIE [COCKYE in margin] of Hangleton, virgin: sureties, said E. M. and [blank].

July 22 Richard AGATE of Shorham, yeoman, & Mary WOORSFOLDE of Horsham, widow: sureties, said R. A. and Richard Gravessend of Shorham, yeoman (Shorham).

July 24 William WELLFARE & Elizabeth SOWTEN of Hurstperpound, widow: sureties, said W. W. and William Hollingdall of Westmiston, yeoman.

July 24 Thomas MANTELL, senior, of Lewes & Joan WILLARDE of Sowthover, virgin: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Mantell, his son, shoemaker.

July 29 John BATHIE, yeoman, & Agnes WADE of Wilmington, virgin: sureties, J. B. and John Honie of Wilmington, draper.

Aug. 12 Thomas DELVE of Crambrooke, co. Kent, yeoman, & Anne MARTEN of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said T. D. and Clement Athurste of town of Lewes, yeoman.

Aug. 13 Christopher MARTEN, carpenter, & Elizabeth ROOTES of Lawghton, widow: sureties, said C. M. and William Chantler of Barkham, yeoman.

Aug. 13 Arthur DUFFORDE, yeoman, and Anne FAWKNER of Wartlinge, virgin: sureties, said A. D., John Sturtt of Westfurle, yeoman, and William Taylor of Lewes, taylor.

Aug. 22 Robert EVERSFELD of Horsham, gent., & Elizabeth CHAMPION of Greene, widow: sureties, said R. E. and Henry Fytzharbertt of Lewes, yeoman.

Aug. 30 George SMITHIER, yeoman, & Joan WARDEN of Lewes, widow: sureties, said G. S. and William Foster of Lewes, scrivener.

Sept. 14 John RYSAM of Willingdon & Ellinor YONGE of Westham, widow: sureties, said J. R. and Richard Picknett of Clive.

Sept. 20 John KNELL of Westgrinsted & Elizabeth SOANE of Slaugham, virgin: sureties, said J. K., Richard Soane and William Soane of Slaugham, yeomen.

Sept. 23 William BELCHER of Henfield, clerk, & Margaret MAYO of Farleighe, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Fawkner of Hurstperpound.

Sept. 23 Anthony HOSEMER of Retherfield & Christabell CATTE of same, widow: sureties, said A. H. and Isaack Alchorne of Retherfield, yeoman.

Sept. 23 Thomas DAPPE of Uckfield, glover, & Rose SABRIDGE of Buxted, virgin: sureties, said T. D. and Alexander Sabridge of Buxted, yeoman, father of the maiden.

Nov. 6 William AMORE & Rose WOOD of Dichininge, virgin: sureties, said W. A. and Henry Woodd *alias* Thurlston, husbandman, father of the virgin.

Nov. 15 Walter MARTIN of Chaileye & Agnes ALCOCKE of Lindfield, widow: sureties, said W. M. and Henry Swane, yeoman.

Nov. 20 Richard WOODWARDE of Ashbornham, yeoman, & Sarah COWPER of same, virgin: sureties, said R. W. and Edward Clagatt of Lewes, husbandman.

Nov. 23 Edward MASKOLL (or MASCALL), yeoman, & Fortune HARRYS of Eastgrensted, widow: sureties, said E. M. and Henry Fielde of Fletchinge, clerk.

Nov. 29 John PUPPE, yeoman, & Joan FUNNELL of Hellinglye, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Wells of Lewes, glover.

Dec. 5 Thomas FINCKELL of Hellinglighe, clerk, & Joan MYLLS [MYLLES in margin] of same, widow.

Dec. 11 Thomas REYNOLDES & Mary DENISSE of Denton, virgin: sureties, said T. R. and John Collens of Denton, yeoman.

Dec. 20 Lewes MUNNOX, gent., & Elizabeth WELSHE of Waldron, virgin: sureties, said L. M. and Goddard Brode of town of Lewes, yeoman.

Dec. 30 James CARVER of Brithelmstone, bruer, & Agnes WILSON of Southover, virgin: sureties, said J. C. and John Topatt of Brithelmstone, yeoman.

1598-9.

Jan. 26 John ADAMES, husbandman, & Anne FAWKNER of Wartlinge, widow: sureties, said J. A. and [blank].

Feb. 3 Richard ALCOCKE & Elizabeth HUNTLEY of Hartfeld.

Feb. 8 John AFIELD & Jane UGDEN of Cookefield, virgin: sureties, said J. A. and Henry Stanford of same, carpenter.

Feb. 9 John HAVELD of Pemsey & Margaret MICHELL of town of Hastinge, widow: sureties, John Page of Buxted, gent., and Henry Fitzherbert of town of Lewes, bruer.

March 17 Abraham A'JAMES of Clive & Elizabeth EDSAWE of Hollington, widow: sureties, said A. A'J. and John Hider, yeoman.

March 17 John GLASIER of Hellinglie & Elizabeth OLLYVER of Haylsham, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Michael Prowde of Lewes, yeoman.

1599.

Apr. 3 Michael BIRKHED of Withiham & Elizabeth ALFERAY of Eastgrinsted, virgin: sureties, said M. B. and John Walwyne of Eastgrinsted, clerk.

Apr. 10 Caveat not to grant a marriage licence between Josiah HOPKINSON of Warbleton & Mary RICHARDES of Catstreete, virgin, unless the consent of parents is before obtained.

Apr. 14 Richard HART of Penshurst, co. Kent, & Mary MAYNARD of Withiham, virgin: sureties, said R. H. and Edward Hart of Southover, near Lewes, gent.

Apr. 21 George LUXFORD of Uckfeld, yeoman, & Margery MILLS of Hellinglie, widow: surety, said G. L.

Apr. 24 John AWOOD of Hendfield & Joan SMITH of same, virgin: sureties, Thomas Cartwright of Patcham, yeoman, and Robert Harman of Falmer, yeoman.

May 2 Francis WHITINGE of Clayton, yeoman, & Anne WYMBLE of same, virgin: sureties, said F. W. and John Wymarke of Picombe, weaver.

May 17 Thomas NYE & Ellen TAYLOR of Cuckfeld, virgin, parents dead: sureties, said T. N. and Edmund Butler of same, gent.

May 29 Roger BUTLER of Cuckfield, gent., & Elizabeth UNDERSHODDE of same, virgin: sureties, Thomas Nye of same, yeoman, and John Beard, senior, of Lewes, shoemaker.

May 30 Malin MORTON, clerk, & Margaret DANIELL of Wilmington, widow: sureties, said M. M. and John Pettytt of Bedyngham, clerk.

June 6 John JENKINS of Ardinglighe, husbandman, & Frances PACKHAM of Hellinglighe, virgin: sureties, said J. J. and Thomas Packham of Hellinglighe, yeoman.

June 7 John PIERSE of Chiltington, husbandman, & Margery KYLNER of same, virgin: sureties, said J. P. and Robert Willson of town of Lewes, butcher.

June 11 Richard TUPPEN of Rotingden & Joan MARKES of Preston, virgin: sureties, said R. T. and Bartholomew Tuppen of Rotingden.

June 14 Edmund HELBYE & Joan FORDE of Burwashe, widow: sureties, said E. H. and Thomas Freman of same, yeoman.

June 20 Robert ALLERTON of town of Lewes, gent., & Catherine OLLYVER of Ripe, widow: sureties, said R. A. and Thomas Aderton of Lewes, gent.

July 14 Robert GATES of Resper & Susan Waller of Beedinge, virgin: sureties, said R. G. and Henry Waller of Iffield, yeoman, kinsman of the maiden.

July 18 Caveat not to grant a dispensation for the solemnization of matrimony between William WINSETTE & Joan AKERSTE, unless Thomas Dawson, proctor of the parents of Joan, is called.

Aug. 20 Edmund CHEAPEMAN, saylor, & Mary BARRY of Hastinge, virgin: sureties, said E. C. and Edward Tanner of same, saylor.

Sept. 22 George WENTWORTHE, esq., & Mary ASHBORNHAM of Ashbornham, virgin: sureties, William Relfe of Ashbornham and Richard Braye of same, yeoman.

Oct. 9 William ROSE of Darkinge, co. Surrey, blacksmithe, & Mary STOCKBRIDGE of Chittinglighe, virgin: sureties, said W. R. and John Stockbridge, husbandman, father of said Mary.

Oct. 16 Richard RYCHE of Westfeld & Agnes DYPELAKE of Northiham, virgin: surety, Richard Relffe of Withiham, yeoman.

Oct. 19 Thomas TAILOR, clothier, & Mary IMPETT of Hartfelde, widow: sureties, said T. T. and John Tailor of Horsmandene, co. Kent, clothier.

Oct. 22 John Westbourne of Heathfelde, husbandman, & Ellinor Dann of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Westbourne of Warbleton, rippier, his father.

Oct. 26 John Stockbridge of Hellinglighe, husbandman, & Joan Hannsell of Laughton, widow: sureties, said J. S. and James Turle of Hellinglighe, thetcher.

Oct. 27 Moises Bodle of Southees, clerk, & Amy Prior of Selmstone, virgin: sureties, said M. B. and Robert Bodle of Clive near Lewes, millwright.

Nov. 15 Gargany Archer of Clive, near Lewes, merchant, & Joan Gilham of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said G. A. and Phillip Gilham of Lewes, father of the maiden.

Nov. 17 John Gilberd of Ringmere, yeoman, & Alice Shelley of Maresfield, virgin: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Shelley of Maresfield.

Nov. 22 Henry Browne & Bridget Kydder of Eastgrensted, widow: sureties, said H. B., Thomas Burstowe of same, taylor, and Richard Woodman of same, yeoman.

Dec. 17 Isacke Alchorne of Retherfield, yeoman, & Agnes Adowne of same, maiden: sureties, said I. A. and Edward Adowne of same, yeoman, brother of the maiden.

Dec. 30 Thomas Shorte of Tenterden, co. Kent, clothier, & Elizabeth Dowble of Fallmer, virgin: sureties, said T. S. and George Shorte of Tenterden, yeoman.

1599—1600.

Jan. 5 Edward Jefferye of Berrycke & Mary Wells of Radmell, virgin: sureties, John Jeffery, clerk, father of said Edward, and [blank].

Jan. 11 John Knighte of Westergate & Margaret Buste of Horsted Parva, virgin: sureties, Edward Buste of Horsted Parva, yeoman, father of the maiden, and George Kenyon of Fletchinge, yeoman.

Jan. 11 William Cheyney, gent., & Grace Selwyne of Chittinglie, gentlewoman, widow: surety, said W. C.

Jan. 19 Robert Huntley of Hartfeld & Temperance Coulstocke: sureties, John Coulstocke of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, father of Temperance C., and Robert Huntley, yeoman.

Jan. 19 William Bryan [or Bryantt] of Stonham, jurisdiction of Sowthmallinge, & Elizabeth Colvell of Gowdherste, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Charles Cockye of Lewes, sadler.

Jan. 19 Nicholas Vennell of Arlington & Susan Owten of Buishopston, virgin: sureties, said N. V. and Stephen Harris of Buishopston.

Jan. 29 Abel Browne & Susan Potter: surety, Thomas Comber of Westhothlye, yeoman, kinsman of Susan Potter.

Feb. 2 Richard Smith of Lewes, gent., & Joan Lane of Westmiston, widow: sureties, said R. S. and John Crane of Lewes, tailor.

March 24 John Evans of town of Lewes, fustyan weaver, & Mildred Furner of Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. E. and [blank].

1600.

March 29 Francis Heape, clerk, & Joan Browninge of Udymer, widow: surety, said F. H.

Apr. 4 John Gilberte of Willingdon, gent., & Joan Hunnye of Wyllmington, widow: sureties, said J. G. and William Foster of Meechinge, gent.

Apr. 15 Francis Daniell of Retherfeld, painter, & Agnes Waterman, widow: sureties, said F. D. and Abraham Myddleton of Crambrooke, co. Kent, chirurgin.

Apr. 28 Richard Sownton of Bexhill & Catherine Younge of Hastinge, virgin, with consent of parents.

May 6 John White of Gowdherste, co. Kent, yeoman, & Winefred Field of Hastinge, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Stephen Fissenden of Gowdherste, clothier.

May 17 John Meere of Westham & Mary French of Chittinglye, virgin: sureties, Stephen Frenche of Chittinglye, father of the maiden, and [blank].

June 5 Robert Seere of Beckley & Dorothy Holman of same, daughter of John Holman: sureties, said R. S. and John Holman of Beckley, yeoman.

June 7 Isacke Browne of Mountfield, husbandman, & Joan Raygatt of Brightlinge, maiden: sureties, said I. B. and Edward Smalvill of Clive near Lewes, tailor.

June 19 Thomas Cowchman of Smarden, co. Kent, husbandman, & Agnes Page, daughter of John Page of Tyseherste, their parents being dead: sureties, said T. C., James Cowchman of Smarden and Isaac Watson of Tyseherste, shoemaker.

June 19 Edward Natelye of Crowherste, gent., & Elizabeth Agmindesham of Saleherste, widow: surety, said E. N.

June 30 William Saxpees, junior, of Poynings, gent., & Mary Whateman of Seale *alias* Beedinge, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Clement Athurste of Lewes, gent.

July 12 Thomas Stiddall & Mary Bawcombe of Fletchinge, virgin: sureties, George Kenion of Fletchinge, gent., and Richard Cleiton of Isfild, yeoman.

July 31 William Aneston of Catsfield, husbandman, & Mary Wheatleye of Eastdeane, virgin: sureties, said W. A. and Herbert Wheatley of Eastdeane, yeoman, father of the maiden.

Aug. 4 Thomas Burstye of Chailey, weaver, & Ursula Hore of Buxted, virgin: sureties, said T. B. and Nicholas Earle of Burwashe, clothier.

Aug. 8 John Hatfelde & Elizabeth Clutterwynge of Weston, widow: sureties, Richard Williams of Brithelmston, clerk, and George Lettys of town of Lewes, carryer.

Aug. 18 John Hopkinson, son of William Hopkinson of Warbleton, clerk, & Joan Ranger, daughter of Thomas Ranger of Eastdeane: sureties, said W. H. and T. R.

Sept. 5 Christopher Wells of Woorthe, cooper, & Ellinor Huggatt, daughter of Thomas Huggatt of Linfeld, husbandman: sureties, said T. H., C. W. and Henry Wells of Westhothlie, cooper.

Sept. 8 William Relffe & Dorothy Elveryde of Hooe, consent of parents being before obtained: sureties, said W. R. and Richard Relffe, yeoman, his father.

Sept. 8 Jeromy Anesson & Mercy Morrys, with consent of her parents: surety, said J. A. [No parish named in Act.]

Sept. 8 John Payne & Elizabeth Woodgatt of Rotherfeld, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said J. P., John Woodgatt of Retherfeld and George Payne of Marsfeld, husbandman.

Sept. 24 Thomas Chamberlayne of Fletchinge, yeoman, & Catherine Awcocke of same, widow: sureties, said T. C. and Edward Delaway of Lewes, pointe maker.

Sept. 27 William Farmer & Anne Wildinge, sister of John Wyldinge of Tyseherste: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Robinson of town of Hastinge, clerk.

Oct. 4 Edward Smithe, husbandman, & Margaret Smithe of Pycombe, widow: sureties, said E. S. and James Gearinge of same, husbandman.

Oct. 11 David Selme of Radmell, yeoman, & Agnes Longleye of same, virgin: sureties, said D. S. and Richard de la Chambers of same, gent.

Oct. 13 Stephen Frenche of Chittinglye & Elizabeth Dove of Lewes, widow: surety, said S. F.

Oct. 20 James Reeve of Ifeld, miller, & Joan Champney, virgin: sureties, said J. R. and John Tailor of Lewes, barber.

Oct. 23 John Nichol [or Nycholl], literate, of Edgeworthe (*sic* MS.), co. Middlesex, & Ellinor Sutton of town of Lewes: sureties, said J. N. and Edward Bryttin of Lewes, yeoman.

Oct. 29 Henry Martin of Crawley, bruer, & Alice Wray of same, maiden: sureties, said H. M. and Thomas George of same, butcher.

Oct. 31 John Langredge of Easthothelighe, yeoman, & Joan Wenham of Laughton, virgin: sureties, said J. L. and William Pupp of Laughton, yeoman.

Nov. 6 John Knappe, taylor, & Joan Burtenshawe of Clayton, virgin: sureties, said J. K. and William Lashmer of Cuckfeld, yeoman.

Nov. 8 Henry Pankherste of Lynfeld, yeoman, & Joan Chatefeld of Chayley, widow: sureties, said H. P. and [blank].

Nov. 12 John Stevens of Mayfelde, taylor, & Martha Collen, virgin, with consent of their parents: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Collen of Mayfeld, mercer.

Dec. 6 John GALLOPPE, son of John Galloppe of Ringmere, husbandman, & Joan HAWKINS of Hamsey, maiden, with consent of her mother: sureties, said J. G., the father, and John Reade of Ringmere, yeoman.

Dec. 16 John PITE of Oare & Agnes THETCHER of Hastinge, maiden: sureties, Richard Robinson of town of Hastinge, clerk, and Richard Austine of Pemseye, yeoman.

Dec. 22 Richard GAINSFORDE of Northiham & Dorothy HAYES of Hastinge, virgin: surety, William Dodgson of Lewes, goldsmith.

Dec. 31 John CHEALE of Sowthmallinge & Bridget HARDINGE of Chayley, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Fawkner of Clive, taylor.

1600-1.

Jan. 6 William GREENE of Meachinge, barber, & Mary AWLCOCKE of Tarringe, virgin: sureties, said W. G. and William Taylor of Lewes.

Jan. 16 Richard SMITH of Ashbornham, tailer, & Margaret CHITTENDEN of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Edward Smallvill of Clive near Lewes, tailer.

Jan. 20 Thomas MEDHURSTE of Mountfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth BRABON, maiden, daughter of Robert Brabon of same, yeoman: sureties, said T. M. and John Read of Ringmere, yeoman.

Feb. 7 Simon NICHOLL of Meechinge, sailor, & Elizabeth WALKETT, daughter of John Walkett of same: sureties, said S. N. and John Walkett, yeoman.

Feb. 7 John FRENCH of Lewes, tailer, & Elizabeth DYNE of Hurstperpound, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Greene of Lewes, cooper.

Feb. 9 Anthony HOBJOHN of Tarringe, husbandman, & Ursula DORMAN of S. Michael, Lewes, widow: sureties, said A. H. and Drue Taylor of Lewes, blacksmith.

Feb. 10 Thomas THATCHER of Willingdon, yeoman, & Priscilla NORMAN of Saleherste, virgin: sureties, said T. T. and Richard Earle of Willingdon, blacksmith.

Feb. 14 Francis HILLES of Chailey, husbandman, & Mary TURLE of same, virgin: sureties, said F. H. and Thomas Turle of Chailey, thetcher, her father.

Feb. 14 Thomas CARTER of Slaugham, husbandman, & Elizabeth TOWPATT of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Basil Willerd of Slaugham, yeoman.

Feb. 14 Hugh RAWOOD, clerk, vicar of Dichininge, & Agnes WARREN of same: sureties, said H. R. and Robert Olringham of Lewes, notary public.

Feb. 14 John GLASIER [or GLASYER] of Hellinglie, yeoman, & Joan ADKYNES of same, virgin: surety, said J. G.

Feb. 18 William KENNARD, yeoman, & Joan HERRIOTT of Estbourne, widow: sureties, said W. K. and James Payne of same, yeoman.

Feb. 22 John SICKELL of Crowhurste, yeoman, & Joan THETCHER of Ringmere, widow: sureties, said J. S. and John Sickell of Beddingham, miller.

Feb. 22 Thomas HARDINGE of S. Michael, Lewes, husbandman, & Susan LONGLEY of Hamsey, widow: sureties, said T. H., Thomas Hardinge of Hamsey, husbandman, father of said T. H., and Robert Whitepayne of S. Michael, Lewes, yeoman.

March 17 Thomas GREGORY of Hastinge, glover, & Sarah FOWLE, virgin, with consent of her mother: sureties, said T. G. and Gregory Gregory, of Warteling, yeoman.

March 24 Thomas BARBER & Jane BEARDE of Woodmancoate, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Stephen Barber of Henfeld, husbandman, his father.

1601.

Apr. 4 Thomas BAKER of Woodmancoate & Anne FAIREFOOTE of Aldrington, maiden: sureties, Henry Englishe and Thomas Fairefoote of Portslade, husbandman.

Apr. 6 John PETTETT, senior, of Warbleton, yeoman, & Joan DURRAUNTT of same, widow: sureties, said J. P. and [blank].

Apr. 7 William PEARSE, sailer, & Margaret TOPLEYE, of Ripe, widow: sureties, said W. P. and James Furlonge of Lewes, glover.

Apr. 7 Richard ESTON [EASTON in margin] of town of Hastinge, yeoman, & Emiline LANE of same, widow: sureties, said R. E. and Edward Smalvell of Clive near Lewes, inholder.

Apr. 11 Nicholas SHELLEY of Denton, husbandman, & Joan SHEFFEILD of same, widow: surety, said N. S.

Apr. 18 John GYLES of Fraunte, & Agnes CRIPPES of Retherfeld, virgin, with consent of parents: surety, John Crippes of Retherfelde, yeoman, father of the maiden.

Apr. 23 Thomas PRYCE of Westfeld, clerk, & Mary FIELDE of Eastegilford, virgin, with consent of guardian: sureties, said T. P. and Robert Poole of town of Winchelsey, clerk.

May 4 Robert AVIS, clerk, & Mary BUISHOPPE of Lewes, virgin, with consent of Richard Buishoppe, her brother: sureties, said R. A. and Richard Buishoppe of Lewes.

May 15 John BEERE of town of Battle, blacksmith, & Elizabeth CUDWELL late of Hastinge, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Whyte of town of Battle, husbandman.

May 16 Martin HOADE of Marsfeld, yeoman, & Mary BEARDE, daughter of the wife of John Page of Barkham, gent.: sureties, said J. P. and M. H.

May 22 Goddard COOPER of Salehurste & Ellen MEDHERSTE of Mountfielde, virgin: sureties, Robert Cooper of Salehurste, yeoman, father of the said Goddard Cooper, and Thomas Savage of Lewes, blacksmithe.

May 30 William STONSTREATE of Haylsham, taylor, & Mary FOSTER of Arlington, virgin: sureties, said W. S. and Henry Stonstreate of Lewes, silkeweaver.

June 1 Peter TULLETT of Ardinglye, hammerman, & Alice JOYSE, daughter of James Joyse of same, husbandman: sureties, said P. T. and Anthony Millam of Ardinglye, hammerman.

June 1 Thomas ANSTYE of Keymer, yeoman, & Anne CHEESMAN of Hurstperpound: sureties, said T. A. and Henry Cheesman of Hurstperpound, yeoman, father of the maiden.

June 2 Thomas PAINE of Easteborne, husbandman, & Agnes LUCIE *alias* GARNSYE, of same, widow: surety, said T. P.

June 4 Robert CUMBERLAND of town of Lewes, haberdasher, & Anne BACHELER of same, virgin: sureties, said R. C. and John Bacheler of Lewes, chaundler, father of the maiden.

June 10 William WOODWARDE [or WODWARDE] of Throwleighe, co. Kent, gent., & Alice COLLEN of town of Lewes, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Thomas Waters of Chiddingston, yeoman.

June 18 Abraham PARKER & Agnes ALCOCKE: sureties, said A. P., Robert Wood of Fletchinge, tanner, and David Fynche of Fletchinge, miller.

June 18 Thomas COLMAN of Wythiham, with consent of John Colman, his father, & Susan HUMFREY, with consent of Edmund Humfrey of Hartfeld, her father.

June 25 John DAVYE of Beckleye, yeoman, & Elizabeth SEERE, daughter of Giles Seere of same, yeoman: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Seere, yeoman, her brother.

July 6 Thomas CARPENTER of Sowthover near Lewes, smith, & Helen BALLARD of Telscombe, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said T. C. and George Ockenden of Telscombe, yeoman.

July 25 Thomas UNDERHYLL & Margaret WOOD of Dichininge, virgin: sureties, John Wood, father of the maiden, and Thomas Whytinge of Dichninge, yeoman.

July 30 Richard BRAYE of Ashbornham & Joan LIDLOE of same, maiden: sureties, William Henlye "maritus vx' (*sic*) dict' Johanne" and Edward Bastard of Lewes, butcher.

Aug. 4 Roger OCKENDEN of Beedinge & Elizabeth DAVYE of Nutherste, virgin: sureties, said R. O. and Roger Langforde of Hosham (*sic*), yeoman.

Aug. 13 Thomas GLIDD of Beckley & Margaret LUNSFORD of same, virgin: sureties, said T. G., William Hopken of Horsemonsex and John Stephens of Warbleton, yeoman.

Aug. 13 John HUMFREY of Bolney & Joan DUMBRELL of Wilsfelde, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and John Allen of Lynfeld, joyner.

Aug. 14 John STEPHENS of Saleherste & Mary HARTTE of same, virgin, with consent of her mother: sureties, said J. S. and William Hodges of same, yeoman.

Aug. 15 Thomas COCKSHOTT & Joan GASCOIGNE of Haylsham, virgin, with consent of George Cockshott, his father: sureties, said T. C., Richard Gosden and Richard Cockshott of Haylsham, husbandman.

Aug. 26 Thomas SYMONS of Lewes, mettellman, & Elizabeth RUSSELL of town of Uckfielde, widow: sureties, said T. S. and John Grover of Clive near Lewes, shoemaker.

Sept. 7 William PONTTE of Dallington, yeoman, & Alice SELLEN of Ashbornham, widow: sureties, said W. P. and John Smithe of Ashbornham, weaver.

Sept. 26 William CLAMPER of Waldron, weaver, & Joan BLAKER of Chittinglie, widow: sureties, said W. C. and John Mittell of Waldron, yeoman.

Oct. 9 William FREEMAN of Battell, husbandman, & Margaret PEARSON of Mountfelde, virgin: sureties, said W. F., Richard Kent of Battell, husbandman, and Walter Sherwood of Clive near Lewes, yeoman.

Oct. 10 George WELLES of Rie & Joan GLOVER of Cranbroke, co. Kent, widow: sureties, Edmund Hamon of Rie, yeoman, and William Hodges of Saleherste, yeoman.

Oct. 10 Edmund HAMON of Rie & Dorothy WELLS of Newenden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and William Hodges of Saleherste, yeoman.

Oct. 20 John WOORGER, yeoman, & Mary HERRYOTT of Easteborne, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Austen of Westham, yeoman.

Oct. 24 John PAGE, junior, of Horsted Parva, yeoman, & Thomasine COSEN of New Shorham, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Vyne of Horsted Parva, yeoman.

Oct. 30 Thomas BRABON of Saleherste, yeoman, & Agnes ELPHICKE of Seaford, virgin: sureties, said T. B. and John Reade of Ringmer, yeoman.

Nov. 10 Thomas HARLANDE of Bolnie, taylor, & Christiana POE of Cuckfeld, widow: sureties, said T. H. and John Knappe of Clayton, taylor.

Nov. 30 William DABSON of Crawley, husbandman, & Alice SAVADGE of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Thomas Dabson of Estgrinsted, husbandman.

Nov. 30 Thomas STREATER & Elizabeth MARCHANTTE of Seale *alias* Beedinge, virgin: sureties, said T. S. and William Marchantte of same, yeoman.

Dec. 5 John WINNE of Steninge, glover, & Mary HIDE of Cleyton, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Lulham of Hamsey, tanner.

Dec. 8 John CALFE of Fraunte & Anne MEPHAM of Hellinglighe, virgin: sureties, John Skynner of Lewes, butcher, and Thomas Skynner of Hellinglighe, husbandman.

Dec. 8 Abraham HAYE of Hastinge, gent., & Anne JACOB of Saleherste, maiden: sureties, said A. H. and Nathaniell Staughton of Oare, gent.

Dec. 9 William WANE of Cleyton, clerk, & Joan KEMP of Albourne, widow: surety, said W. W.

Dec. 13 Anthony NASHE & Joan FLETCHER of Chintinge, within the parish of Seafourd, maiden.

Dec. 19 William LISTNEY of Horsham & Anne HOMBDEN of Balcombe, virgin, William Wane, clerk, rector of Clayton-cum-Keymer, first making oath of the consent of parents: sureties, said W. W. and John Hider of Lewes, yeoman.

1601-2.

Jan. 2 Thomas SEWER, cooper, & Joan AYLERD of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Leonard Aylerd, father of the maiden, of Lewes, cooper.

Jan. 2 George ALCHORNE & Elizabeth CHOWNE of Retherfeld, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said G. A., William Chowne and Arthur Maynard of same, yeoman.

Jan. 12 Richard LESSETT of Bread, tailer, & Ellen SAUNDERS of Beckley, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and John Lam of town of Lewes, yeoman.

Jan. 12 John TESTER of Newetimber, & Anne HAMPER, widow: sureties, Henry Cheesman of Hurstperpound, yeoman, and Richard Brewer of Cleiton, yeoman.

Jan. 19 George ADWICK of Shaftholme, co. York, gent., & Catherine ASHBORNHAM, maiden; sureties, said G. A. and William Newton of Lewes, gent.

Jan. 25 Thomas HOLMWOOD of Kingeswood, co. Kent (*sic* MS.), & Amy HOPKINSON of Warbleton, virgin: surety, William Hopkinson of Warbleton, clerk.

Feb. 1 Robert CRUTTALL of Wadherste, draper, & Susan TULL, late of Ringemore, now of Cranbrooke, widow: sureties, said R. C. and John Gardner of Lewes, shomaker.

Feb. 1 Matthew WHOODE & Elizabeth BAKER of Cranbrooke, virgin: sureties, Robert Cruttall of Wadherste, draper, and John Gardner of Lewes, shomaker.

Feb. 5 John GASSON of Mayfield, mason, & Agnes BENSE, maiden: sureties, said J. G., Thomas Slade of Mayfield, husbandman, and John Maynard of same, husbandman.

Feb. 8 Thomas BRIGDEN of Northiham, yeoman, & Elizabeth TUEDDER of Rie, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Keetche of town of Lewes, mercer.

Feb. 9 John KINGE of town of Battle, thatcher, & Thomasine NOAKES of Waldron, widow: sureties, said J. K. and Robert Taylor of Waldron, husbandman.

Feb. 11 William REYNOLDES of Saleherste, woollen draper, & Joan BUISHOPPE of Mountefelde, widow: sureties, said W. R. and Thomas Jenninges of Lewes, mercer.

Feb. 18 John Upton & Ellen Bullocke of Saleherst, maiden: sureties, Thomas Russell of Saleherst, yeoman, and Richard Savadge of Lewes, shoemaker.

1602.

March 27 Nicholas Aylerd, glasier, & Martha Westburne of Horsted Keines, widow: sureties, said N. A. and Thomas Duke of Southover near Lewes, yeoman.

Apr. 13 John Hasted of Barkham, fuller, & Agnes Worger of Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. H. and William Floud of town of Lewes, vintner.

Apr. 17 Thomas Fisher, junior, of Rie, merchant, & Mercy Butcher of Tiseherst, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and Thomas Fisher, senior, father of the said T. F., also of the same town, merchant.

May 15 George Shepharde & Mary Browne of Farleighe, virgin: sureties, said G. S. and Robert Adames of Farleighe, clerk.

June 17 John Miles & Barbara Ashfolde of Cuckfelde, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said J. M., William Ashfolde and Richard Burtt of Cuckfelde, yeoman.

July 3 John Swan of Udimer, gent., & Margaret Seere of Winchelsey, widow: sureties, Thomas Burdett of Udimer, yeoman, and Richard Picknett of Clive near Lewes, inkeeper.

Aug. 2 Abraham Thomas of Wilmington, mercer, & Judith Jopson of Willingdon, widow: surety, said A. T.

Aug. 14 Abraham Whyte [or White] of Hothfeld, co. Kent, weaver, & Dorothy Kensley of Haylsham, virgin: sureties, said A. W., Nicholas Whyte of Hothfeld, weaver, and Richard Whyte of Haylsham, blacksmith.

Aug. 26 Edward Warde of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, yeoman, & Agnes Tye of Horsted Keines, virgin: sureties, said E. W. and Thomas Comber of Allington, within the parish of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, gent.

Sept. 8 William Salmon of Crowhurst, husbandman, & Mary Howbeame of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and William Durrant of Warbleton, husbandman.

Sept. 18 William Thurgood & Catherine Burrell of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said W. T. and Richard Newton of Clive near Lewes, grocers.

Oct. 10 Thomas Wigsell & Margaret (*sic*) Martin of Chailey, virgin: sureties, said T. W. and John Martin, brother of the said Elizabeth (*sic*) of Chailey, husbandman.

Oct. 20 William Durraunt, husbandman, & Dorothy Golding of Warbleton, maiden; sureties, said W. D. and Thomas Golding, father of the maiden, of same, yeoman.

Oct. 28 John Hunt of Breade, yeoman, & Anne Frebodye of Udymer, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Hollyman of Breade, yeoman.

Oct. 30 Robert A'Wood of Sadlescombe within the parish of Newtymber, husbandman, & Joan Slater of Pycombe, virgin: sureties, said R. A'W. and Robert Porter of Pycombe, yeoman.

Oct. 30 Matthew Baxsell of Henfelde & Margaret Burtenshaw of Hamsey, virgin: sureties, John Burtenshaw, father of the maiden, and [blank].

Nov. 1 James Cooper of S. Mary and S. Peter Westout, Lewes, cooper, & Agnes Scrase of Nuthurste, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Bartlett of Cowfolde, husbandman.

Nov. 5 Robert Levett of Wartlinge, husbandman, & Margery Fuller of Willingdon, virgin: sureties, said R. L. and Edward Jefferye of Berwicke, gent.

Nov. 6 Jonas Bottinge of Eastgrensted, yeoman, & Joan Sheafe of same, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and William Ellis of same, yeoman.

Nov. 20 Edmund Latter of Retherfeld, husbandman, & Agnes Alchorne of same, widow: sureties, said E. L. and John Pemell of Lewes, mercer.

Nov. 22 Richard Shellye [Shellie] of city of London, gent., & Elizabeth Pecke of Winchelsey, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Thomas Heneage of Lewes, gent.

Nov. 22 John Kinge, junior, of Cuckfeld, yeoman, & Mary Hatcher of Woorthe, virgin: sureties, John Kinge, father of said J. K., and said J. K.

Dec. 8 Peter Austen of Tenterden, co. Kent, & Agabella Beniamen of Heathfelde, with consent of John Beniamen, father of the woman: sureties, said John Beniamen of Heathfelde, yeoman, and Abraham Langham of Wadhurste, yeoman.

Dec. 11 William Thatcher of Laughton, husbandman, & Joan Lulham of Ripe, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said W. T. and John Lulham, of Rype, father of the maiden, yeoman.

Dec. 11 Richard Pryor of Sowthees, yeoman, & Mildred Wallter of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said R. P. and Samuel Wallter, father of the maiden, glover.

1602-3.

Jan. 4 Thomas Harte of Ticehurste & Mary Fuller of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said T. H., Richard Harte and John Harte of Battle, husbandman.

Feb. 5 John Standen, taylor, & Joan Maskoll of All Saints, within the town of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Turner of Lewes, sadler.

Feb. 19 Thomas Trayton of Bexhill, carpenter, & Alice Morris of same, widow: surety, said T. T.

Feb. 26 Henry WYMARKE & Agnes ANSTIE of Clayton, virgin, with consent of her mother: sureties, said H. W. and Edward Washer of Clayton, husbandman.

March 7 Thomas CHAUNTLER of Westfurle & Elizabeth THOMAS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Thomas of Westfurle, yeoman, father of the maiden.

March 8 John BROWNE of Falmer, collier, & Joan LACYE of Dichininge, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Burken of Lewes, blackesmithe.

March 16 John DAY of Gestling, husbandman, & Susan TREE of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Richard Austine of Pemsey, yeoman.

1603.

March 29 Alexander THOMAS of Tiseherst, gent., & Mary BREWER, widow: sureties, said A. T. and Robert Thomas of same, merchant.

Apr. 26 Thomas LEE of Brithelmston & Alice JOHNSON of Patcham, widow.

Apr. 30 William KINDRED, husbandman, son of Richard Kindred of Nendfild, glover, & Elizabeth CROOCH, maiden, daughter of Elizabeth Crooch of Hooe, widow, with consent of parents: sureties, said W. K. and Simon Cowper of Nendfild, tanner.

Apr. 30 Richard MILLS & Frances TEWDSLEY of Rie, widow: sureties, Robert Mills of Hastinge, shoemaker, father of the man, and Simon Cooper of Nenfelde, yeoman.

May 2 Richard GIBSON of Marden, co. Kent, clothier, & Susan NEWINGTON of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Thomas Newington, brother of the maiden, of Ripe, husbandman.

May 15 Thomas WHITEPAYNE of Hurstperpound, mercer, & Frances HOOKER, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Henry Cheesman of Hurstperpound, yeoman.

May 24 Richard BROOKE of Hasting, yeoman, & Judith BRABON, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Brabon, father of the maiden, of same, yeoman.

May 25 Thomas HOLMWOOD of Lewes, draper, & Mary BRACKEPOOLE of Laughton, widow: sureties, said T. H. and George Byndles of Lewes, mercer.

May 28 John JOHNSON of Lindfelde, yeoman, & Joan COPPARDE of Chailey, virgin: sureties, said J. J. and John Bearde of town of Lewes, inholder.

June 4 Nicholas SUMNER of Nendfielde, blacksmithe, & Hester HEARNE of same, virgin: sureties, said N. S. and John Reeve of Nendfielde, yeoman.

June 4 Harbert RANDOLPH of Tiseherst, gent., & Judith SHERLEY of Preston, maiden: sureties, said H. R. and Thomas Sherley of Preston, gent.

June 4 Zachary LEPEE of Chichester, merchant, & Catherine CANON of Hendfild, maiden: sureties, said Z. L. and Thomas Canon, father of the maiden, of Henfeld, yeoman.

June 6 John HUGGETT, senior, of Arlington, gent., & Dionisia GRYNSTED of New Shorham, widow: surety, said J. H.

June 7 John COMBER of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, yeoman, & Agnes PLUMMER of S. John Baptist in Sowthover, virgin: sureties, said J. C. and John Aylwyne of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, gent.

June 15 John AWOORDE of Falmer, yeoman, & Agnes LANGRIDGE of Rotingdeane, virgin: sureties, said J. A. and William Awoorde of Falmer, husbandman (revoked and licence withdrawn).

July 19 Edward BRAY of Shermanbury, & Jane COVERT of Twineham, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Richard Scrase of Blatchington, gent.

July 22 John SNEPPE of Bexhill, taylor, & Joan MARKADAY of Westham, virgin: sureties, said J. S. and Arthur Dufforde of Wartlinge, yeoman.

July 23 Drue WHITEMAN, husbandman, & Agnes GUNE of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, virgin: sureties, said D. W. and Richard Gunne, yeoman, father of the maiden.

July 28 William WICKERSHAM & Joan PEAKE of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Walter Crooche of Lewes, taylor.

July 30 Caveat not to grant a marriage dispensation to [blank] PEELE, clerk, curate of Maresfielde, & Effa BUSTE of same, virgin, unless the consent of Edward Buste, father of the woman, is before obtained.

Aug. 15 John HEARNE, husbandman, & Catherine GOODMAN of Penherste, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and John Reeve of Nenfeld, yeoman.

Aug. 30 Michael HEMPSLEY of Wartlinge, yeoman, & Mary HUGGATT of Brightlinge, virgin: sureties, said M. H., Abel Smithe of Horsemonsex, smithe, and Abel Bycott of Clive.

Aug. 30 Paul WELLS & Anne HENNEAGE of town of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said P. W. and Thomas Heneage of town of Lewes, gent.

Sept. 5 Thomas WOODGATE of S. Michael, Lewes, yeoman, & Joan STRETFIELDE, virgin: sureties, said T. W. and Robert Stretfielde, father of the said Joan, of Speldhurste, co. Kent, yeoman.

Sept. 5 Michael TAVERNER of Retherfield, costerdmonger, & Agnes LOVELL of Iden, widow: sureties, said M. T. and William Petter of Iden, yeoman.

Sept. 12 John HOPPER of Brightlinge, butcher, & Bridget TYBBALL of Munfelde, maiden: sureties, said J. H., Thomas Lucke of Brightlinge, kemer, and Quintin Husher of Warbleton, husbandman.

Sept. 19 Gilbert WAKARINGE, esq., & Elizabeth HUYTT of Wylmington, widow: sureties, said G. W. and John Godd of Bedington, co. Surrey, esq.

Sept. 20 John ABROOKE of Westdeane, yeoman, & Joan FAWKNER of Bedingham, widow: surety, said J. A.

Sept. 29 Abraham PARKER of Beddingham & Mary CAMPION, widow: sureties, said A. P. and John Sickle of Southees, miller.

Oct. 4 Thomas STEPHENSON of town of Hastinge, yeoman, & Mary BARLEE of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Boureman of Heathfeld, mercer.

Oct. 10 Nicholas KENWARD, mercer, & Mary GYLES of Easteborne, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said N. K. and Thomas Gyles, father of the maiden, yeoman.

Oct. 19 Henry BARTLETT of Burwashe & Barbara PRYCE of Hastinge, widow: surety, Abraham Franke of Slawgham, clerk.

Nov. 7 James BRETT, mercer, & Elizabeth LANE of Wartlinge, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and John Saxpes, of Wartlinge, yeoman.

Nov. 8 John BULMAN of Hartfield, gent., & Margaret STAPLE of Tiseherst, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Marckwicke of Jevington, yeoman.

Nov. 11 John ADE of Lewes, butcher, & Agnes HAMPER of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Drew Tayler of Lewes, lockyer.

Nov. 12 William WADE of Wilmington, yeoman, & Alice AKERSTE of Fokington, virgin: sureties, said W. W., William Hobeame of Wilmington, yeoman, and John Stone of same, shomaker.

Nov. 15 Arthur MULLENEX of Breade, yeoman, & Anne HUGGETT of Burwashe, widow: sureties, said A. M. and John Dunsteer of Udymer, yeoman.

Nov. 24 John HOBBES & Alice MATHEW of Lewes, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and John Hollingdall of Lewes, mercer.

Nov. 25 Richard FAWKNER of Selmston, yeoman, & Sarah EGGLESTON of Hooe, widow: sureties, said R. F. and William Foster of Lewes, scrivenor.

Nov. 29 Richard KIDDER of All Saints, Lewes, wheeler, & Mary FERMER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and William Read of same, glover.

Dec. 7 George TAYLOR & Anne BENNETT of Rie, maiden: sureties, John Bracegirdle of Rie, clerk, and Thomas Birg of same, husbandman.

1603-4.

Jan. 7 James SMITH of Chayley, gent., & Mary PAYNE of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Payne of Maresfield, yeoman.

Jan. 24 Alexander MILLS of Maighfeld, carpenter, & Joan RICHARDSON of Saleherste, virgin: sureties, said A. M., William Pankherste of Maighfeld, carpenter, and William Godfrey of Saleherste, husbandman.

Feb. 7 Daniel CHAUNDLER, husbandman, & Elizabeth AUSTEN of Saleherste, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said D. C., William Godfrey and Richard Wildinge of Saleherst, husbandmen.

Feb. 27 Francis CUCHMAN of Crowherst, gent., & Elizabeth NATELEY, widow: sureties, said F. C. and Thomas Jenninges of Lewes, mercer.

March 15 Elisha MARTEN of Woorth, husbandman, & Agnes CONFESSE of same, widow: sureties, said E. M. and Sampson Dalton of same, yeoman.

1604.

March 27 John BOONE of Falmer, husbandman, & Rachael MICHELL of Hamsey, maiden: to marry in the church of Hamsey, or the minister there refusing in the church of Falmer, where the said Boone is a parishioner: William Leopard of Hamsey, husbandman, and Joan his wife, mother of the said Boone, take oath "That they knowe no cause but they may lawfully marry": sureties, said J. B., John Boone of Glynde, clerk, and said W. L.

Apr. 6 William SHARPE & Agnes TOOKEY of Northeham, virgin: sureties, Simon Cooper of Nenfeld, yeoman, and Walter Sherwood of Clive near Lewes, yeoman.

Apr. 6 Roger ALLEN, husbandman, & Constance WOOD of Breade, virgin, with consent of the father of the said Constance: sureties, said R. A. and William Allenson of Farlighe, husbandman.

Apr. 28 Robert MOONE & Joan PAYNE of Eastdeane, virgin: surety, Edward Payne of Eastedeane, yeoman, father of the maiden.

Apr. 28 Henry PANCKOSTE of Chayley, husbandman, & Anne MARTEN of same, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said H. P , Robert Pylchard of Chayley, yeoman, and William Fludd of Lewes, vintener.

May 5 Nicholas REEDE & Joan MACHEN of Jevington, virgin: sureties, John Machen of Iford, yeoman, and William Hollingdale of Arlington, yeoman.

May 14 Thomas SUZAN & Catherine SAWYER of Chalvyngton, widow: sureties, said T. S. and William Wenham of same, yeoman.

May 19 John AWOOD of Balcombe, husbandman, & Dorothy WHITING of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Whiting of Arrundell, yeoman, father of the maiden.

May 19 Henry PLUMMER of Sowthover & Anne ASPEN late of Lewes, virgin, with full consent of parents: sureties, said H. P. and James Plummer, his father.

June 2 Thomas BERRY of Newicke, yeoman, & Magdalen KENWARD, widow: sureties, said T. B. and [blank].

June 14 Thomas COLVELL [or COLVYLL], yeoman, & [blank] DREWETT of Denton, widow: sureties, said T. C. and [blank].

June 16 Thomas HENLYE of Ewherste, husbandman, & Joan DAVIES of same, maiden, with consent of parents: sureties, said T. H., John Ollyver of same, husbandman, and William Marten of same, yeoman.

June 18 John BUTCHER & Mary ALCHYNE of Retherfeld, virgin: sureties, said J. B. and Christopher Hider of same, yeoman.

June 22 John ELLIS, mercer, & Mary WALKER of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and William Walker of Framfeld, cooper, father of the maiden.

June 22 Magnus BYNE of Burwash, gent., & Elizabeth POLHILL of same, maiden: sureties, said M. B. and Hamon Hardiman of Clive near Lewes, glover.

June 26 William SUTTON of Crawley, husbandman, & Elizabeth BARNES of Ifelde, virgin: sureties, said W. S. and Thomas Figge of Crawley.

June 27 Richard FRENCHE of city of London, merchant, & Mary LEAKE of Wilmington, widow: sureties, said R. F. and John God of Wilmington, gent.

July 7 Edward FARMER of Retherfelde, & Mary HOLLANDE of Maighfelde, widow: sureties, said E. F. and John Howell of Waldron, shomaker.

July 14 William WOOD of Alfriston, husbandman, & Elizabeth PRICE of Selmeston, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Richard Mase of Alfriston, taylor.

July 16 William SMITH of Henfild, tanner, & Joan WOOD of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Henry Wood of Dichining, husbandman, father of the maiden.

July 19 Nicholas UPNICHOLAS of Winchelsey, shoemaker, & Margaret GLADDISHE of same, widow: sureties, said N. U. and [blank].

Aug. 3 William HILTON of Beckley, carpenter, & Elizabeth FARGESON of Rie, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Nicholas Holstock of Beckley, husbandman.

Aug. 9 William TURCK of Hooe, freemason, & Agnes CROOCH of same, widow: sureties, said W. T. and William Furby of Uckfield, husbandman.

Aug. 10 John THOMAS of Chepsted, co. Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth SEABORNE of town of Rie, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Stephen Haryson of Rie, draper.

Aug. 13 John SNEPPE of Westefelde, yeoman, & Bettrize HOADE of same, virgin: sureties, said J. S., Michael Sneppe of Burwashe, yeoman, and William Hoade of Westfeld, husbandman, father of the maiden.

Aug. 18 John ELPHICKE of Alciston, yeoman, & Sarah SUSSAN of Chalvington, virgin: surety, said J. E.

Aug. 28 Thomas LUXFORD of Wartling, yeoman, & Bridget FERMER of Lewes, widow: surety, said T. L.

Sept. 1 Richard STACE *alias* SHETHER of Whatlington, yeoman, & Agnes ROBINSON of Bread, maiden: sureties, said R. S. *alias* S. and Thomas Holliman of Bread, yeoman.

Sept. 1 Robert Smith of Dichining, yeoman, & Ellenor Fryer of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and William Carter of Lewes, sadler.

Sept. 10 Thomas Scotson of Burwashe, gent., & Mary Maunser of Wadherste, virgin: sureties, said T. S., Nicholas Manser of Wadherst, gent., and John Polhill of Burwashe, gent.

Sept. 15 Richard Tree of Fletching, yeoman, & Alice Barnden of Telscombe, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Thomas Pilbeame of Southover, yeoman.

Sept. 17 Richard Hall & Jane Wheeler of Slaugham, virgin, with consent of parents: sureties, said R. H. and Gerard Wheeler of Slaugham, yeoman, father of the maiden.

Sept. 18 George Payne of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Catherine Fayre of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said G. P. and Andrew Orgle of Uckfield, yeoman.

Sept. 21 Caveat not to grant a licence for matrimony between Thomas Meawe & Mary Gooddaye of Alfriston, virgin, unless intimation is before made to Joan Fyssenden, mother of the said Thomas.

Sept. 29 Thomas Suzan & Elizabeth Newnham of Ardinglie, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Nicholas Weller of Balcombe, yeoman.

Oct. 4 William Voyce of Hendfild, bruer, & Anne Awood of same, maiden: sureties, said W. V. and William Rootes of Hendfild, tanner.

Oct. 4 Henry Nott, tanner, & Mary Chapeman of Woorthe, virgin: sureties, said H. N. and Robert Heath of same, gent.

Oct. 16 Richard Weekes of Wartling & Mercy Luxford of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Luxford of Lewes, yeoman, father of the maiden.

Nov. 3 John Durinfold of Southees & Mary Tuppen of Meeching, widow: sureties, said J. D. and Edward Rawkins of same, husbandman.

Nov. 5 William Johnson, miller, & Catherine Allyngham of Woorthe, widow: sureties, said W. J. and [blank].

Nov. 5 John Wood [Woodd in margin] of Horsted Keynes & Anne Weekinge of Eastegrensted, virgin: surety, Edmund Page of Bucksted, yeoman.

Nov. 6 Richard Wood [Woodde in margin] & Elizabeth Wenborne of Horsted Keynes, maiden: sureties, Edmund Page of Bucksted, yeoman, and Salomon Wenborne of Mayfeld, blacksmithe.

Nov. 8 Walter Saxpes of Catsfield, gent., & Elizabeth Gilbert, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and [blank].

Nov. 17 Thomas Alye of Seafourd, husbandman, & Margery Pyner of Blachington, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Thomas Care of Southover, husbandman.

Nov. 23 Robert Goddard of Peasmershe, brickelayer, & Mary Chauntler of same, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Robert Emery of S. Thomas the Apostle, Clive, shoemaker.

Nov. 26 James CARVER, brewer, & Elizabeth KINGE of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, said J. C. and David Lawrence of town of Lewes, carpenter.

Nov. 27 Drue HILLS of Horsted Keynes & Bridget RICKEWARD of Keymer, maiden.

Nov. 30 Edmund JUPPE & Elizabeth SLATTERFORD [SLAUGHTERFORD in margin] of Slaugham, widow: sureties, said E. J. and Edmund Muggridge of Slaugham, foyster.

Dec. 5 Obediha BEXLEY of Warbleton, physician (*medicus*), & Mary FENNER of All Saints, Lewes, maiden.

Dec. 5 John HILLS of Horsted Keynes, yeoman, & Margaret LANGEFORD of Bolnie, virgin: sureties, said J. H. and John Langforde of Bolnie, yeoman, father of the maiden.

Dec. 6 Gowyn THACKERAY of Westham, yeoman, & Mary NATELY of same, maiden: sureties, said G. T. and Thomas Pilbeame of Southover near Lewes, yeoman.

Dec. 15 Richard LONGE of Warbleton, carpenter, & Elizabeth REYNES of same, widow: sureties, said R. L. and Robert Barnard of Horsmounsex, husbandman.

Dec. 31 Richard PAYNE of Eastborne & Mary HAMMOND of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Robert Payne of same, yeoman.

1604-5.

Jan. 19 John DUFFELD of Eastgrinsted & Mary BALDWYN, maiden, daughter of Edward Baldwyn of same, with consent of parents; sureties, Henry Field of Fletching, clerk, and John Heginbotham of Plumpton, clerk.

Jan. 26 John DAVYE of Udymer, yeoman, & Bridget STACE *alias* SHETHER of same, widow: sureties, said J. D. and Robert Brooke of Alfriston, gent.

Jan. 31 Nicholas GODLEY of Chayley & Anne HOOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. G. and William Coppard of same, yeoman.

Feb. 6 Daniel DRAY of Seafourd, wheeler, & Patience SEDGER of same, maiden: sureties, said D. D., John Boone of Glynde, clerk, and William Symondes of Glynde, smith.

Feb. 9 John WENHAM of Laughton, gent., & Anne MICHELBOURNE of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Beard of Ripe, taylor.

Feb. 9 Thomas ALCHORNE & Alice GATES of Haylsham, maiden.

Feb. 11 John MILLER of Laughton & Elizabeth BEALE, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Henry Beale of Chittingly, husbandman, father of the maiden.

Feb. 11 John PAYNE of Selmston, husbandman, & Catherine GOODDAY, maiden, daughter of John Goodday of Alfriston, mercer: sureties, said J. P. and J. G.

March 18 Edward SOMERFORD of Sowthover & Anne WEBBER of Lewes, maiden: sureties, Thomas Henneage of Lewes, gent., and John Cobby of Southover, gent.

March 18 George BURREGE [BURREDGE in margin] of Heathfield, husbandman, & Agnes OWTRED of same, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Robert Burredge of Heathfield, yeoman.

[no date] Gowin ROCABACK of Horsmounsex, gent., & Alice HOLUMBY of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Weekes of Wartling, gent., and [blank].

1605.

May 20 John HOWARDE, gent., & Joan COOKE of Woodmancoate, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and William Garland of town of Lewes, yeoman.

May 21 Edward WOOD of Selmston & Joan BRECHER of Fokington, widow.

May 22 John HILLES of Chayeley & Ellinor MORRIS of same, maiden, with consent of their parents: sureties, said J. H. and Edward Edsow of Lewes (Chayley).

May 22 Henry WARE of Hames & Elizabeth PECKHAM of same, daughter of Richard Peckham, with consent of parents: sureties, said H. W. and Richard Peckham, father of the said Elizabeth (S. John sub Castro, Lewes, there being no rector or curate of Hames).

June 6 John FONNELL of Hellingly & Alice BLACKSHAFT [or BLACKSHATT] of same, maiden, with assent of Thomas Blackshaft, her father: sureties, said J. F. and T. B. (Chaunton, there being no rector, vicar or curate of Hellingly).

June 11 George BALDWYN of Tiseherst & Elizabeth REEVE, daughter of Ellenor Reeve of same, widow, with consent of parents: sureties, said G. B. and William Naishe of Tiseherst, yeoman (Burwash or Bodiham, the vicarage of Tiseherst being vacant).

June 15 John ALBOURNE of Horsted Keins & Mercy MAYNARD of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said J. A., William Sale and Daniel Jeffery of Horstedkeynes (Fletching).

June 17 Philip SHARPE, husbandman, & Joan GOWER of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said P. S., John Franckwell of same, smith, and Quintin Sivyer of same, husbandman (Bexhill).

June 25 Robert WOOD of Fletching & Anne ROGERS of Retherfeld, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Joseph Jesopp of Penshurst, husbandman (Fletchinge).

July 4 John AFFEN *alias* VENNER of Worth & Alice BROWNWAY of same, widow: sureties, said J. A. *alias* V. and Thomas Whiting of Arrundell, yeoman.

July 13 Richard RUSSELL of Chittingly & Hannah EPSE of Alfriston, maiden: surety, Thomas Russell of Chittingly, yeoman, father of the said Richard.

July 17 William BISHOPP of Ewhurst & Margaret COLLEN of Burwashe, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Humphie of Warbleton, weaver (Ewherst).

Aug. 6 John FREEMAN, husbandman, son of [blank] Freeman of Burwashe, & Margaret WILDING, daughter of Miles Wilding of Tiseherst, glover: sureties, said J. F. and Miles Wilding (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 19 Robert YONGE of Gowdherst, co. Kent, & Sarah TAYLER, daughter of John Tayler of Tiseherst: sureties, said R. Y., John Tayler of Tiseherst, yeoman, and George Dunck of Goudhurst, co. Kent, tayler (Tisehurst).

Sept. 2 William GEALE of Eastgrinsted & Rachael NEWINGTON of same, maiden: sureties, John Underhill of Eastgrinsted, butcher, and Nicholas Newton of Lewes, vintner.

Sept. 8 Edward TURLE of Lewes & Mary SAXPES, daughter of John Saxpes of Pedinghoe: sureties, said E. T. and William Carter of Lewes, inholder (Pedinghoe).

Sept. 16 Alexander FARMER of Reatherfielde & Margaret JEFFERY of Worthe, maiden: sureties, said A. F. and Dominick Mounger of Southover near Lewes, taylor (Worthe).

Sept. 24 Thomas NEWNAM of Cowfold, husbandman, & Alice WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and Anthony Collens, of same, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 26 Henry GOBLE & Sarah PAYNE, maiden, daughter of John Payne of Streate, yeoman: sureties, said J. P. and Gregory Pardon of same, yeoman (Hendfielde).

Oct. 12 Richard WEST of Marsfield, husbandman, & Margaret MARTEN of Horsted Parva, daughter of William Marten of Uckfield, taylor: sureties, said W. M. and Robert Emmery of Clive near Lewes, merchant (Horsted Parva).

Oct. 14 Joseph JESSOPP of Withiham & Joan JESSOPP, daughter of Passover Jessopp of same, yeoman: sureties, said J. J., P. J. and Benjamin Jessopp of Pensherst, co. Kent (S. Michael, Lewes).

Oct. 17 Henry TEMYS of Funtington, gent., & Joan LEWCKNOR of Selsey, widow: sureties, said H. T., Thomas Temys of Funtington, gent., and Benjamin Emery of Arrundell, barber (Brighthelmston).

Oct. 28 John HOLTER of Lewes & Bridget GOLDAM of Clive near Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. H. and William Reade of Lewes, glover (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 31 Thomas FOWLE of Albourne, yeoman, & Agnes CHATFIELD, maiden, daughter of John Chatfield of Woodmancoate: sureties, said T. F. and Abraham Rootes of Lewes, cutler.

Nov. 2 Edward AUSTEN of Westfurle, taylor, & Joan THETCHER of Chaunton, maiden: sureties, said E. A., [blank] Goring, husbandman, and Henry Fitzherbert of Clive near Lewes, yeoman (Westfurle).

Nov. 22 Henry CHITTYE & Mary BRISSENDEN of New Shorham, widow: surety, John Sisson of Blachington, clerk (Blachington).

Nov. 23 James THETCHER of Willingdon & Elizabeth ELPHICK of Allciston, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Brabon of Hastinge, yeoman (Willingdon).

Nov. 23 Richard ALFRAYE of Catsfield, gent., son of Thomas Alfraye, & Agnes SPRACKLING, maiden, with consent of parents: sureties, Mr. Henry Monkes of Catsfield, clerk, and Thomas Duke of Battell, yeoman (Catsfield).

Nov. 30 Thomas JARRETT of Henfeld, mercer, son of John Jarrett of Hendfield, & Dorothy FULLER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and T. J. (Hendfield).

Dec. 4 George LASHMER of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Thomasine EDWARDES of Jevington, widow: sureties, said G. L. and Nicholas Newton of Lewes, taylor.

1605-6.

Jan. 1 John PIGION of Preston, tanner, & Mary LUNTLY [LUNTLEY in margin] of New Shoreham, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and George Lettice of Lewes, currier (Preston).

Jan. 11 Phillip DRINCKER of Crowherst, yeoman, & Mary JARVIS of same, maiden: sureties, said P. D. and William Wood of Crowherst, gent.

Jan. 11 Richard MOTLAY of Clive near Lewes, draper, & Grace PAYNE, daughter of Robert Payne of Marsfield: sureties, said R. M. and John Sheppard of Ringmer, yeoman (Marsfield).

Jan 12 Richard MULLENAX of Breade, yeoman, & Amy HATCHER of Catsfield, widow: sureties, said R. M., John Roodes of Hasting, yeoman, and Edward Welche of Battell, husbandman (Breade).

Jan. 22 Richard HOLLIBONE of Eckington *alias* Ripe, yeoman, & Mary BURCHETT of Hasting, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Edward Pelland of Chittingly, yeoman (Ripe).

Jan. 23 Richard FINCHE of Hendfield, yeoman, & Joan COULSTOCK of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, widow: sureties, said R. F. and George Smither of Lewes, inholder (Hendfield).

Feb. 15 William DUNTON of Bishopston, husbandman, & Elizabeth MILLER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and John Taylor of Lewes, barbor (Bishopston).

Feb. 17 Thomas HAMON, junior, of Linfield, weaver, son of Thomas Hamon, & Dorothy BAWCOMBE of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, said T. H., junior, and Thomas Holland, senior, of Lindfield, yeoman (Westhothely).

Feb. 24 Fardinand BINGHAM of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Emma BLUNDEN of same, widow: sureties, said F. B., William Carter of Lewes, inholder, and Benjamin Slutte of same, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 25 William JORDEN of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Benetta DELVE of Bexhill, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and Thomas Jorden of Berricke, yeoman (Bexhill).

March 15 Nicholas FARMER of Retherfield, aged 40 years, & Alice RELFE of same, widow: sureties, Richard Collen of Maighfield, mercer, and John Gildredge of Retherfield, husbandman (Retherfield).

March 18 Thomas HUGGET of Icklesham, yeoman, & Hellen BALLARD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Randolph of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Icklesham).

1606.

Apr. 9 Richard KINGSWELL of Udimer, taylor, & Rachael SMITHE of Playden, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Edward Smalfield of Clive near Lewes, tayler (Udimer).

Apr. 9 Thomas DAWE of Burwashe & Margaret FRENCHE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D., Abraham Brathawite of Burwash, husbandman, and John Taylor of Lewes, barbor (S. Mary, Lewes).

Apr. 18 Robert HILLS of Horsted Keins, aged 30 years, & Elizabeth FULLER of Cuckfield, maiden, with assent of [blank] Fuller, her mother, a widow: sureties, Thomas Scriven of Wivelsfield, husbandman, and Osmund West of Cuckfield, husbandman.

Apr. 19 Henry WARD of Cuckfield, gent., & Ellenor CHALLENOR, maiden, daughter of Nicholas Challoner of Chiltington: surety, Francis Challenor, brother of said Ellenor, of same, gent. (Chiltington).

Apr. 21 Robert IDEN of Northiham, aged 40 years, & Mary WATTES, widow: surety, Nicholas Morris of same, yeoman (Northiham).

Apr. 23 John JARRETT of Hartfield & Joan GAMMOTT of same, maiden (Hartfield).

Apr. 30 Phillip MORE of Soumpting, gent., & Elizabeth WHATMAN, daughter of Thomas Whatman, gent., with consent of her father: surety, said P. M. (New Shoreham).

May 3 Thomas PUCKLE of Lewes, gent., & Agnes FULLER of Hawkehurst, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Standen of Lewes, taylor (Burwashe).

May 4 John DICKER of Buxted, yeoman, & Susan ELPHICKE of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Holmewood of Lewes, wollendraper (All Saints, Lewes).

May 9 Michael JACKSON of Pemsey & Elizabeth BENNETT of S. Clement, Hastinge, maiden: sureties, said M. J. and Edward Bennett, clerk, curate of Pulborrough (S. Clement).

May 10 Thomas ELPHICK of Seafourd, gent., & Elizabeth STACE of Chittingly, widow: surety, said T. E. (Chaunton or Seaford).

May 10 Nicholas MARINER [or MARRINER] of Meeching, shomaker, & Elizabeth OXLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said N. M. and John Boone of Glinde, clerk (All Saints, Lewes).

May 10 William STAPLEY, son of Nicholas Stapeley of Litlington, yeoman, & Ellinor FURNER of same, maiden: surety, said N. S. (Litlington).

May 13 William HARDING of Chayley, yeoman, & Joan PAGE of same, widow: sureties, said W. H. and William Newton of Barckham, gent. (Chailey).

May 15 Samuel COOPE of Cowfolde, clerk, aged 36 years, & Joan LONGLEY of same, maiden, aged 22 years, daughter of [blank] Longeley, late deceased: sureties, said S. C., George Steere of Edberton, clerk, and John Bearde of Lewes, taylor (Cowfold).

May 22 John DAMPER of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth TOLEHURST of same, maiden, with consent of parents: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Darby of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 30 William YONGE of Wadhurst, husbandman, with consent of parents, & Elizabeth MABBE of Westham, maiden, aged 21 years: sureties, said W. Y. and John Mabb of Westham, husbandman (Westham).

June 3 John WOOD of Wilsfield, husbandman, & Amy TYLER of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Pilbeame, of Southover near Lewes, yeoman (Wivelsfield).

June 3 John SCOTT of All Saints, Hastinge, & Amy DANIELL of same, maiden (All Saints, Hasting).

June 7 Richard GATES of [blank], Archdeaconry of Lewes, & Mary JENNER of Hailesham, maiden (Hailesham).

June 9 John STONE of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth PURFLE of Gestlinge, widow: sureties, said J. S., Robert Horley of Maighfield, husbandman, and George Cheesman of Hasting, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

June 10 Thomas CHATFIELD of Dichininge (or Bolney), husbandman, & Cecily COSTEDLE of Bolney, widow: sureties, said T. C. and Robert Chatfield of Dichininge, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

June 10 Richard INFIELD of Bolney & Alice HARLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said R. I., Joseph Harland of Bolney, yeoman, and Thomas Comber of Westhothely, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

June 10 Stephen FARMER of Retherfield, mason, & Frances CLERCKE of same, widow: sureties, said S. F., Phillip Allchin of same, miner, and William Curde of Wadhurst, husbandman (S. Mary, Lewes).

June 19 John SLOMAN of Retherfeld, yeoman, & Joan HAY of Saleherst, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Joseph Rainoldes of Hawkherst, co. Kent, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 20 Henry WILLARD of Easthothely, miller, & Mary WILLARD of same, maiden, aged 21 years, with consent of guardian: sureties, said H. W. and Thomas Welles of same, husbandman (S. Mary, Lewes).

June 23 Thomas LUXFORD of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Elizabeth BREACHE of same, maiden, with consent of Thomas Breache, her father: sureties, said T. L., Richard Stollion of Warbleton, gent., and Thomas Breach of Horsmonsex, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

June 26 John HOBDAY of Dallington & Constance ASHBORNEHAM of same, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Andrew Coleman of Eastorne (*sic*), husbandman (S. Mary, Lewes).

June 28 William MIDMORE of Eastborne, yeoman, & Joan HOOKE of Lawton, maiden, daughter of Stephen Hooke: sureties, said W. M. and Stephen Hooke of Laughton, yeoman (Laughton).

July 1 Thomas LUXFORD of Wartling, yeoman, & Dorothy RELFE of Crohurst, widow: surety, said T. L. (Crowhurst).

July 5 Edmund ELPHICK of Allciston & Anne HOLLIBONE of Ripe, maiden, aged 18 years, with consent of parents: sureties, said E. E. and Richard Elphicke of Allciston, yeoman (Westfurle).

July 7 George PIPER of Northiham, yeoman, & Anne TOKEY of same, maiden, aged 30 years: sureties, said G. P. and William Kinge of same, bricklayer (S. Mary the Virgin, Lewes).

July 7 Thomas WILLFORD of Bexhill, husbandman, & Mercy COLLIER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Udall Stroudes of same, blacksmith (Bexhill).

July 15 Edmund TOWNINGE of Hurstperpound & Joan ASHFOLD of same, maiden, aged 30 years: sureties, said E. T. and Thomas Rabi of Hurstperpound, husbandman (Hurstperpound).

July 19 Richard TOMSETT of Pedinghoe, son of Henry Tomsett, & Effinia GRINNIER of Westham, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Henry Tomsett of Pedinghoe, yeoman (Westham).

July 22 Thomas PEARSON of Horsmounsex, taylor, & Tabitha BADCOCKE of Wartlinge, widow: sureties, said T. P., Nicholas Newton and George Trewman of Lewes, taylor (Horsmounsex).

July 28 Matthew WHITE of Warling (*sic*), shoemaker, & Jocosa BALLARD of Wartling, widow: sureties, said M. W. and Thomas Jarnoull of Horsmounsex, husbandman (S. Mary the Virgin, Lewes).

July 29 Thomas CAREW of city of Chichester, gent., aged 40 years, & Elizabeth BRAY of Cowfold, widow: sureties, Robert Franckwell of Shermanbury, clerk, and George Smither of Lewes, inholder (Shermanbury).

Aug. 2 Caveat not to grant any licence for matrimony between [blank] SHELLING & Agnes FANCIE of Wartling, maiden, unless William Shether *alias* Stace of Wartling is before called.

Aug. 4 Jabez NEWINGTON, son of Samuel Newington of Burwash, & Elizabeth CHESMAN, daughter of Richard Cheeseman of Salehurste, with consent of parents: sureties, John Rolfe of Mountfield, clerk, and John Ade of Lewes, butcher (Salehurste).

Aug. 23 William PLAYSTOW & Cicily DELVE of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, George Dawe of Selscombe, taylor, and Henry Saunders of Lewes, inholder (Selscombe).

Aug. 25 Robert WODDIER of Hailesham, yeoman, aged 40 years, & [blank] BATNER of Lewes, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Edward Steere of Lewes, taylor (S. Mary the Virgin, Lewes).

Aug. 30 Robert GLOVER of Echingham & Joan BARROW of Salehurst, widow: surety, William Holland of Echingham, clerk (Echingham).

Sept. 11 Job PAYNE of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Mary FAWCKNER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and James Furlonge of Lewes, glover (Cuckfield or Wivelsfield).

Sept. 13 Richard COLLER of Radmell & Agnes STONEHOWSE of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Stonehowse and Richard Ade of same, husbandman (Radmell).

Sept. 13 John BARNEDEN of Southees, husbandman, & Catherine HEATHE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B., John Heathe of same, husbandman, and Richard Barneden of Arlington, husbandman (Rottingdeane).

Sept. 13 Thomas BUTCHER of Hurstperpoynt, yeoman, & Jane FIELD of Brighthelmston, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Edward Soane of Brighthelmston, yeoman (Brighthelmston).

Sept. 17 Thomas SEERE of Iden, husbandman, & Bridget ROBINSON of Northiham, maiden: sureties, said T. S., Richard Blacke of Iden, yeoman, and John Randoll of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Northiham).

Sept. 24 Simon BRAYE, aged 40, & Margaret PONTE of Ashborneham, maiden, aged 22: sureties, John Cade of Penhurst, husbandman, and William Bather of Laughton, husbandman (Laughton).

Oct. 4 John HALLE of Lindfield, taylor, & Rachael HUNT of S. John sub Castro, Lewes: sureties, said J. H., Robert Godley of Chailey, yeoman, and John Aware of Chayley, carpenter (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 9 William BOYER of Cuckfield, gent., & Sarah LUXFORD of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and William Carter of Lewes, sadler (Cuckfield).

Oct. 18 John PENTECOSTE *alias* PANCKEHERST of Laughton, yeoman, & Judith NATELEY of Crowherst, maiden: sureties, said J. P. *alias* P. and John Boone of Gline, clerk (Crowherst).

Nov. 1 Nicholas ROLFE of S. Clement in Hasting & Alice CLEMENTES of Oare, maiden, both aged 22 years: sureties, Nicholas Foster of Oare, husbandman, and Edward Smallfield of Clive near Lewes, taylor (Oare).

Nov. 5 John TREE of Frant, miller, aged 22, & Margaret SINOCKE of same, widow: sureties, said J. T., James Amherst of Lambrest (*sic*), co. Kent, tanner, and John Randolphe of Clive near Lewes, inholder (S. Mary, Lewes).

Nov. 10 Goddard BRODE [or BREADE] of Lewes, yeoman, & Joan NICHOLSON of All Saints, Lewes, widow: sureties, said G. B. and Peter Parris of Lewes, clerk (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 11 Richard DUNTON of Chiltington, husbandman, & Margaret PAYNE of Dichininge, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and Henry Payne of Dichininge, yeoman (S. Mary the Virgin, Lewes).

Nov. 25 Thomas VIGER of Dallington, yeoman, & Mary CRUDDOCKE of same, daughter of Richard Cruddocke of Brightling, yeoman: sureties, said T. V. and R. C. (S. Mary the Virgin, Lewes).

Dec. 8 Thomas SHERLEY of Preston, gent., & Grace STAPLEY of Easthotheley, gentlewoman, with consent of Mr. Thomas Pelham, esq., guardian of said Grace Stapeley: sureties, said T. S. (Easthotheley).

1606-7.

Jan. 12 Thomas PRINTOWTE *alias* GILLAM of Dichininge, yeoman, & Margaret PARDON of same, widow: sureties, said T. P., Thomas Homewood of Lewes, wollendraper, and John Margeram of same, merchant (Dichininge or Cleyton cum Keymer).

Jan. 13 John WHEATELEY of Willingdon, husbandman, & Venissa BLIDE of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Hollier of Eastborne, husbandman (Eastborne).

Jan. 27 Edmund PAGE of Bexhill, taylor, & Barbara EDMETT of same, widow: sureties, said E. P. and John Margerum of Lewes, merchant (Bexhill).

Jan. 30 Richard TISEHURST of Heathefield, yeoman, & Margaret SMERSALL of Breade, widow: surety, said R. T.

Feb. 2 Richard CLERCKE of Eastborne, carpenter, & Mary FOORD of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Leeche of Westham, yeoman (Eastborne).

Feb. 2 George HUMPHRIE of Eastgrinsted, weaver, & Anne EDGINGTON of same, maiden, aged 21, with consent of her guardian and parents: sureties, said G. H. and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (Eastgrinsted).

Feb. 4 John LISTNEY of Worthe & Alice ORINDGE [ORRINDGE in margin] of Westhothly, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Thomas Listney of Worthe, husbandman (Westhothely).

Feb. 5 Abraham HOULSTOCKE of Mountfield & Elizabeth BISHOPP of same, maiden: sureties, said A. H., John Reade of Ringmer and George Saxbie of Mountfield, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

Feb. 17 Thomas MARSHALL of Beckley & Thomasine LEY of Udimer, widow: sureties, said T. M., William Hollocke of Horsmounsex and Anthony Frenche of Beckley, husbandman (Udimer).

Feb. 20 Matthew Yonge of Eastguildford, yeoman, & Margaret Fisher of Rie, widow: sureties, said M. Y. and Richard Fowtrell of Rie, gent. (Rie).

Feb. 23 Obedient Fuller of Hailesham, husbandman, & Mary Pye of Northiham, maiden: sureties, said O. F. and Zealous Fuller of Hailesham, shomaker (Northiham).

Feb. 23 Richard Maynard of Maighfield & Joan Fawckner of Bedingham, widow: sureties, said R. M. and John Fuller of Maighfield, yeoman (Bedingham).

March 10 Thomas Chanceller [or Chaunceller] of Peasemershe, husbandman, & Mary Tildell of same, with consent of parents and guardian: sureties, said T. C., John Samson of same, husbandman, and John Samson of Breade, husbandman (S. Mary the Virgin, Lewes).

March 23 Thomas Craddocke of Burwashe & Anne Roper, maiden, daughter of Thomas Roper: sureties, said T. C. and Thomas Roper of same, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

1607.

March 28 John Cooper of Saleherst & Elizabeth Balden *alias* Pilcher, widow, relict of [blank] Balden *alias* Pilcher of Tiseherst, deceased: sureties, said J. C. and William Nash of Tiseherst, gent. (Tiseherst).

Apr. 1 Christofer Warrin of S. Michael, Lewes, haberdasher, & Margaret Iden, maiden, servant of Mr. Sherley, with consent of parents and guardians of both: sureties, said C. W. and Thomas Welles of All Saints, Lewes, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 3 William Wyat of Flansham, gent., & Bridget Nicholls of Fawmer, maiden, with consent of parents: sureties, said W. W. and Walter Double of Fawmer, gent., with whom the said maiden now lives (Fawmer).

Apr. 4 Roger Bankes of Ripe, carpenter, & Margery Lambe, widow, relict of John Lambe: sureties, said R. B. and Henry Rose of All Saints, Lewes, sadler (Ripe).

Apr. 6 Nicholas Hayward of All Saints, Lewes, & [blank] Dumbrell of Pedinghoo, widow, relict of [blank] Dumbrell (Pedinghoo).

Apr. 8 William Peeter, widower, & Mary Wilding of Iden, maiden, with consent of her parents and guardians: sureties, Mr. William Holland, rector of Echingham (Echingeham).

Apr. 11 William Awood, widower, & Anne Cayne of Barkham, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and William Chantler of Barkham (Barkham).

Apr. 11 Robert Bird of Mountfeild & Elizabeth Welles of Battle, widow: sureties, said R. B. and David Sternes of Lewes, yeoman (Mountfeild).

Apr. 13 John Hugget, gent., & Mary Fowler of Arlington, maiden, with consent of parents (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 15 Thomas GRENFEILD, clerk, of Peasemersh & Joan MAYNERD, maiden, sister of William Maynerd of Maughfeild, with consent of parents and guardians (Peasemersh).

May 8 Walter BOORD, gent., & Dorothy PURCELL of Horsham, widow, relict of Mr. [blank] Purcell, late rector of Nuthurst (Alborne).

May 10 William SKINNER & Bridget BURGES of Withiham, maiden (Withiham).

May 11 Thomas SAXPES, gent., & Mary SAXPES, widow (Southover).

May 12 John LANGWORTH of Bolney & Margaret JUX of same, maiden (Bolney).

May 12 Daniel GRYNTER of Hellingly, yeoman, & Dorothy WATERHOWSE of Hailsham, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

May 16 Roger ESTON of Taring & Agnes HOLLIS of Plumpton (Plumpton).

May 26 Richard GEERING of Patcham, yeoman, & Barbara FOORD of Shripley, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and John Geering of Patcham, yeoman, his father.

May 26 Obediah ELLIOTT of Retherfeild & Mary SWAINE of same: sureties, said O. E. and Abraham Swaine, father of the maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 30 Nicholas FAWKNER of Newtimber & Elizabeth SHERRY of same: sureties, said N. F. and John Hider, apparitor (Newtimber).

June 1 Richard CARPENTER of Pemsey & Joan TRAPSON of Hailsham, widow: sureties, Richard Awsten of Westham, yeoman, and Thomas Humphry of Warbleton, yeoman (Hailsham).

June 3 Richard SOLE of Bexhill, yeoman, & Elizabeth MORRIS of Hasting, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Richard Weekes of Bexhill, yeoman (All Saints, Hasting).

June 4 Nicholas LONGLEY of Hamsey, yeoman, & Elizabeth BAKER, of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said N. L. and Henry Sanders of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 5 Thomas HAMMON & Martha THORPE of Rie: surety, Stephen Frencham, senior, of Rie, yeoman (Rie).

June 6 William NORTH & Anne BONNICK of Lewes, widow: sureties, said W. N., Edward Tredcroft of Portsmouth and William Carter of Lewes, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 6 William ATTREE of Barkham & Anne PATCHING of Dicheling, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and William Fawkner of Dicheling (Barkham).

June 13 Richard BOKES of Barkham & Anne WALTER of Billinghurst, widow: sureties, said R. B. and William Garland of Lewes, yeoman (Barkham).

June 13 Thomas CHAPMAN of Pleydon, husbandman, & Alice ROLF of same, maiden, with the consent of her mother: sureties, John Alchorne of Maughfeild, yeoman, said T. C. and Richard Norman of Cliffe.

June 20 Edward AKEHERST of Hailsham & Sarah MILLES of Hellinglighe, maiden, with consent of parents: sureties, said E. A. and Nicholas Cob of Hailsham, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 23 Stephen TAYLER & Margery WOOD of Arlington: sureties, said S. T. and John Wood of Westfirle, brother of the maiden (Arlington).

June 27 Nicholas WELLER of Balcombe, yeoman, & Margaret BRAY of Taring, widow: surety, said N. W.

July 1 John LITLE, clerk, & Jane PECKHAM, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Mr. Henry Rogers of Winchelsey (Bodiham).

July 2 Edward BADCOCK of Wartling & Alice FRANKWELL of same, widow: sureties, said E. B. and William Marchall of Wartling, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 6 Thomas ALCHORNE, yeoman, & Margery PURLEWENT of Dichining, widow: sureties, said T. A. and William Lullham of Hamsey (All Saints, Lewes).

July 14 Caveat not to grant a marriage licence between Richard GREENFIELD, son of Mr. [blank] Greenfield of the city of Chichester, & Susan NORRIS, his late servant, unless intimation is before given to the said Mr. Greenfield, his father, or Mr. Edward Cooke, his proctor.

July 25 John PAYNE & Joan REIGNOLDS of Jevington, maiden: sureties, Edmund Hall of same, clerk, and William Wenham of same, gent. (Jevington).

July 27 Thomas MOORE of Battell, sadler, & Dinah EASTON of Nendfeild, widow: sureties, said T. M. and John Sickle of Taring Nevill, miller (Nendfeild).

July 28 Francis WALKER of Crowherst & Mercy LUCK of Brightling, maiden: surety, Thomas Pye, S.T.P. (Brightling).

July 28 Lawrence HENNEADGE of Bexhill, gent., & Elizabeth MORRIS of Hooe, widow: sureties, said L. H. and Thomas Pye, S.T.P., of Bexhill (Bexhill).

July 28 Richard WISHLAKE of Alfriston, shoemaker, & Susan GIBBINS, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Ball of town of Lewes, merchant (Echingham).

July 28 Henry MATHEW of Hurstperpond, taylor, & Susan LASHMER, widow: sureties, said H. M. and Nevil Mugglewick of Alborne, tailor (Cleyton or Keymer).

July 31 Caveat not to grant a marriage licence between any man and Restored SUMNER, virgin, daughter of Susan Sicklemore of Heathfeild, unless Mr. Dawson, one of the proctors of the Lewes Court, is called.

July 31 Robert DOBSON, yeoman, & Mary WHEATLEY of Berwick, widow: surety, said R. D. (Berwick).

Aug. 1 Nicholas TURNER of Retherfeild, yeoman, & Sarah GUN, widow: sureties, said N. T., John Cripse of Retherfeild and William Gun of Brenchley, co. Kent (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 3 William RUSSELL of Meeching, mariner, & Joan SWIFTE of same, widow: sureties, said W. R. and William Carter of Lewes, yeoman (Meeching).

Aug. 6 Nicholas HOLLIBONE of Pemsey, husbandman, & Joan TRAIGLAS of Wartling, widow: sureties, said N. H. and John Hollibone of Pemsey, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 8 John BRIGDEN, aged 60 years or thereabouts, of Selscombe & Agnes HOLLIMAN of Breade, widow: sureties, Nicholas Delves of Breade, millwright, and John Langridge of Lewes, inholder (Breade).

Aug. 15 Michael STARTE, yeoman, & Joan FAWKENER of Westfurle: sureties, said M. S. and Mr. John Boone, clerk (Westfurle).

Aug. 22 George ALCHORNE of Dichining, yeoman, aged 30 years or thereabouts, & Anne WOODCOCK of same, widow: sureties, said G. A. and William Bartlett of Lewes, clerk (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 29 Richard GODFREY of Hellingly, husbandman, & Penelope DAWTREE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. G., John Dicker of Hellingly, blacksmith, and Alexander Varger of same, gent. (Chauton).

Sept. 1 Stephen CUNNY & Joan PROCTOR of Tisehurst, widow: sureties, said S. C. and Abraham Braithwate of Burwash, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 1 John ADAMS of Maresfeld, gunfounder, & Elizabeth CHILD of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and John Mason of Fletching, blacksmith (Horsted Parva).

Sept. 19 William AUSTEN of Wadherst, yeoman, & Sarah ECHINGTON of Eastgrinsted: sureties, said W. A. and Henry Marten of Monfeld, haberdasher (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 22 Henry CRUTTENDEN of Mountfeild & Agnes STOMPE of Bodiham, widow: sureties, said H. C. and Thomas Hyden of Mountfeild, yeoman (Mountfeild).

Sept. 23 Thomas WALKER of Waldron, sherman, & Mary RUSSELL: sureties, said T. W. and Thomas Humfrey of Warbleton, yeoman (Horsted Parva).

Sept. 26 Mr. John FREWEN, clerk, rector of Northiham, & Helen HUNTE, maiden: surety, said Mr. Frewen (Northiham).

Oct. 8 Jeremy JORDEN of Udimer, yeoman, & Margaret BURDETT of same, widow: sureties, said J. J. and John Davie of same, yeoman (Udimer).

Oct. 10 John VERRALL of Cuckfeild & Frances OVERY of Cleyton cum Keymer, widow: sureties, Roger Verrall of Cuckfeild, tanner, and William Wane of Cleyton, clerk (Cuckfeild).

Oct. 24 Edward CHANTLER of Barkham & Mary APTOT of same, widow: sureties, said E. C. and William Chantler of same, yeoman, his father (Barkham).

Oct. 30 John Sargeant of All Saints, Hastinge, marriner, & Alice Besbeech of S. Clement, Hastinge, widow: sureties, said J. S. and [blank] (S. Clement, Hastinge).

Oct. 31 Robert Gerringe of Patcham, husbandman, & Margaret Parkas of Washington, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and John Gerringe of Patcham, husbandman (Picombe).

Nov. 12 William Tyler of Horsted Kaines, ironworker, & Martha Aylerd of same, widow: sureties, said W. T. and Edward Ward of same, yeoman (Horsted Kaines).

Nov. 16 Edward Wright of Warbleton, husbandman, & Joan Welche of Hooe, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and Edward Wright of Dichelinge, mole catcher, his father (Hooe).

Nov. 20 Jeremy Swadford of Cranbrooke, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bridger of Cuckfield, widow: sureties, said J. S., Gerrard Bridger of Cuckfield, yeoman, and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (S. Anne, Lewes).

Nov. 26 Richard Wyly of Crambrooke, co. Kent, & Agnes Fancy of Wartling, maiden: sureties, Stephen Wyly of Wartling, yeoman, and Matthew Hunter of Lewes (Wartling).

Nov. 30 Thomas Fletcher & Winifred Norris of Fletching, widow: sureties, John Gringoe of Fletching, gent., and William Garland of Lewes, inholder (Fletching).

Dec. 7 John Padiham of Sailherst, bruer, & Joan Shether of Udimer, widow: surety, Thomas Lord, vicar of Sailherst, clerk (Udimer).

Dec. 14 John Carter & Mary Hills of Horsted Keins (Horsted Keins).

Dec. 17 Richard Andrew of S. Clement, Hastinge, & Mercy Black of Westfield (S. Clement, Hastinge).

Dec. 19 Stephen Frere of Eastgrinsted, gent., & Marian Pope of Chailey, widow: sureties, said S. F. and John Heginbotham of Plumpton, clerk (Eastgrinsted).

Dec. 21 Robert Prior of Heathfeild, shoomaker, & Mary Wickenden of Lullington, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Missell of Heathfield, glover (Lullington).

Dec. 24 Edward Underhill of Lingfield, co. Surrey, & Margaret Haselden of Eastgrinsted, widow: surety, John Heginbotham of Plumpton, clerk (Eastgrinsted).

Dec. 28 William Crowche, citizen and sadler, of the city of London, & Elizabeth Fraunces of All Saints, Lewes, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Samuel Walter of Lewes, glover, father of the said Elizabeth.

1607-8.

Jan. 1 William Lidlowe, of Chiltington, sawyer, & Jane Benbrooke of Chayley, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Chiltington).

Jan. 7 William Terry of Willingdon, yeoman, & Sarah Lucas of same, widow: sureties, said W. T. and Thomas Bovert of Jevington, tayler (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 11 William COLVILL of Alfriston, yeoman, & Susan BODLE of Selmston, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and William Carter of Lewes, sadler (Selmston).

Jan. 15 Robert GLADWISH of Peasmearsh, husbandman, & Patience BATHERST of Northiham, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Richard Godfray of Peasmearsh, husbandman (Peasmearsh).

Jan. 18 Samuel NEWINGTON of Kingston Bowsey, yeoman, & Elizabeth BODLE of Playden, widow: sureties, said S. N. and Goddard Broade of Lewes, yeoman (Playden).

Jan. 23 William NICHOLAS of Ditchininge, husbandman, & Anne SHEFFIELD of same, maiden: sureties, said W. N. and Nicholas Shelley of Ditchininge, husbandman (Ditchininge).

Jan. 29 Thomas BROWNE, son of Thomas Browne of Heathfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth NATELEY of Laughton, maiden, aged 22, with assent of his father, and of Edward Chauntler of Laughton, guardian of said Elizabeth: sureties, said T. B. of Heathfield, yeoman, and Daniell Saywell of Laughton, husbandman (Heathfield).

Jan. 29 Thomas DIKE of Fraunt, gent., & Joan WALSHE, maiden, daughter of Thomas Walshe of Waldron, gent., with consent of Margery Walshe, wife of said Thomas Walshe, mother of said Joan: sureties, Thomas Mysson of Heathfield, glover, and Goddard Brode of Lewes (Fraunt or Waldron).

Feb. 1 Walter TAYLOR of Tisherst, miller, & Elizabeth SWANE of Burwash, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and Abraham Swane of Burwash, ashealer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 5 Richard YOKEHERST of Arlington, bricklayer, & Judith ACTON of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R Y. and William Filder of Lewes, shoemaker (Arlington).

Feb. 26 William KIDDER of Nendfield & Mary PRIOR of same, widow: sureties, William Lowe of Warbleton, yeoman, and Thomas Humphry of same, yeoman (Nendfeild).

Feb. 27 Benjamin WEST of Jevington, husbandman, & Sarah CLAY of Hailesham, maiden: sureties, said B. W. and Sollomon Marten of Uckfield, husbandman (Jevington).

March 9 John NAPKIN of Patcham, husbandman, & Mary GEERINGE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and John Lambe of Lewes, musician (Patcham).

March 14 Ralph COWPER of Horsted Keyns & Dorothy MICHELBURNE of same, maiden: surety, Nicholas Rootes of same, clerk (Horsted Keyns).

1608.

March 26 Richard OCKENDEN of Rottingden, gent., & Barbara SCRACE of Blachington, maiden: sureties, said R. O. and Tuppin Scrace of Blachington, gent. (Blachington).

March 29 Anthony ALLEXANDER of Wilsfield & Anne TREE of same, maiden, which marriage William Innians, clerk, M.A., surrogate, there and then solemnized in the parish church of S. Mary and S. Peter Westout, Lewes, no caution being entered in the Registry.

Apr. 23 Thomas BRIGHTRIDGE of Echingham & Dorothy HUBBERT of Hawkherst, co. Kent, now of Hellingly, maiden (Hellingly).

May 6 Nicholas CLAYTON of Horsted Parva, clothier, & Margaret AWSTEN of Gowdherst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said N. C., Thomas Clayton of Gowdherst, clothier, and Matthew Hunter of Lewes, musician (Horsted Parva).

May 7 Robert LOWES of Hastinge, miller, & Mary FIELD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and Thomas Wattes of same, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 14 William CAMPION, esq., & Anne BARNHAM of Southover, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Sir Richard Michelburne of Horsted Keins, knt. (Horsted Keins).

May 14 Cutbert LANCASTER of Stanmer, clerk, & Anne MUGGREDGE of Plumpton, maiden: surety, said C. L. (Plumpton).

May 17 Peter BOOKER of Stenninge, mercer, & Susan GREENE of Brithelmeston, widow: sureties, said P. B. and J . . . . Booker of Southover, yeoman (Brithelmston).

May 18 Robert GRAUNTE of Saleherst, shoemaker, & Anne HARTE of same, widow: sureties, said R. G. and Daniel Ledder of Saleherst, mercer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 24 John DAWE of Mountfield, yeoman, & Alice IDEN of Northiham, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Stephen Iden of Ewhurst, yeoman, brother of the said Alice (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 26 John CHEESMAN of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Mary TERSEY of Fletchinge, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Ware of Chayley, carpenter (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 28 John HIDER of Retherfield, husbandman, & Mary LONGLY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Bawcombe of same, husbandman (Fletchinge).

June 1 Henry DAY of Pemsey & Elizabeth WEAVER of Hailsham, maiden: sureties, Thomas Younge of Pemsey, husbandman, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, lockyer (Hailsham).

June 6 John ELPHICKE of Battle, husbandman, & Jane WEEKES of Ashbornham, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Richard Weekes of Ashbournham, husbandman (S. Clement, Hastinge).

June 6 Richard CHAMBERLEYNE of Ferringe, husbandman, & Anne DANIELL of Nendfield, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Robert Daniell of Nendfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 6 Francis BUTLER of Icklesham, yeoman, & Elizabeth WELLER of Stapleherst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said F. B. and Peter Lenthrop of Icklesham, clerk (Icklesham).

June 9 William WEEKES of Nendfield, yeoman, & Joan ANESTON of same, widow: sureties, said W. W. and William Sumner of Catsfield, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 11 Roger RICHARDSON, bricklayer, & Mary PHIPS of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Henry Brasier of Hellingly, myner (Waldron).

June 20 John BUTCHINGE of Eastgrinsted, drapier, & Mary BURGATE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Hider of Lewes (Eastgrinsted).

June 25 Thomas SMITH of Retherfield & Elizabeth CADE of Maighfield, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Smith of Framfield, carpenter (Eastbourne).

July 4 William WOODGATE of Withiham, yeoman, & Elizabeth SAXPES of Speldherst, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said W. W. and John Streatfield of Speldherst, yeoman (S. Mary and S. Peter Westout, Lewes).

July 6 William MYNIFEE of Burwash, yeoman, & Dorcas ROBINS of same, widow: sureties, said W. M. and Josias JACKSELL of Heathfield, yeoman (S. Mary and S. Peter Westout, Lewes).

July 8 William HEATH of Lewes, yeoman, & Ellenor COMBER of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and William Hollingdale of Lewes, yeoman (Shermanbury).

July 16 Gregory PARDON of Streate, yeoman, & Alice PAYNE of same, maiden: sureties, said G. P. and John Payne of Streate, yeoman, father of the said Alice (Twineham).

July 18 Robert HOVER of Bread, weaver, & Margaret HENLY of same, widow: sureties, said R. H. and John Hover of Bread, asheeler (Udimer).

July 20 Richard WEDGWOOD of Westgrinsted, gent., & Joan PAGE, maiden, daughter of John Page of Ripe: sureties, said R. W. and John Page, yeoman (Westhothely).

July 26 Thomas MARSHALL of Beckley, yeoman, & Elizabeth NICHOLAS of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Robert Nicholas of Willingdon, yeoman (Willingdon).

July 29 Richard COMBER of Bread & Mary EVANS of Northiham, maiden: surety, John Evans of Bodiham, husbandman (Bodiham).

Aug. 1 Edward CHAUNTLER of Iden, husbandman, & Alice AYLINGE of same, widow: sureties, said E. C. and Clement Rootes of Lewes, weaver (Rie).

Aug. 3 James REEVE of Saleherst, husbandman, & Agnes CRUTTENDEN of Bodiham, widow: sureties, said J. R. and Richard Duncke, of Whatlington, yeoman (S. Mary and S. Peter Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 8 William REN of Eastbourne, yeoman, & Mary BURTON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and Thomas Burton of Lewes, gent. (Eastbourne).

Aug. 10 Noah BAKER of Heathfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth HUNT of same, widow: sureties, said N. B. and Noah Taylor of Heathfield (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 11 Thomas BIDE of Crawley, clerk, & Alice TERRY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Edward Cottingham of Charlewood, co. Surrey, yeoman (Albourne).

Aug. 18 Robert IDEN & Elizabeth HAMPAR of Northiham, maiden: sureties, Titus Butler of same, yeoman, and Robert Iden of same, yeoman (Northiham).

Aug. 19 John CHEESMAN of Smarden, co. Kent, linnen weaver, & Anne BASEDEN of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Page of Hellingly, taylor (Bexhill).

Aug. 20 Magnus BYNE of Framfield, gent., & Bethsua NEWINGTON of Kingeston Bowsey, maiden: sureties, said M. B. and [blank] (Kingston Bowsey).

Aug. 27 Robert LUCAS of Chittingly, weaver, & Joan DEERING of Heathfield, widow: sureties, Robert Lucas of Chittingly, husbandman, and John Hooke of Maresfield, weaver (Heathfield).

Sept. 1 Richard GENMAN of Eastmarden, yeoman, & Anne SHEPPARD of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said R. G., Alexander Woollger of Willmington, yeoman, and Benjamin Hodder of Lewes, paynter (S. Michael, Lewes).

Sept. 8 Thomas CATT of Retherfield & Margery CHOWNE of same, maiden: sureties, George Alchorne of Retherfield, husbandman, and Abraham Austen of same, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 17 Edward FOWTRILL of Rie, yeoman, & Margaret DAY of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said E. F. and Richard Day of Horsted Parva, yeoman (Chittingly).

Sept. 17 John SWIFTE of Worthe, husbandman, & Elizabeth PARSON of same: sureties, said J. S. and Francis Parson of Wilsfield, shoemaker (S. Michael, Lewes).

Sept. 19 Thomas INGLETON of Mountfield, butcher, & Joan CORNEFORD of Saleherst, widow: sureties, said T. I. and John Randolph of Clive near Lewes, yeoman (Mountfield).

Sept. 21 Edmund WOODGATE of Maresfield, butcher, & Margery PANCKHERST of Fletchinge, widow: sureties, said E. W. and Nicholas Kenward of Fletchinge, husbandman (Maresfield).

Sept. 21 Thomas STEPHENSON, senior, & Dionisia SARGEANT of Hastinge, widow: sureties, Richard Austen of Westham, yeoman, and Thomas Humphry of Warbleton, yeoman (All Saints, Hastinge).

Sept. 22 William KIPPES of Hastinge, clerk, & Joan LINTOTT of Camberwell, co. Surrey, widow: sureties, said W. K. and Thomas Brooke of the Middle Temple, London, gent. (Westdeane).

Sept. 24 James CARVER of Brithelmeston, brewer, & Susan JEFFEREY of Etchingham, widow: sureties, said J. C. and William Manser of Southover, yeoman (Etchingham).

Sept. 25 Richard LEAKINES of Hartfield, carpenter, & Agnes ROOTES of Westhotheley, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and Richard Hunt of Lewes, glasier (Hartfield).

Oct. 3 Henry TINDALL of Arlington, gent., & Jane STROKER, maiden, daughter of Roger Stroker of same: sureties, said H. T. and Thomas Tindall, junior, of Arlington, gent. (Westham).

Oct. 4 Thomas DELMAN of Eastbourne, taylor, & Alice PAYNE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and Lawrence Reade of Lewes, haberdasher (Eastbourne).

Oct. 6 Thomas DIKE, senior, of Fraunt, & Anne WOOD of Maighfield, widow: surety, William Dike of Fraunt, clerk (Fraunt).

Oct. 7 Paul EVERDEN & Elizabeth FISSENDEN, maiden, daughter of John Fissenden of Hastinge: sureties, said P. E. and John Fissenden of Hastinge, yeoman (S. Clement, Hasting). Marked "vacat."

Oct. 10 William HORSLEY & Anne LEIGH of Tiseherst (Tiseherst).

Oct. 17 Richard MASSINGER of Hartfield, gent., & Frances BIES of same, widow: sureties, said R. M. and William Twiniho of Hartfield, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 21 Lawrence CHADERTON of Whatlington, clerk, & Martha LIGHTFOOTE of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said L. C. and Hamlet Marshall of Selscombe, clerk (Selscombe).

Oct. 29 Thomas FULLER of Saleherst & Susan BENNETT of Mountfield, widow: sureties, John Rolf of Mountfield, clerk, and Thomas Puckell of Southover near Lewes, gent. (Moundfield).

Oct. 29 Richard GUNTER & Joan CRESEE of Mountfield, widow: sureties, John Rolf of same, clerk, and Thomas Puckell of Southover, gent. (Mountfield).

Nov. 1 John HOODE of Lewes, taylor, & Sarah RANDOLPH of Tiseherst, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Randolphe of Clive near Lewes, yeoman (Tiseherst).

Nov. 7 John LANGRIDGE of Hartfield, yeoman, & Mary WICKEN of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Standen of Lewes, taylor (Withiham).

Nov. 7 John PAYNE of Lewes, butcher, & Ellen ATREE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Robert Kinge of Lewes, butcher (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 8 John SLUTTER of Hartfield, yeoman, & Mary TINLEY of Lingfield, co. Surrey, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Henry Hall of Southweeke, gent. (Brithelmston).

Nov. 25 John BURGES of Buxted, yeoman, & Agnes LARKIN of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. B., Henry Burges of Buxted, yeoman, and David Greenestreete of Lewes, taylor (Retherfield).

Nov. 30 William WILSON of Slaugham, butcher, & Agnes WOOD of Nutherst, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Henry Nye of Slaugham, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 3 Nicholas JORDEN of Horsham, esq., & Benedicta BARNHAM of Falmer, maiden: surety, Martin Barneham of Falmer, esq. (Falmer).

Dec. 5 John SAXPES of Withiham & Mary BUTCHER of Retherfield, widow: sureties, Edward Akent of Withiham, yeoman, and John Girenewe of Lewes, surgeon (Withiham).

Dec. 10 Francis PARSON of Wilsfield, shoemaker, & Agnes WARD of Horsted Keins, maiden: sureties, said F. P., William Allen of Horsted Keins, husbandman, and Edward Ward of same, tanner (Horsted Keins).

Dec. 13 Thomas HILDER of Westham, husbandman, & Judith FORDE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Thomas Parker of Westham, husbandman (Westham).

Dec. 29 Edmund HAY of Battle, gent., & Anne CULPEPPER of Fokington, gent. (Fokington).

1608-9.

Jan. 4 John AVERY of Warbleton, yeoman, & Martha HEPDEN of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Hepden of Burwashe, gent. (Warbleton).

Jan. 7 Joseph MAY of Ditchininge, shoemaker, & Mary HOLDEN of Keymer, maiden: sureties, said J. M., Jesper May of Ditchininge, taylor, and Robert Cowper of same, husbandman (Dichininge).

Jan. 10 Thomas AWOODD of Udimer, carpenter, & Bridget BROWNINGE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and John Baker of Udimer, husbandman.

Jan. 10 Melchior RAINOLDES of Hastinge, gent., & Jane HIGGINS of same, maiden: surety, said M. R. (All Saints, Hastinge).

Jan. 12 William LINDFIELD of Ardingly, husbandman, & Joan HOOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and Clement ROOTES of Lewes, weaver (Ardingly).

Jan. 23 Robert RICHARDES of Rie, yeoman, & Margery THOMAS of same, widow: sureties, said R. R. and James Lobdell of Eastdeane, yeoman (Playden).

Jan. 25 Peter HITCHAM *alias* SHIPWRIGHT of Worth, husbandman, & Audrey STANFORTH of same, maiden: sureties, said P. H. and Thomas Dane of Lingfield, co. Surrey, weaver (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 27 Eustace ELLIS of Maresfield & Margaret NICHOLAS of Cuckfield, widow: sureties, said E. E. and Robert Pettit of Buxted, yeoman (Cuckfield).

Feb. 3 William SENNOCKE of Heathfield, carpenter, & Mary STONE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Gilbert Bennett of Chittingly, husbandman (Chittingly).

Feb. 10 Thomas PAVIS of Lamberherst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Mary MOREBREAD of Maighfield, widow: sureties, said T. P. and John Lulham of Lamberherst, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 11 Siracke Locke of Brithelmeston, fisherman, & Agnes Whatman of same, widow: sureties, said S. L. and James Carver of same, brewer (Brithelmston).

Feb. 16 Richard Holney of Hendfild, yeoman, & Margaret Nicholas of Phelpham, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Richard Holney of Southover, clerk (Hendfild).

Feb. 20 Nathaniel Stoughton of Southstoke, gent., & Mercy Easton of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said N. S. and Alban Stoughton of Phelpham, gent. (Bexhill).

Feb. 22 William Wilmeshurst of Iden & Mary Robinson of Bread, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and William Robinson of Bread, husbandman (Bread).

Feb. 25 John Merriall of Bread, husbandman, & Anne Jarrett of same, widow: sureties, said J. M. and John Randolph of Clive near Lewes, yeoman (Bread).

March 7 Moses Cogger of Tiseherst, asheler, & Margaret Wilding of Echingham, maiden: sureties, said M. C. and Thomas Cogger of Tiseherst, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

March 22 John Turner, esq., & Hellen Champion of Horsted Keines, maiden: surety, Nicholas Rootes, clerk, rector of Horsted Keynes (Horsted Keines).

1609.

Apr. 8 Nicholas Boniface of Keymer, husbandman, & Elizabeth Fenner of Horne, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and Richard Bonnyface of Keymer, husbandman.

Apr. 15 Francis Hallinge of Hillinge, husbandman, & Elizabeth Alfrey of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said F. H. and John Alfrey of Wythiham, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 17 John Sneppe of Westfeilde, husbandman, & Joan Weston of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Hobkinson of Lewes, schoolmaster (Selscombe).

Apr. 18 Isaac Reade of Lamberherst, co. Kent, shoemaker, & Catherine Hovenden of Tiseherst, widow: sureties, said I. R. and James Amehurst of Lamberherst, tanner (Tiseherst).

Apr. 27 Thomas Young of Saleherst, husbandman, & Susan Medhurst of same, maiden: sureties, said T. Y. and Thomas Medhurst of Mountfeild, yeoman.

Apr. 29 John Tiseherst of Ashbornham, yeoman, & Agnes West of Penherst, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and John Awcock of Ringmore, joyner (Penherst).

Apr. 29 John Rabbet of Brightling, yeoman, & Susan Barton of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and John Barton of Waldron, yeoman (Waldron).

May 13 Michael Hill of Ripe, clerk, & Mary Browne of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said M. H. and Richard Austen of Westham, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 14 John Scott of Tiseherst, husbandman, & Agnes Hernden of Goudherst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Loughter of Brightlinge, clerk (Brightlinge).

May 15 Edward GOFFE of Hendfield & Agnes RIDLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and John Goffe of Hendfield, yeoman.

May 15 Thomas BEARD of Woodmancoate, yeoman, & Susan COVERT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Cannon of Hendfield, taylor (Woodmancoate).

May 18 Henry SOUNTON of Bexhill & Alice VINCENT of Winchelsey, widow: sureties, said H. S. and Richard Sounton of Bexhill, yeoman (Bexhill).

May 22 John BAKER of Shauserne & Elizabeth WEIGHT of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Baker of Guilford, co. Surrey, cloathworker (S. Anne, Lewes).

May 27 John GODLEY of Newicke & Mary PRIOR of Lindfield, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Beard of Lewes, taylor (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 5 Thomas BANYSTER of Horsam & Mary PUTTOCKE of same: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Gosdin of Helsham, husbandman (S. Mary, Lewes).

June 6 William HUMFERY of Hartfield & Joan GORDE of same, widow: sureties, said W. H. and William Ford of Hartfield, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

June 6 James ALLARD of Helsham & Elizabeth GREENE of Wilmington, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Richard Hastinges of Fokington, taylor (S. Mary, Lewes).

June 6 John ALLEN of Newtimber, husbandman, & Anne STURGES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and John Burges of Battle, barrelboordmaker (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 7 Robert GODFREY & Anne ASIO of Tarringnevell, maiden: surety, Pawl Garway of Southover, gent. (Tarringnevell).

June 19 John HOPKIN of Nutherst & Mary RUSSELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Stephen Russell of Nutherst, forgeman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 21 Robert PLUMER of Southover & Joan YEALDING of Hollington, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Russell of Southover, yeoman (Barcombe).

June 26 John GOSSIPPE of Iden & Joan LEWES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Richard Gossippe of Iden, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

July 19 Thomas TURNER & Mary SMYTH of Keymer, maiden: sureties, John Turner of Horsted Keyns and Roger Smyth of Keymer, yeoman (Keymer).

July 22 John WEEKES of Westfield, husbandman, & Margaret MORRIS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Henry Foster of same (Westfield).

July 23 Richard PERIMAN of Hartfield, husbandman, & Anne HUES of same, widow: sureties, said R. P. and John Meredith of same, yeoman (Hartfield).

July 24 George KIPPING of Tiseherst, yeoman, & Joan MORBREAD of same, maiden: sureties, said G. K. and Samuel Austen, cloathyer (S. Mary, Lewes).

Aug. 3 Daniel STEDDALL & Elizabeth ACTON of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, Richard Yookehurst of Lewes and William Stuckle of same, blacksmyth (Hartfield).

Sept. 12 Nicholas MAUNSER of Burwash & Elizabeth HEPDEN, maiden: surety, Thomas Hepden of Burwashe, gent., her father (Rie).

Sept. 19 John MARKWICKE of Jevington & Anne HOLMAN of Beckley, maiden: sureties, John Holman of Beckley and Thomas Markwicke of Jevington, yeoman (Heathfield).

Sept. 20 Angel SHAWE & Joan STINER of Rie, widow: sureties, said A. S. and John Bracegirdle of same, clerk (Rie).

Sept. 21 Nicholas CATT of Retherfielde, husbandman, & Joan ILGATE of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said N. C. and John Hosemer of Retherfield (Retherfield).

Sept. 22 Thomas TULLEY of Ardingly & Dorothy DUMBRELL of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and John Dumbrell of Cuckfield, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

Oct. 2 William CRUTTALL of Wadherst & Mary ELDREDGE of Saleherst, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Edward Byne of Franfield, yeoman (Saleherst).

Oct. 2 Nicholas CASLEY of Retherfield & Alice FREEMAN of Battle, maiden: sureties, said N. C. and Francis Hessman of Battle, gent. (Warbleton).

Oct. 7 William PUPPE of Laughton & Dionisia MUTTON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Edward Gowre of Ringmore, yeoman (Laughton).

Oct. 7 John ADAMES of Iford & Margery BLAXTON of same, maiden: surety, Christopher Blaxton (S. Mary, Lewes).

Oct. 9 Ciprian TERRILL of Torringe & Margaret BACKSHELL of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, said C. T. and Richard Backshell of Hendfield, yeoman (Sele *alias* Beedinge).

Oct. 9 John TOOKEY of Lidd, co. Kent, & Mary WELLS of Brightling, maiden: sureties, said J. T., John Wells of Brightling and John Sladen of Lidd, yeoman (Brightling).

Oct. 12 William JENINGES of Haylsham, husbandman, & Agnes HERSEY of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and Nicholas Mawdlin of Haylsham, husbandman (Arlington).

Oct. 14 Nicholas WILSON of Southover, yeoman, & Mary WHIPPLE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. W. and James Carter of Meeching, brewer (Meeching).

Oct. 18 John SUMNER of Hartfield & Alice WILLIAMS of Withiham, widow: sureties, said J. S. and William Welch of Maresfield, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

Oct. 23 John FISSENDEN of Hasting, junior, & Margaret COMBER of Hurstperpound, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Fissenden, senior, of Hastinge, yeoman (Hurstperpound).

Oct. 23 Stephen BURGES of Worth & Mary NEWNAM of Ardinglye, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and John Belton of Worth, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

Oct. 24 Ralph MEDHURST of Withiham & Anne KNIGHT of Lingfield, co. Surrey, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Edward Burrishe of Withiham, yeoman (Withiham).

Nov. 8 Henry HUES of New Shoreham, marriner, & Joan AVERY of same, maiden: sureties, said H. H., Thomas Worger of Brithelmeston, fisherman, and Richard Worger of same, sayler (New Shoreham).

Nov. 18 Walter GUNN of Brithelmeston, yeoman, & Mary PATCHINGE of Preston, widow: sureties, said W. G. and Nicholas Jackett of Hove, merchant (Brithelmeston).

Nov. 20 John BISSENDEN of Selscombe, husbandman, & Mary HOLSTOCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Randolphe of Clive near Lewes, yeoman (Selscombe).

Nov. 20 Philip HALSEY of Rie, gent., & Joan SHAWE of same, widow: sureties, said P. H. and [blank] (Rie).

Dec. 4 Nathaniel MILLS of Hellinglighe & Elizabeth BARTON of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said N. M. and Richard Harman of Chittinglighe, yeoman (Warbleton).

Dec. 6 James CARTRICK of Newicke & Joan FITCHETT of Fletching, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Trendle of Fletching, yeoman (S. Mary, Lewes).

Dec. 8 Henry FAN [FANN in margin] of Iden, yeoman, & Mary HAWARD [HAYWARD in margin] of same, widow: sureties, said H. F. and John Browne of Peasmershe, tanner (S. Mary, Lewes).

Dec. 16 Thomas PAGE *alias* GREENE of Seafourd, husbandman, & Temperance COULSTOCKE of S . . . . , maiden: sureties, said T. P. *alias* G. and Nicholas Newton of Lewes, taylor (S. Mary, Lewes).

Dec. 21 George COURTHOP of Heathfield, gent., & Anne BODLE of same, maiden: sureties, said G. C. and John Bodle of Heathfield, yeoman (Heathfield).

Dec. 21 John COLBRAND of city of Chichester, esq., & Anne WILSON of Ditchining, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Mitchelborne of Barkham, gent. (Ditchining).

Dec. 29 Walter CLERCKE of Saleherst & Dionisia DERNEY of same, maiden: sureties, John Rolfe, clerk, vicar of Mountfield, and Edward Rolfe of Boughton, co. Kent, clothier (Montfield).

Dec. 30 Jeremy BREECHER of Westfield & Mary KINGE of Breade, maiden: sureties, said J. B., Thomas Breecher of Hollington and James Hunt of Hastinge, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

1609-10.

Jan. 4 Richard GLYD & Anne WARD of Hellingly, maiden (Hellingly).

Jan. 11 Edward BAWCOMBE of Balcombe, husbandman, & Sarah ADAMS of same, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Richard Bawcombe of Balcombe, yeoman (Balcombe).

Jan. 27 Robert CHATFIELD of Barkham & Alice PAYNE of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Edward Chatfield of Newicke, husbandman (Barkham).

Jan. 30 Devereux WOOGAN of London, merchant, & Magdalen CHALLENOR of Horsted Keins, maiden: surety, Francis Challenor of same, gent. (Horsted Keins).

Feb. 1 William PECKHAM of Framfield & Anne BISHOPP of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, John Peckham of Framfield and William Bishopp of Selscombe, yeoman (Selscombe).

Feb. 5 Richard BATTE of Gouldehurste, husbandman, & Mary MORRICE of Northiham, widow: sureties, said R. B. and George Batte of Goudhurst, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Feb. 5 Gerrard BRIDGER of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Christiana LONGLY of Withiham, widow: sureties, said G. B. and James Hale of Lewes, weaver (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 13 George SLUTTER of Sountinge, yeoman, & Agnes COOKE of Poyninges, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Nicholas Newton of Lewes, taylor (Poyninges).

Feb. 17 Thomas SHARPE of Cuckfeild, collier, & Mary VERRALL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Stephen Fawckner of Balcombe, glover (Balcombe).

Feb. 17 William BARNES of Westham & Jane BARBER of Wilmington: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Capelin of Westham, glover (Wilmington).

Feb. 19 Thomas CLARKE of Hollington, joyner, & Mary WIMBLE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Richard Pettibone of Eastborne, shoemaker (Hollington).

Feb. 19 Roger WHITE of Worth, hammerman, & Mercy BUTCHER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Richard Butcher of same, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

March 6 Richard PIPER of Bodiham & Catherine FOWTRELL of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and John Piper of Bodiham, sawyers, and Richard Sander of same, thetcher (Bodiham).

March 10 John HART of Retherfield, husbandman, & Anne MAYNARD of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and William Gatland of same, weaver (Withiham).

March 17 John OWTON of Bishopston, husbandman, & Elizabeth ELPHICK of same, widow: sureties, said J. O. and Edward Steere of Lewes, taylor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

March 20 John ALLEN of Mountfield & Mary GREENE of Saleherst, maiden: sureties, John Rolfe of Mountfield, clerk, and Edward Smalfield of Clive near Lewes, taylor (Mountfield).

March 21 William BAKER of Peasmershe, husbandman, & Margaret BISHOPP of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and John Cruttenden of Burwashe, butcher (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

1610.

Apr. 14 William Price & Margery Atherall of Fletchinge, widow: sureties, said W. P., Thomas Price of Burwashe, husbandman, and William Price of Fletchinge, tanner (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 17 William Pelsant, clerk, & Ellenor Pye of Bexhill, widow: surety, Thomas Heneadge of Southover, gent. (Bexhill).

Apr. 24 Richard Skelton of Yealding, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Whood of Ashbornham, maiden: sureties, Richard Baker of Yealding, shumaker and [blank] (Ashbornham).

Apr. 26 Richard Dawe of Withiham, yeoman, & Anne Burchfold of Horsham, widow: sureties, said R. D. and Robert Hooker of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Northiham).

May 9 John Cowarde of Fletching & Jane Constable of Horsted Keins (Horsted Keins).

May 14 William Holdin of Ripe, husbandman, & Charathia Sellington of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Thomas King of Chittinglye, farrier (Fletching).

May 21 Robert Norden of Waldron & Margaret Perfect of same, maiden (Waldron).

May 21 Edward Russell of Meeching, marriner, & Joan Swifte of same: sureties, said E. R. and John Pemmell of Lewes, mercer (Meeching).

May 22 John Mettall of Easthothly, ironfounder, & Joan Kenward of Waldron, widow: surety, said J. M. (Easthothly).

May 26 Thomas Aucocke, yeoman, & Mary Orglasse of Fletchinge, maiden: sureties, Christopher Aucocke and T. A. (Fletchinge).

May 28 John Richardson of Withiham & Joan Harmer of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Robert Cox of Retherfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 29 Robert Newman, husbandman, & Mary Mason of Fletchinge, maiden: sureties, said R. N. and John Mason of Fletchinge, blacksmyth (Fletchinge).

June 2 Alexander Shephard of Rie & Joan Burton of Eastborne, maiden: surety, Edward Selwyn of Lewes, gent. (Eastborne).

June 4 Francis Heaseman of Horsted Parva, gent., & Bridget Foord of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said F. H. and John Foord of Buxted, yeoman, father of said Bridget (All Saints, Lewes).

June 6 James Thetcher of Chaunton, yeoman, & Elizabeth Lusher of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Lawrence Reade of Lewes, haberdasher (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 8 Robert Willis of Ripe & Anne Love of Wilmington, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Richard Willis of Ripe, husbandman (Willmington).

June 15 Edward Bennett of Eastgrinsted & Sarah Mettell of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and John Penticost of Laughton, yeoman (Waldron).

June 18 John GROMEBRIDGE, husbandman, & Susan MERCER of Frant, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Nicholas Mace of Ashurst, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 19 Richard PORTRIFFE of Rie, yeoman, & Mildred PIRCHING of Udimer, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Matthew Younge of Rie, yeoman (Udimer).

June 28 William HUNT of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth MAY of same: sureties, said W. H. and William Nashe of same, grazier (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 9 Thomas JENNER of Warhorne, co. Kent, husbandman, & Alice SARGEANT of Hooe, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and Roger Blaker of Wartling, taylor (Hooe).

July 24 William BISHOP of Selscombe, gent., & Elizabeth HAWES [HAWSE in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Alexander Leonard of Battle, taylor (Selscombe).

July 25 Henry COZEN of Dicheninge, beerebruer, & Ellenor WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said H. C., William Smyth, taylor, and John Gunne of Dichininge, joyner (Dichininge).

July 25 John WREN of Crowherst, husbandman, & Agnes MAXTED of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Gillam of Rie, taylor (Rie).

July 28 Samuel BROOKE of Glinde, taylor, & Agnes FIELD of Bletchington, widow: sureties, said S. B. and Thomas Lover of Glinde, yeoman (Bletchington).

July 31 John CRESSEY of Brightling, yeoman, & Elizabeth HOBDAY of Dallington, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Hobday of Dallington, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 1 William ALLEN of Horstedkeins, husbandman, & Alice WARD of same, widow: sureties, said W. A. and John Payne of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 1 Robert HAYWARD & Anne TAYLOR of Farlighe, widow: sureties, said R. H. and William Taylor of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 2 John WILSON & Susan PASHANT of Saleherst, maiden: surety, John Rolfe of Mountfield, clerk (Mountfield).

Aug. 6 Thomas ROBERTES of Wartlinge, forgeman, & Sarah TICKNER of Wartlinge, maiden: sureties, said T. R., Thomas Roberts of Maighfield, husbandman, and William Brooker of Warbleton, hammerman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 6 John PRIOR of Old Shoreham, yeoman, & Elizabeth EDWARDES of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Richard Grevett of Westgrinsted, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 18 Richard SMYTH of Berricke, merchant, & Mary TITLAND of Fokington, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Henry Scotterell of Ringmore, husbandman (Berricke).

Aug. 27 John CLARKE of Breade, husbandman, & Thomasine REEVE of Beckley, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Beale of Breade, carpenter (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 2 Lawrence ASHBURNEHAM of Gestlinge, esq., & Sibbel GORINGE of Hurstperpound, gentlewoman, maiden (Hurstperpound).

Sept. 11 Thomas GOULDING of Warbleton, yeoman, & Anne OLLIVER of Dallington, widow: sureties, said T. G. and Thomas Breache of Horsmounsex, yeoman (Warbleton).

Sept. 17 Anthony HOGGET of Eastgrinsted, clerk, & Anne DUFFILD of same, maiden: sureties, said A. H. and John Allfrey of Eastegrinsted, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 19 Edward HARMAN of Eastgrinsted son of John Harman of same, mercer, & Brigget ASHEDOWNE of Chittingstoane, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Harman, junior, of Lewes, tayler (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 20 Walter KIPPINGE of Wadherst, yeoman, & Joan BAKER of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said W. K. and Christopher Manser of Wadherst, mercer (Retherfield).

Sept. 22 Geoffrey AMEHERST of Southees, clerk, & Joan BARRENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said G. A. and John Barrenden of Southees, yeoman (Southees).

Sept. 29 Allan CAR of Westhothely, clerk, & Margaret BELHOWSE of same, maiden: surety, said A. C. (Westhothely).

Oct. 5 John HAY of Saleherst, mercer, & Mary MISSON of Heathfeild, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Sloman of Saleherst, yeoman (Heathfeild).

Oct. 5 Richard TUPPER of Kingston, yeoman, & Agnes CHAMBERS of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and John Denner, of Laughton, husbandman (Laughton).

Nov. 5 John BACKSHELL of Seale *alias* Beeding, yeoman, & Susan HUGGETT of Southover, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Nicholas Russell of Southover, yeoman (Southover).

Nov. 10 Christopher SENNOCK of Eastborne, miller, & Mary REN of same, widow: sureties, said C. S. and Richard Payne of same, yeoman.

Nov. 20 Edward HASLEDEN of Eastgrinsted & Jane SMITH of Worth, maiden: sureties, John Britten, yeoman, and Thomas Paller of Eastgrinsted, husbandman (Worth).

Nov. 27 James ALCHORNE of Barkham & Joan DELVE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and William Delve of same, yeoman (Barkham).

Dec. 5 Thomas PALMER of Echingham & Mary NOTT of Hawkherst, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Zache Grant of Hawkeherst, yeoman (Echingham).

Dec. 10 Thomas BROOKE of the Middle Temple, London, gent., & Elizabeth PUCKERINGE of Fokington, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Kippes of Hastinge, clerk (Fokington).

Dec. 14 Isaac ALSE of Mountfield, husbandman, & Alice YOUNGE of Tiseherst, widow: sureties, said I. A. and Edward Smalfild of Clive near Lewes, taylor (Mountfield).

Dec. 14 Thomas Holmewood of Lewes, woollendraper, & Elizabeth Aynscombe of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Edward Steere of Lewes, taylor (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

1610-1.

Jan. 25 Thomas Bust, gent., & Susan Heasman of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Durkin of Lewes, shoemaker (Horsted Parva).

Jan. 25 Thomas Sheather *alias* Stace of Wartlinge & Mary Breache of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, said T. S. *alias* S. and Thomas Luxford of Ashborneham, yeoman (Wartlinge).

Jan. 25 Richard Leyney & Elizabeth Furrill of Worth, maiden: sureties, Baruch Seale and Edward Seale of Cowden, co. Kent, yeoman (Worth).

Jan. 29 James Appleton & Ellen Fowtrell of Rie, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and William Teasdale of Rie, barber (Rie).

Jan. 30 Richard Sheather *alias* Stace of Hollington & Lidia Homewood of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. *alias* S. and William Homewood of Hollington, husbandman (Hollington).

Feb. 26 Antony Whatman of Saleherst & Joan Wilson of same, maiden: sureties, John Whatman of Saleherst, father of said Antony, and William Tookey of Lewes, ostler (Saleherst).

March 9 Thomas Beache [or Breach] of Keymer & Joan Furner of Cuckfield, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Smyth of Patcham, gent. (Keymer).

March 23 John Dappe of Newicke, husbandman, & Frances Potter of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Frenche of Lewes, taylor (Newicke).

1611.

Apr. 25 William Miller of Warbleton & Rebecca Midmore of Hastinge, maiden: sureties, John Midmore of Chittingly, yeoman, and James Warnett of Waldron, gent. (S. Clement, Hasting).

Apr. 25 Jeremy Bonnick of Bexhill, husbandman, & Ellen Burchett of Crowherst: sureties, said J. B., Henry Barber of Bexhill, yeoman, and William Yeldinge of Crowherst, husbandman (Crowherst).

Apr. 30 Robert Gregory of All Saints, Hastinge, husbandman, & Lidia Allen, late of Tenterden, now of Hooe, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Henry Porter of Tenterden, gent. (Hooe).

May 4 John Ellis of Ewherst & Joan Franckwell of Wartlinge: surety, Edward Badcocke of Wartlinge, husbandman (Wartlinge).

May 6 Alexander SAMPSON of Bexhill, husbandman, & Alice BARBER of same, widow: sureties, said A. S. and Richard Austen of Westham, yeoman (Bexhill).

May 11 Peter BUGES of Framfilde & Joan GOURDE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said P. B. and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 14 John DISLEY of Cuckfild, yeoman, & Joan ROBERTES of same, widow: sureties, said J. D. and John Bluet of Cuckfilde, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 14 Thomas WARD of Sandherst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Joan STUNT of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, Michael Stunt of Warbleton and said T. W. (Warbleton).

May 14 William JORDEN of Udimur & Margaret BEECHINGE of same, widow: sureties, said W. J. and Jeremy Jorden of same, yeoman (Udimur).

May 14 John SCRACE, junior, of Hellinglye & Mary PRETTYE of same, widow: sureties, said J. S., junior, and John Scrace, senior, of Hellinglye, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 27 William ROOFE of Withiham & Dionisia QUIFE [QUYFE in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and Thomas Roofe of Cowdene, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 15 John PEAKE of Pemsey, yeoman, & Anne MARTEN of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Millward of Pemsey, grocer (Pemsey).

June 20 Roger GODFRYE of Ickelsham & Elizabeth BATHURST of Winchelsey, widow: sureties, said R. G. and Thomas Springett of Ickelsham, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 21 William SWANE of Rie & Mary STINER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Nathaniel Holmes of same, haberdasher (Rie).

June 29 Henry GRENIER [GRENYER in margin] of Westham, yeoman, & Sarah MEERE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and Robert Chatfeild of Newicke, yeoman (Westham).

June 29 Thomas EAGLES of Horsted Parva & Margery SAMON of Beckley, widow: sureties, John Bawtre of Horsted Parva, clerk, and Andrew Eagles of same, husbandman (Horsted Parva).

July 3 Walter DUNTON of Shipley & Elizabeth POLLINGTON [POLLYNGTON in margin] of Barkham, widow: sureties, said W. D. and John Dyne of Barkham, husbandman (Barkham).

July 11 Daniel GRINTE of Hellinglye, yeoman, & Joan TISEHERSTE of Laughton, widow: sureties, said D. G. and Thomas Fuller of Hellinglye, yeoman (Laughton).

July 13 Stephen DUNGATT of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Anne CRIPPS of same, maiden: sureties, said S. D. and John Crippes of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

July 15 John JENT of Hursperpound, butterman, & Mary WASLEN *alias* SAUNDERS of Dichininge, widow: sureties, said J. J. and Richard Gander of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Dichininge).

July 15 Richard HOMARD of Chittinglie, miller, & Rebecka NEWINGTON, of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Giles Hunwicke of Lewes, appothicarye (Ripe).

July 18 Richard NORMAN of Horsted Parva, husbandman, & Bridget MILLS of Farlighe, maiden: sureties, said R. N. and Arthur Mills of Clive near Lewes, glover (Farlighe).

Aug. 3 John CHILDE of Allciston, yeoman, & Elizabeth LYE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Thomas of Westfirle, yeoman (Alciston).

Aug. 5 Henry AVERYE of Hove, yeoman, & Hannah GORINDGE of Brithelmeston, maiden: sureties, said H. A. and Thomas Jenner of Brithelmston, gent. (Brithelmston).

Aug. 20 John DUKE of Brithelmeston, tayler, & Mary HARRIS of Rie, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Martin Fowkes of Gowdherst, co. Kent, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 22 Request BOLTON of Wartlinge & Mary LUXFORD of same, maiden: sureties, John Bolton of Wartlinge, mercer, and Thomas Luxford of same, yeoman (Wartlinge).

Aug. 25 Robert COWPER of Fletchinge & Mary LULLINGDON of same, maiden: sureties, Drew Lullingdon of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, and Thomas Flower of Lewes, musician (Fletchinge).

Aug. 31 Robert DOBSON of Berwicke, yeoman, & Agnes THETCHER of same, widow: sureties, said R. D. and Robert Otringham of Lewes, gent. (Berwicke).

Sept. 4 John DYNE of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, husbandman, & Joan DUGLAS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D., John Owden of Portslade, tailer, and John Spooner of Chiltington, wheelwright (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 18 George MAYLUM of Crambrooke, wheeler, & Joan HEAD of Saleherst, widow: sureties, said G. M. and Anthony Parke of Framfield, husbandman (Saleherst).

Sept. 20 John BRIGDEN of Bread, yeoman, & Martha FRIMAN [FRYMAN in margin] of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said J. B., Richard Tisehurst of Bread, yeoman, and John Dunstere of Uddimer, yeoman (Selscombe).

Sept. 26 John PROBERDES of Pedinghooe, husbandman, & Mercy SAXBYE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and George Okenden of Telscombe, yeoman (Pedinghooe).

Oct. 3 Henry BARBER of Bexhill & Agnes CRUNDEN of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and Phillip Sharpe of Bexhill, yeoman (Eastborne).

Oct. 7 Richard BOYSE of Hastinge & Jane LANE of Clive near Lewes, maiden: sureties, Richard Eason of Hastinge, yeoman, and Thomas Ellis of Clive, mercer (Clive).

This licence is erased by two lines across it, and in the margin is the note "inseritur libro pecu^{ri}," referring to an act book of the peculiar Court of South Malling, which is now lost.

Oct. 10 Robert Crooker of Lewes, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hickes of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Pattinsone of Lewes, yeoman (Horsted Parva).

Oct. 16 Edward Jefferye of Speldherst, co. Kent, butcher, & Joan Sloman of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said E. J. and Henry Wales of Lewes, yeoman (Retherfield).

Oct. 17 Robert Emberye, miller, & Dionisia Ashbey of Brithelmeston, maiden: sureties, said R. E. and John Lane of Lewes, butcher (Brithelmeston).

Oct. 19 Thomas Glidd of Hellinglye, gent., & Margaret Gyles of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Nicholas Keimer of Hellinglye, gent. (Alfriston).

Nov. 2 Ambrose Trayton son of Thomas Trayton of Lewes, gent., & Mary Sackvill of Chittinglye, maiden: surety, said T. T. (Chittinglye).

Nov. 11 William Sear of Beckley & Joan Milles of Northiam, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Robert Clarke of Beckley, husbandman (Beckley).

Nov. 18 Roger Crispe of Cowfolde, yeoman, & Anne Chatfield of Brithelmeston, widow: sureties, said R. C. and John Williams of Cowfold, clerk (Brithelmston).

Nov. 25 Francis Woolger of Twineham, yeoman, & Sarah Humfrey of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, said F. W., Francis Langford of Twineham, yeoman, and Edward Humfrie of Hendfield, butcher (Twineham).

Nov. 30 John Gratwicke of Westgrinsted, yeoman, & Joan Langford of Cowfolde, widow: sureties, said J. G. and John Lancaster of Cowfolde, yeoman (Cowfolde).

Nov. 30 Seth Rose of Telscombe, clerk, & Elizabeth Overye of Keymer, maiden: sureties, said S. R. and John Frenche of Lewes, tayler (Keymer).

Dec. 5 Jeremy Tolherst of Eastguilford, & Elizabeth Wimond of Winchelsey, maiden: sureties, John Bracegirdle of Rie, clerk, and Richard Blacke of Iden, yeoman (Eastguilford).

Dec. 10 Richard Teynton of Fletchinge, clerk, & Anne Fielde of same, widow: sureties, said R. T. and James Harmer of Fletchinge, carpenter (Fletchinge).

Dec. 24 William Coledam [Coldam in margin] of Stedham, gent., & Joan Rose of New Shorham, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Richard Goulde of Shorham, gent. (New Shorham).

Dec. 28 William Michelborne of All Saints, Lewes, gent., & Elizabeth Rootes of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: surety, said W. M. (All Saints, Lewes).

1611-2.

Jan. 3 Stephen BROWNE of Eastgrinsted, clerk, & Elizabeth KIDDER of same, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and Anthony Hogett of Clive near Lewes, clerk (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 4 Edward BEARD of Hamsey, miller, & Margaret HEEVES of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and John Varncombe of Beddingham, yeoman (Beddingham).

Jan. 6 William A'CROOCHE of Heathfield, yeoman, & Dorothy BYWOOD of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said W. A'C. and Edward Groomebridge of Burwashe, husbandman (Burwashe).

Jan. 6 John TODD of Lewes, gent., & Elizabeth BLUNT of same, widow: sureties, said J. T. and James Harris of Lewes, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes). The surrogate revoked this licence.

Jan. 13 William DARBYE of Westfield, husbandman, & Margery SLOMAN: sureties, said W. D. and Henry Sloman of same, husbandman (Westfield).

Jan. 21 John THETCHER, yeoman, & Agnes REIGNOLD of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Nicholas Reignold of same, husbandman (Willingdon).

Jan. 31 Thomas FARDINGE of Southover, merchant, & Agnes PATRICKE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and John Lane of Lewes, butcher (S. John, Southover).

Feb. 3 Thomas BURR of Hartfield & Anne BOWYER of same, widow: sureties, said T. B. and John Harte of Ringmer, gent. (Hartfield).

Feb. 7 John PAYNE of Framfild, yeoman, & Susan WELLER of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Nicholas Weller of Balcombe, yeoman (Balcombe).

Feb. 11 John DENNETT of Woodmancoate, yeoman, & Ellenor GOFFE of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, said J. D., Thomas Goff of Hendfield, yeoman, and Nicholas Goffe of same, yeoman (Woodmancoate).

Feb. 17 William SAVILL [SAVIDGE *alias* SAVILL in margin] of Horsted Parva, husbandman, & Margaret GATFORD of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Tuppin of Barcombe, yeoman (Barcombe).

Feb. 18 George SAMPSON of Udimer, yeoman, & Mary MULLENAX of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Samuel Sampson of Winchelsey, yeoman (Selscombe).

Feb. 19 Henry ROBINS of Tiseherst, butcher, & Elizabeth COWPER of Echingham, widow: sureties, said H. R. and Samuel Gibbon of Hawkherst, co. Kent, clothier (Echingham).

Feb. 19 Robert PICKNOLL, yeoman, & Mary ATKINS of Ardinglye, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Christopher Warrin of Lewes, haberdasher (Ardinglye).

Feb. 20 William BALDE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, miller, & Isabel PANCOST, widow: sureties, said W. B. and John Ireland of Lewes, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 24 Samuel BROOKE of Glyne, yeoman, & Anne PICKNOLL of Kingston near Lewes, widow: sureties, said S. B. and John Todd of Lewes, gent. (Kingston).

Feb. 26 Matthew BARNDEN of Battle, mason, & Margery BACHELER of Echingham, maiden: sureties, said M. B. and William Pieres of Lewes, draper (Echingham).

1612.

March 27 Richard BRIGHT of Alciston, husbandman, & Margaret SIMONS of Barkham, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and George Randoll of Lewes, barber (Barkham).

March 28 Nicholas HEASMAN of Westmiston, miller, & Sarah VIRGOE of Chailey, maiden: sureties, said N. H. and Nicholas Earle of Chailey, yeoman (Chailey).

Apr. 24 Nicholas STONE, gent., & Elizabeth SPRACKLINGE of Catsfield, maiden: sureties, said N. S. and Edward Swaysland of Cowdene, co. Kent, gent. (Catsfield). [Not issued.]

May 2 Alexander BALCOMBE of Maresfield, yeoman, & Mildred SPATCHERST of same, widow: sureties, said A. B. and John Martyn of same, yeoman (Maresfield).

May 5 John SEERE, yeoman, & Elizabeth WICKIN of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Langredge of Lewes, yeoman (Hartfield).

May 5 Peter BYNE of Tiseherst, yeoman, & Joan HUMFREY of same: sureties, said P. B. and Edward Britteyne of Lewes, yeoman (Tiseherst).

May 5 John FOSTER of Whatlington, yeoman, & Jane HUCKSTEP of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Allan Gibbons of Selscombe, yeoman (Whatlington).

May 6 John AYHERST, miller, & Anne HUCKSTEP of Echingham, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and John Foster of Whatlington, yeoman (Echingham).

May 11 Phillip REEVE, weaver, & Ursula COX of Saleherst, maiden: sureties, said P. R. and William Cox of same, yeoman (Saleherst).

May 11 Robert HOOKE of Retherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth HODELYE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Nicholas Marchant of same, yeoman (Retherfield).

May 12 Edward PAYNTER [or PAINTER] of Hailsham, glover, & Alice AKEHURST of same, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and Giles Sampson of Waldron, glover (Hailsham).

May 14 Thomas SMITHE of Hedcorne, co. Kent, yeoman, & Susan WARNETT of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and James Warnett of Waldron, yeoman (Waldron).

June 2 Edward BANCKES of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Mary WICKENS of same, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and John Banckes of Clive near Lewes, carpenter (Eastgrinsted).

June 2 Thomas CRUNDALL of Withiham & Dorothy BUTCHINGE of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, John Welche of Speldherst, co. Kent, yeoman, and George Brooker, of same, clothier (Withiham).

June 8 Roger COBYE of Southover, gent., & Mary PETTAR of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and John Cobye of same, gent. (Southover).

June 13 Thomas ROWE, yeoman, & Joan GRINT of Hellinglye, widow: sureties, said T. R. and John Page of Horsted Parva, yeoman (Blachington).

June 18 Thomas WEEKES of Tiseherst, mercer, & Elizabeth HULL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Gersham Bayley of Lewes, shoemaker (Tiseherst).

June 22 Roger JORDEN, yeoman, & Joan FRYLAND of Keymer, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and Edmund Towninge (Keymer).

June 25 Thomas DALLETT of Playden, yeoman, & Bridget FRENCHE of Rie, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and John Dallett of Playden, yeoman (Playden).

June 26 Ninion TISEHERST of Mountfield & Bridget BENNETT of Saleherst, widow: sureties, John Rolfe of Mountfield, clerk, and William Fludd of Lewes, yeoman (Mountfield).

June 30 John BULL of Rie, fisherman, & Margery FRYE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Esaius Kindgswood of Rie, mercer (Rie).

July 1 John SWANE [or SWAYNE] of Chittinglye, smithe, & Anne FULLER of Hellinglye, widow: sureties, said J. S. and William Tayler of Chittinglye, smithe (Chittinglye).

July 2 John HARNDEN of Tenterden, co. Kent, shoemaker, & Anne SHETHER *alias* STACIE of Hastinge, widow: sureties, said J. H. and William Callaway of Lewes, ostler (S. Clement, Hastinge).

July 4 Goddard DAWE, mercer, & Jane BELDAM of Hooe, maiden: sureties, said G. D. and Richard Hart of same, yeoman (Hooe).

July 4 Richard PAGE of Chittinglye, yeoman, & Alice PAYNE of Chalvington, widow: sureties, said R. P. and John Page, senior, of Chittinglye, yeoman (Chittinglye).

July 14 Nicholas CHALLONER of Chiltington, gent., & Agnes SEALE of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said N. C. and Simon Hayward of Lewes, yeoman (Chiltington).

July 16 Christopher SWALE, S.T.P., rector of Hurstperpound, & Rose SACKVILE of Chittingly, maiden, daughter of John Sackvile of same, esq., then deceased: sureties, said C. S. and [blank] (Chittingly).

July 18 John VINALL of Kingston near Lewes, yeoman, & Ursula OCKENDEN, daughter of George Ockenden of Telscombe, maiden; sureties, said J. V. and George Ockenden, gent. (Telscombe).

Aug. 11 Robert TILDEN of Tenterden, co. Kent, sadler, & Joan FOWCKES of Bread, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and John Sampson of Bread, husbandman (Bread).

Aug. 17 Richard COPPER of Kingston near Lewes, husbandman, & Agnes COTTEY of Chiltington, maiden: sureties, said R. C., Richard Picknoll of Plumpton, yeoman, and Edward Parson of Streate, sherman (Chiltington).

Aug. 25 Henry ELYE of Westham & Joan BRIGHT of same, maiden: sureties, John Bright of Westham, lynnen weaver, and Henry Wales of Lewes, clothier (Westham).

Aug. 31 Reynold WESSON of Maighfield, yeoman, & Bridget LIDD of Fletchinge, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Wickersham of Maighfield, yeoman (Fletchinge).

Sept. 1 Richard WARRELL of Heathfield, shoemaker, & Elizabeth FULLER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Richard Page of Heathfield, yeoman (Heathfield).

Sept. 7 Nathan TAYLER of Heathfield, shoemaker, & Agnes FULLER of same, maiden: sureties, said N. T. and James Tayler of same, weaver (Heathfield).

Sept. 19 Phillip BENNETT of Plumpton, yeoman, & Margaret LANGFORD of Bolney, widow: sureties, said P. B. and John Hegginbotham of Plumpton, clerk (Plumpton).

Sept. 26 John FULLER of Hastinge & Mary BRABONE of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Fuller of Hellinglye, yeoman, his father, and Richard Fuller of same, yeoman (Hastinge).

Sept. 28 Thomas BENNETT of Maighfield, clothier, & Anne SEEDE of Fletchinge, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Banbrooke of Fletching, butcher (Fletching).

Oct. 3 Stephen FRYER [FREER in margin] of Chailey, gent., & Joan ILMAN of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said S. F. and John Higgenbotham of Plumpton, clerk (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 3 Samuel WALTER, senior, of Lewes, glover, & Joan HOVERD of Wilsfield, widow: sureties, said S. W. and Samuel Walter, junior, of Lewes, glover (Wilsfield).

Oct. 14 Richard SEALE of Crowherst, yeoman, & Margaret BARNES of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and William Fludd of Lewes, yeoman (Crowherst).

Oct. 19 John AWSTEN of Iden, yeoman, & Margaret MULLENAX of Tiseherst, widow: sureties, said J. A. and William Wildinge of Tiseherst, yeoman (Tiseherst).

Oct. 31 Francis HAMLEN of Maresfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth NEWMAN of Ardinglye, maiden: sureties, said F. H. and John Shelley of Maresfield, husbandman (Maresfield).

Nov. 2 Henry HAWKINS of Hamsey, yeoman, & Martha COULSTOCKE of Westhothlye, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and Richard Newman of same, yeoman (Westhothlye).

Nov. 3 Thomas ISTED of Winchelsey & Anne CAREW of Eastgrinsted, widow: surety, Thomas Isted of S. Clement, Hasting, gent. (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 23 John POTTER of Dallington, yeoman, & Mary FOSTER of Warbleton, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Edward Carpenter of city of London, serving man (Warbleton).

Dec. 1 Sackville PORTER of Eastgrinsted, gent., & Elizabeth HAY, gentlewoman, of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said S. P. and Thomas Trayton of Lewes, gent. (Eastgrinsted).

Dec. 8 Henry TRISE of Friston, husbandman, & Susan GARRETT of same, maiden: sureties, said H. T. and William Fludd of Lewes, yeoman (Friston).

Dec. 19 William GREY of Bodiham, yeoman, & Elizabeth CHEESMAN of Winchelsey, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and James Wood of Westfirles, yeoman (Bodiham).

Dec. 23 Adam BUTCHER of Rie, clothier, & Anne MAITHAM of Udimer, maiden: sureties, said A. B. and George Maitham of Udimer, husbandman (Rie).

1612-3.

Jan. 9 Anthony WENELL & Margaret WHITEFIELD, maiden: surety, said A. W. (All Saints, Hastinge).

Jan. 20 Thomas KIRSFORD of Ewherst, husbandman, & Elizabeth COLLEN of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and David Collen of Breade, husbandman (Heathfield).

Jan. 26 Roger LANGFORD of Twineham, husbandman, & Elizabeth TERREY of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and William Terrey of Bolney, tayler (Twineham).

Jan. 28 John AVERY of Saleherst, yeoman, & Elizabeth WOODDE of Echingham, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and John Philpott of Lewes, vintner (Echingham).

Feb. 10 John ILLENDEN of Bodiham, yeoman, & Joan KEENE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. I. and William Fludd of Lewes, haberdasher (Bodiham).

Feb. 10 Richard COOKE of Slaugham, husbandman, & Elizabeth BURRELL of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and William Fludd of Lewes, vintner (Cuckfield).

Feb. 13 George CROHERST [or CROWHERST] of Hellinglye & Mary ROFFE [ROLF in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, Robert Crowherst of Hellinglye, yeoman, his father, and George Lashmer of Jevington, yeoman (Hellinglye).

Feb. 13 John WICKIN of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Elizabeth WHELER of Westhothlye, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Kinge of Lewes, sadler (Westhothelye).

March 1 Richard KNOTT [or KNOLL] of New Shorham, fisherman, & Joan LINSER of Old Shoram, widow: sureties, said R. K. and Edward Benton of Lewes, husbandman (Old Shorham).

March 13 Gregory PURFLE of Hasting, husbandman, & Elizabeth BORNE of same, maiden: sureties, said G. P. and Christopher Relf of Hollington, tayler (S. Clement, Hastinge).

March 16 Thomas PHILPOTT of New Shorham, glover, & Mildred PRYOR of All Saints, Lewes, widow: sureties, said T. P. and Thomas Coles of Arundell, butcher (Shorham).

1613.

March 30 Thomas EVANS of Chittinglye, husbandman, & Dionisia GORINGE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and Henry Saunders of Lewes, yeoman (Chittinglye).

Apr. 3 Matthew RUSSELL of Meechinge, marryner, & Joan ALLEN of same, maiden: sureties, said M. R. and Richard Sterne of Lewes, yeoman (Meeching).

Apr. 5 Robert STENTT [STENT in margin] of Cuckfield, tayler, & Elizabeth LOVE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Thomas Butcher of Lewes, tayler (Cuckfield).

Apr. 13 Thomas GLADMAN of Redborne, co. Hartford, husbandman, & Joan DANN of Southover, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Robert Hoverd of Southover, stone hiller (Southover).

Apr. 15 William BUTCHER of Retherfield & Margaret FILTNES of Fraunt, maiden, daughter of Thomas Filtnes of Retherfield, yeoman: sureties, said T. F. and Lawrence Hawkes of Retherfield, husbandman (Fraunt).

Apr. 19 John PAYNE of Selmeston, yeoman, & Joan RUSSELL of Willington, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Crane of Lewes, barber (Willington).

Apr. 20 Thomas BAKER of Tiseherst, yeoman, & Grace APSE of same, widow: sureties, said T. B., Thomas Cogger of Tiseherst, yeoman, and Peter Trice of Wadhurst, yeoman (Tiseherst).

Apr. 23 Lawrence ALFREY of S. Michael, Lewes, tayler, & Anne DAYE of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said L. A. and William Foster of Lewes, scrivener (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 26 Thomas MARTYN [or MARTIN] of Catesfield, husbandman, & Anne HUMFREY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Nicholas Page of Maighfield, smith (Catesfield).

Apr. 28 Thomas EARLE of Southover, husbandman, & Joan BARNDEN of Kingston near Lewes, widow: sureties, said T. E. and John Bowker of Southover, yeoman (Southover).

May 10 Joseph ANSTEY of Worth, clerk, & Thomasine EDWARDES of Maresfield, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Nicholas Whiston of Worth, clerk (Worthe).

May 15 John BAKER of Horsmounsex & Constance NASSE of Helsham, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Kensly Lighe of Helsham, yeoman (Horsmounsex).

May 15 John PAINE of Framfield, yeoman, & Joan CHILLY of Hethfeilde, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Chilly of Hethfeild, yeoman (Hethfeilde).

May 18 Thomas HILAND of Dallington & Silvester LOCKER of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, Thomas Jarrett of Brightling, tayler, and Richard Awsten of Westham, yeoman (Dallington).

May 19 Robert PLUMMER of S. John Baptist, Southover near Lewes, gent., & Mary NEWNAM of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Henry Plummer of Southover, gent. (Southover).

May 22 Robert Watson, yeoman, & Agnes Lusher [Husher in margin] of Saleherst, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Edward Smallfield of Clive near Lewes (Mountfield).

May 24 Thomas Alcocke, junior, of Westmiston, yeoman, & Mary Coeman of same, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Thomas Earle of Southover near Lewes, yeoman (Westmiston).

May 25 Robert Weldinge of Ashborneham, yeoman, & Phebe Martin of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and John Cressey of Wartlinge, yeoman (Wartlinge).

May 25 William Dimblebey of Kingston near Lewes, clerk, & Agnes Panckherst of Wilmington, widow: sureties, said W. D. and Charles Irelande of Lewes, notary public (Lullington).

May 25 Zachary Moone & Mary Walker of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said Z. M. and Henry Helder of same, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

May 25 Thomas Sloeman of Brightlinge & Dina Wimborne of Wadehurst, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Christopher Manser of Wadehurst, yeoman (S. Mary Westout near Lewes).

May 30 Simon Stone of the Middle Temple, London, gent., & Elizabeth Springett, daughter of Harbert Springett of S. Mary Westout, Lewes: sureties, said S. S. and Herbert Springett, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 31 John Fowle of Iden, husbandman, & Alice Danyell of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and William Danyell of same, yeoman (Iden).

June 1 John Sharpe of Battle & Joan Smith of Hasting, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Augur of Clive near Lewes, cordwainer (Hasting).

June 5 John Crissell of Westham, brewer, & Alice Castreete of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Edward Butler of Pemsey (Westham).

June 9 Thomas Burges of Retherfield, yeoman, & Margery Pococke of Sennock, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Arthur Maynard of Retherfield, mercer (Retherfield).

June 14 John Ingram of Westham, yeoman, & Mary Hooke of same; sureties, said J. I. and Richard Hooke of Westham, warryner (Westham).

June 22 Arthur Middleton of Horsham, gent., & Anne Fawkner of Chailey, maiden: sureties, said A. M. and Thomas Middleton of Horsham, gent. (Chailey).

July 8 John Turner of Horsted Keynes, gent., & Frances Tye of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Edward Chidwicke of Lewes, tayler (Horsted Keynes).

July 13 John Baker of Whatlington, husbandman, & Anne Bennet of Westfield, widow: sureties, said J. B. and John Randolph of Clive near Lewes, yeoman (Westfield).

July 20 Thomas Portriffe of Hollington, yeoman, & Joan Woodgate of Westfirle, widow: sureties, said T. P. and Richard Awsten of Westham, yeoman (Westfield).

July 21 Richard Tolherst of Eastguildford & Margaret Swane of Pett, maiden, daughter of George Swane of same, yeoman: sureties, said G. S. and John Philpott of Lewes, vintner (Pett).

Aug. 14 John Penefold of Barcombe, husbandman, & Anne Summer of Horsted Keynes, widow: sureties, said J. P. and George Newton of Lindfield, gent. (Horsted Keynes).

Aug. 17 John Addams of Warbleton, yeoman, & Dorothy Markewicke of Wadhurst, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Olliver of Leighe near Turnebridge, co. Kent, yeoman (Warbleton).

Aug. 18 John Mascoll of Plumpton, gent., & Ellinor Smith of Chailey, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Picknoll of Plumpton, yeoman (Chailey).

Aug. 23 William Boyse, gent., & Cordelia Wildegose, maiden, daughter of Sir John Wildegose, knt., of Saleherst: sureties, William White of Northiham, gent., and John Langredge of Lewes, gent. (Saleherst).

Sept. 4 John Gillam of Westham, husbandman, & Joan Wren of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Richard Leache of Folkington, husbandman (Westham).

Sept. 6 Richard Chapman of Nendfield, yeoman, & Mary Weekes of Gestlinge, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Abacucke Prettye of Pett, yeoman (Gestlinge).

Sept. 7 Simon Tutt of Maighfeild, husbandman, & Margaret Bennett of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said S. T. and Symon Tutt of Willingdon, husbandman (Willingdon).

Sept. 9 Henry Botcher of Dichelinge, yeoman, & Catherine Nutley of Keymer, widow: sureties, said H. B. and Henry Hider of Dichelinge, gent. (Keymer).

Sept. 9 John Cobby of Broadwater, husbandman, & Joan Evans of Berwick, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Peter Smith of Alciston, clerk (Berwicke).

Sept. 11 Thomas Luxford, junior, of Wartlinge, & Changed Collins of Brightlinge, maiden: surety, Thomas Luxford, senior, gent., father of said Thomas Luxford, junior (Brightlinge).

Sept. 16 Anthony Hobjohn of Forde & Frances Bannister of Worth, widow: sureties, said A. H. and John Wheatly of Westtarringe, gent. (Worth).

Sept. 17 William Peake, merchant, & Thomasine Margerum of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and John Margerum of same, merchant (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 21 Christopher Crust, husbandman, & Mary James of Ewherst, maiden: sureties, said C. C. and Nicholas James of Ewherst, husbandman (Ewherst).

Oct. 5 Thomas CONNEY of Retherfield & Dionisia GATLAND of same, maiden, daughter of William Gatland, yeoman: sureties, said W. G. and Abraham Tompson of Speldhurst, co. Kent (Retherfield).

Oct. 15 David BARHAM of Wadhurst & Margaret KEYMER of Chittinglye, maiden: sureties, said D. B. and John Sharpe of Northiham, gent. (Chittinglye).

Oct. 15 John SHARPE of Northiham & Mary KEYMER of Chittinglye, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and David Barham, gent. (Chittinglye).

Oct. 20 Richard SPURLING of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Jane BEACHELEY of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Richard Vynall of same, yeoman (Cuckfield).

Oct. 23 Richard DAVYES of Mountfield, husbandman, & Margaret PEIRSE of Westfield, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and John Rolf of Mountfield, clerk (Mountfield).

Oct. 26 Thomas FRAYE of Winchelsey, yeoman, & Margaret STEVENS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and John Philpott of Lewes, vintner (Winchelsey).

Oct. 27 Stephen WILEY of Hooe, yeoman, & Elizabeth BUTLER of Westham, widow: sureties, said S. W. and Matthew Hunter of Lewes, musician (Westham).

Nov. 6 Thomas ROBSON of Catesfield, yeoman, & Margery CALKLYN of Mountfield, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Edward Reade of Lewes, husbandman (Mountfield).

Nov. 16 Goddard LONGLEY of Burwash, husbandman, & Mary GOURD of Maryesfield, maiden: sureties, said G. L. and Andrew Bishopp of Burwash, husbandman (Burwash).

Nov. 18 John SHIRLOCK of Balcomb, husbandman, & Bridget DUDGEON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Walter Good of Balcomb, collier (Balcomb).

Nov. 23 Stephen RUSSELL of Buxted & Mary CHOWNE of Rotherfeild, maiden: sureties, said S. R. and Alexander Shooebridg of Buxted, yeoman (Retherfeild).

Nov. 26 Thomas BEACH of Telscomb, husbandman, & Anne BECKE of Southees, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Dumbrell of Rottingdeane, yeoman (Southees).

Dec. 8 Thomas STANDEN of Hawkherst, co. Kent, blacksmith, & Joan KENT of Brightling, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and George Newman of Tiseherst, husbandman (Brightling).

Dec. 9 William TESTER of Heathfield & Mary COLLEN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and John Collen of Heathfield, yeoman (Heathfield).

Dec. 22 Robert DUKE of Framfield, tayler, & Grace LUCAS of Waldron, widow: sureties, said R. D. and Robert Churchill of Framfield, yeoman (Waldron).

1613-4.

Jan. 11 Edward SMITH of Alborne, yeoman, & Anne JUDE of Hurstperpound, widow: sureties, said E. S. and Thomas Fowle of Alborne, yeoman (Alborne).

Jan. 11 Thomas LONGLY of Hamsey & Anne SCRACE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and Richard Scrase of Hamsey, yeoman (Hamsey).

Jan. 14 Thomas HUNTER of Southweeke, & Elizabeth HASELGROVE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H., John Hunter and Thomas Hunter, junior, of Portslade, husbandman (Southweeke).

Feb. 1 Thomas RICHARDES of Lindfield & Mary LAMBERT of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Henry Jenner of Lindfield, tanner (Barcombe).

Feb. 4 Theophilus DUFFELD of Eastgrinsted & Susan MEERE of same, widow: sureties, said T. D. and River Bur of Southover, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Feb. 11 James HUIT of Westham & Eva AKEHERST of Haylsham, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Edward Paynter of Haylsham, glover (Haylsham).

Feb. 12 Simon WARDEN of Ringmore & Margaret PAYNE of Bolney, widow: sureties, said S. W. and Thomas Norton of Ringmore, yeoman (Bolney).

Feb. 12 John BANNESTER of Retherfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth HODELEY of same: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Bannister of Chittinly, carpenter (Retherfield).

Feb. 26 Henry BURCHER of Dichening, butcher, & Joan ARCHARD of Clive near Lewes, widow: sureties, said H. B. and John Standen of Lewes, taylor (Dichening).

1614.

March 29 Melchior REIGNALDES of Hastinge, gent., & Martha BAKER of Farlighe, widow: sureties, Robert Adams of Farlighe, clerk, and Henry Saunders of Lewes, inkeeper (Farlighe).

Apr. 4 William MILES of Ashurst, co. Kent, husbandman, & Alice WEEKES of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Robert Stent of Penshurst, co. Kent, husbandman (Withiham).

Apr. 27 William CARTER of Lewes, sadler, & Joan PLOMMER of Southover near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and William Flud of Lewes, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 5 William HAMMOND of Jevington, gent., & Philippa NEWMAN of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Edmund Hall of Willingdon, clerk (Willingdon).

May 10 William BEARD of Dichening, husbandman, & Anne LASHMER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Lashmer of Keymer, father of the said Anne, husbandman (Dichening).

May 11 Anthony STAPLEY of Lewes, esq., & Anne GORINGE of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said A. S. and Anthony Morley of Glinde, esq. (All Saints, Lewes).

May 12 Mark LUCKETT of Hasting & Katherine SIMONS of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, widow: sureties, John Fizenden of Hasting, vintner, and William Willford of Pemsey, cordiner (S. Clement, Hasting).

May 14 John MILLER of Chittingly & Margaret NIGHTINGALE, maiden, daughter of John Nightingale of same, husbandman: sureties, said J. N. and Edward Bannister of same, carpenter (Chittingly).

May 21 William MEDHERST of Mountfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth WHATMAN of Saleherst, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and John Stert of Glind, yeoman (Saleherst).

May 21 Benjamin GRATWICKE of Cowfold, husbandman, & Anne WHITING of same, widow: sureties, said B. G. and Joseph Gratwicke of Cowfold, husbandman (Cowfold).

May 21 Andrew BEECHING of Udimer & Clemence BURDETT of same, maiden: sureties, said A. B. and Jeremy Jordan of same, yeoman (Udimer).

May 23 Francis BYFLETT of Heathfield, yeoman, & Joan KIDDER of same, maiden: sureties, said F. B. and William Stuckle of Lewes, blacksmith (Heathfield).

May 27 William FOWLE of Fraunt & Sibil GRAYE of Horsted Kaines, widow: sureties, Nicholas Rootes of Horsted Kaines, clerk, and Robert Rootes of same, gent. (Fraunt).

May 27 John GLADISHE of Peasmershe & Dionisia WATERMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and William Waterman of same, yeoman (Peasmershe).

May 28 Richard GORHAM of Farlighe, thatcher, & Elizabeth ARMESTRONGE of Rie, widow: sureties, said R. G. and Matthew Hunter of Lewes, yeoman (Farlighe).

May 31 William CARPENTER of London, co. Middlesex, gent., & Abigael BOTELER of Winchelsea, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Boteler of Winchelsea, gent. (Winchelsea).

June 14 John LUCKE of Retherfield, yeoman, & Silvester CATT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Lucke of Waldron, yeoman (Retherfield).

June 16 Edward YELDINGE of Farlighe, yeoman, & Jane AVERY of Oare, widow: sureties, said E. Y. and William Taylor of Farlighe, yeoman (Farlighe).

June 29 John HILLES of Twineham, yeoman, & Ellenor POLLINGTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas A'Wood of Twineham, yeoman (Twineham).

July 1 Thomas TOMPKIN of Mountfield & Jocosa MORBRED of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, Ambrose Cogger of Tisehurst, yeoman, and Thomas Turner of Lewes, sadler (Mountfield).

July 4 Lawrence STOUGHTON of Witley, co. Surrey, & Agnes BOONE of Sele *alias* Beeding, widow: sureties, Richard Hayne of Sele *alias* Beeding, yeoman, and Richard Holney of Woodmancote, clerk (Sele *alias* Beeding).

July 4 Richard LITLINGHAM of Withiham, collier, & Joan HARRIS of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and John Britten of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Withiham).

July 4 William FALKNER of Wartling, yeoman, & Mary MAYNERD of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and William Maynerd of Mayfield, yeoman (Wartling).

July 5 Thomas RICHARDES of Pevemsey, mason, & Ellenor GARRETT of Hooe, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Edmund Loddenden of Westham, husbandman (Hooe).

July 13 John DUPLOKE of Ringmore, yeoman, & Elizabeth BATER of Falmer, widow: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Coborne of Lewes, miller (Falmer).

July 13 Thomas HOMAN of Horsted Kaines, taylor, & Margery WARD of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Roger Hale of Chayley, husbandman (Fletching).

July 18 Stephen MARGEROM of S. Michael, Lewes, grocer, & Alice THORPE of Radmell, maiden: sureties, said S. M. and William Peacke of Lewes, merchant (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 23 Richard ADAMS of Iforde, yeoman, & Dina KYRKE of same, widow: sureties, said R. A. and John Adams of Iford, husbandman (Iford).

July 26 Mr. Edward POLLHILL, clerk, rector of Echingeham, & Jane NEWTON of Southover, daughter of Richard Newton of Southover, esq. (Southover).

July 30 John TURLE of Laughton, yeoman, & Elizabeth MARCKWICKE of Barkham, widow: sureties, said J. T. and William Chauntler of Barkham, yeoman (Barkham).

Aug. 6 Joseph CARPENTER of Rie & Margaret WILLOWBY of same, widow: sureties, Christopher Marshall of Rie, yeoman, and Thomas Lyonesse of Westfield, yeoman (Rie).

Aug. 17 John BURCHETT of Peasmershe, yeoman, & Mary EDWARDES of Iden, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Francis Younge of Iden, yeoman (Peasmershe).

Aug. 27 Edward CARPENTER of Warbleton, yeoman, & Mary PAGE of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and John Page of Ripe, gent. (Ripe).

Aug. 30 Joseph BROWNE of Westhothely & Isabel BALDWIN of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, Richard Teynton of Eastgrinsted, clerk, and John Phillpott of Lewes, vintner.

Sept. 12 Fayntnot BACHELLER of Burwashe & Elizabeth HUMPHRY of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said F. B. and Peter Byne of Tisehurst, yeoman (Tisehurst).

Sept. 17 Nicholas COPPARD of Chayley, glover, & Judith ARLINGTON of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said N. C. and William Coppard of Chayley, yeoman (Chayley).

Sept. 18 Charles VENICE of Dallington, keymer, & Sindona OWTRIGE of Haylsham, maiden: sureties, said C. V. and John Nue, of Beddingham, taylor (Dallington).

Sept. 19 John Harris of Hastinge, feeter, & Elizabeth Hode of S. Clement, Hastinge, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Richard Harris of Ringmore, husbandman (S. Clement, Hastinge).

Sept. 27 Richard Lewer of Withiham, husbandman, & Eglentine Pollard of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and John Pollard of Rotherfield, yeoman (Withiham).

Sept. 27 Thomas Luxford of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Mary Holden of Wartlinge, widow: sureties, said T. L. and Thomas Breache of Horsmounsex, yeoman (Wartlinge).

Oct. 1 John Botting of Cranbrocke, & Joan Weekes of Penhurst, widow: sureties, Richard Bottinge of Cranbrocke, clothier, and Edward Seale of Lewes, yeoman (Penhurst).

Oct. 3 John Smith of Horsted Keynes, taylor, & Mercy Stephens of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Standen of Lewes, tayler (Horsted Keynes).

Oct. 4 John Gyll of S. John, Southover near Lewes, taylor, & Margery Coyfe [Coyffe in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Zephania Rede of Southover, yeoman (Southover).

Oct. 12 Thomas Woodgate of Withiham, yeoman, & Joan Boorne of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, said T. W. and William Woodgate of Withiham, yeoman (Withiham).

Oct. 20 Thomas Chauntler of Barkham, husbandman, & Joan Dyne of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Dyne of Barkham, yeoman (Barkham).

Oct. 24 John Pannett of Sele *alias* Beedinge, butcher, & Anne Houlstock of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Richard Bryant of Steaninge, inholder (Sele *alias* Beedinge).

Oct. 27 Nathaniel Stoughton of Bexhill, gent., & Elizabeth Deering of same, widow: sureties, said N. S. and Richard Crunden of Lewes, yeoman (Bexhill).

Oct. 28 George Hope of Northiham, husbandman, & Margaret Tookey of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said G. H. and William Floud of Lewes, vintner (Warbleton).

Nov. 8 Desire Smyth of Haylsham, clerk, & Elizabeth Barber of Eastborne: sureties, said D. S. and Leonard Hickmore of Estborne, yeoman (Haylsham).

Nov. 10 Edward Chapman of Waldron, husbandman, & Mary Blackman of Mayfield, widow: sureties, said E. C. and Thomas Robertes of Mayfield, husbandman (Waldron).

Nov. 21 Henry Norris of All Saints, Hastinge, blacksmyth, & Joan Collins of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said H. N. and Thomas Story of Southmallinge, yeoman (Heathfield).

1614-5.

Jan. 14 Richard Greene of Salehurst, yeoman, & Mary Elliard of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Stedfast Elliard of Warbleton, husbandman (Warbleton).

Jan. 19 John PRIOR of All Saints, Lewes, glover, & Alice LONGMER of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 23 Richard COSTEDDELL of Twyneham, yeoman, & Anne GRATWICKE of Hurstperpound, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Chatfield of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Twyneham).

Jan. 25 Thomas HAMMOND of Mayfield, yeoman, & Jane FOSTER of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Thomas Story of Southmallinge, yeoman (Retherfield).

Jan. 31 John COMBES of Dallington & Mary KNIGHT of same, widow: sureties, John Roper of Dallington, butcher, and Thomas Jarrett of same, taylor (Dallington).

Feb. 1 Richard MAYNARD of Retherfield, yeoman, & Dorothy HAMMOND of Waldron, widow: sureties, said R. M. and John Hosmer of Retherfield, yeoman (Waldron).

Feb. 4 Thomas DOE of Newicke, clerk, & Ellenor HILLES of Chayley, widow: sureties, said T. D. and Gerard Fuller of Newicke, husbandman (Newicke).

Feb. 11 Edward PIGGOTT of Hartfield & Catherine COMFORT of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, Baruch Seale of Cowdeane, co. Kent, shoemaker, and James Kidder of Lewes, shearemaker (Hartfield).

Feb. 11 Edward HILLES of Woodmancoate, yeoman, & Jane GOFFE of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Thomas Goffe of Hendfield, yeoman (Hendfield).

Feb. 18 Henry SPURLINGE & Anne GARSTONE of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, Richard Spurlinge and John Garstone of Cuckfield, yeomen (Cuckfield).

March 7 Thomas SHEPPARD of Iford, husbandman, & Elizabeth COPPER of Kingstone, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Edward Parson of Streat, sheareman (Kingstone near Lewes).

March 18 Richard BANKES of Falmer, husbandman, & Elizabeth JEFFEREY of same: sureties, said R. B. and Henry Jefferey of same, husbandman (Falmer).

March 21 Thomas FOWLE of Alborne, husbandman, & Joan CHATFIELD of Woodmancote: sureties, said T. F., John Chatfield, yeoman, and Thomas Cooke of Woodmancote, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

1615.

March 31 John CLIFFORD of Plumpton, husbandman, & Elizabeth POTTER of Wivilsfield, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Mascoll of Plumpton, gent. (Wivelsfield).

Apr. 8 John AWSTEN of Seaford, yeoman, & Mary PILCHER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Michell of Kingston near Lewes, gent. (Seaford).

Apr. 25 John CLIFTON of Chittingly, yeoman, & Mercy COLLINGHAM of same: sureties, said J. C. and Peter Woodgate of Pedinghooe, gent. (Chittingly).

May 4 James WHITE of Hurstperpound, taylor, & Mary WYMARKE of Clayton, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Hilles of Steaning, yeoman (Clayton).

May 9 Francis JOY of Chayley, potter, & Joan ROBERTES of same, maiden: sureties, said F. J. and Robert Pilcher of Chayley, glover (Chayley).

May 15 Edward HOTHELY of Retherfield, yeoman, & Mildred HEAPE of Withiham, widow: sureties, said E. H. and John Walwin of Withiham, clerk (Withiham).

May 15 William CHAPMAN of Pedinghooe, taylor, & Margaret CRANE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Edward Gill of Kingston near Lewes, yeoman (Pedinghooe).

May 16 Edward FOSTER of Wiggenholt, yeoman, & Elizabeth HUMPHRY of Pulborough, widow: sureties, said E. F. and Nicholas Aptott of Lewes, inholder (Wiggenholt).

May 16 John WILLARD of Fletchinge, clerk, & Frances TINGLEDEN of Newicke, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Doe of Newicke, clerk (Newicke).

May 17 Richard STREATE of Shermanbury, husbandman, & Mary THORNDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Edward Bull of Henfield, husbandman (Shermanbury).

May 18 Michael HOGGETT of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Mary GOLDINGE of same, widow: sureties, said M. H., George Listed of same, yeoman, and John Hoode of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Horsmounsex).

May 22 William NEEVE of Hurstperpound, husbandman, & Mary NORTON of same, widow: sureties, said W. N. and Richard Virgoe of same, taylor (Hurstperpound).

May 25 Richard SMITH of Bexhill, taylor, & Mary TOMPKIN of Breade, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Edward Wood of Bexhill, husbandman (Breade).

June 1 Thomas SHELDON of Bolney, gent., & Susan WARD of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and George Randoll of Lewes, barber (Warbleton).

June 4 Nicholas TORNER of Retherfield, husbandman, & Mary DOUDSELL of same, maiden: sureties, said N. T. and Robert Doudsell of Retherfield, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 9 William LANE of Sele *alias* Beedinge, husbandman, & Elizabeth GREENIER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and John Lane of same, husbandman (Sele *alias* Beedinge).

June 9 John WORGER of Eastborne, yeoman, & Joan STANDEN of Wilmington, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Burton of Lewes, gent. (Wilmington).

June 9 William PRINCE of Hartfield, weaver, & Mary TICKERIDGE of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Edward Tickeridge of Maresfield, yeoman (Maresfield).

June 9 Peter WALKER of Beckley, husbandman, & Susan ISTED of same, maiden: sureties, said P. W. and Robert Browne of Battle, husbandman (Beckley).

June 10 Thomas JENNER of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Susan THATCHER of Benenden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and Robert Thatcher of Benenden, co. Kent, yeoman (Ewhurst).

June 15 Christopher ADEE of Playden, husbandman, & Isabel TOMSETT of same, widow: sureties, said C. A. and John Langridge of Lewes, gent. (Playden).

June 19 John CARDEN of Dichellinge, yeoman, & Anne BURCHER of Fletchinge, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Edward Bridger of same, mercer (Fletchinge).

June 22 William SCOTCHFORD of Shorham, tayler, & Margaret SNELL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Edward Benton of Lewes, cordainer (New Shorham).

June 24 Thomas LENNARD of Hartfield, gent., & Susan BUST of Southees, widow: sureties, said T. L. and Geoffrey Amhurst of Southees, clerk (Southees).

June 25 Barnard BURTENSHAW of Bolney, yeoman, & Martha BERD of Billingshurst, maiden: sureties, said B. B. and William Comber of Shermanbury, gent. (Billingshurst).

June 28 Michael HYGATE of Hooe, miller, & Ellenor CRUSE of Lullington, maiden: sureties, said M. H. and John Berrier of Alfriston, husbandman (Lullington).

June 28 Edward GIBS of Shorham, miller, & Agnes DOMBRELL of Old Shorham, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Henry Swann of Lewes, farrier (Old Shorham).

July 6 William MOTT of Ewhurst & Agnes COLE of Breade, maiden: sureties, Thomas Jarrett of Dallington, taylor, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, yeoman (Breade).

July 8 Samuel FULLER of Waldron, gent., & Joan FRENCH of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said S. F. and Thomas French of Chittingly, gent. (Chittingly).

July 8 John GEERINGE of Patcham, husbandman, & Elizabeth GASSON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Richard Geeringe of same, yeoman (Patcham).

July 18 Edward HODE of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Bennetta WINSETT of Breade, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Richard Tisehurst of Breade, yeoman (Ewhurst).

July 19 Thomas MERCER of Wadhurst, tanner, & Mary BARHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Nicholas Barham of same, yeoman (S. Clement, Hastinge).

July 19 Nicholas BARHAM of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Mary HOLLANDES of same, widow: sureties, said N. B. and Thomas Mercer of same, tanner (S. Clement, Hastinge).

July 21 William BUDD of Wilmington, bricklayer, & Mary TESTER of Seaford, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and John Tester of Seaford, cordayner (Seaford).

July 21 Richard ELPHICK of Chittingly, yeoman, & Anne RUSSELL of Selmeston, widow: sureties, said R. E. and William Floud of Lewes, vintner (Selmeston).

July 29 John KILLINGBECK of Horsted Kaines, yeoman, & Sarah CHATFIELD of Ardingly, widow: sureties, said J. K. and [blank] (Ardingly).

Aug. 1 Matthew YOUNGE of Rie, gent., & Joan CARPENTER of Pemsey, widow: sureties, said M. Y. and Robert Adams of Farlighe, clerk (Pemsey).

Aug. 3 Richard COLLIN of Pensehurst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Margaret POLLHILL of Fraunt, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and George Brooker of Tunbridge, co. Kent, yeoman (Fraunt).

Aug. 10 Richard AWCOCK of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Susan BROOKER of Rolvenden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Abraham Hope of Rolvenden, yeoman (Ewhurst).

Aug. 21 Nicholas MAWDLEN of Heathfield [or Haylsham], bricklayer, & Elizabeth MANN of Haylsham, maiden: sureties, said N. M. and Thomas Barnard of Haylsham, shereman (Haylsham).

Aug. 23 Christopher WORGER & Anne HARMER of Heathfield: sureties, John Wood of Wilmington, yeoman, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, yeoman (Heathfield).

Aug. 25 Thomas ISTED of Framfield, gent., & Mary ISTED of Winchelsey, maiden: sureties, said T. I. and Richard Plummer of Lewes, joyner (S. Thomas, Winchelsey).

Aug. 26 Thomas FALKNER of Eastgrinsted & Margaret UNDRELL of Twineham, widow: sureties, Henry Falkner of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, and Richard Ridge of Balcombe, yeoman (Twineham).

Sept. 2 Richard FULLER of Hellingly, blacksmith, & Dionisia STANDEN of same, widow: sureties, said R. F. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, yeoman (Hellingly).

Sept. 23 Henry WEST of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Dorothy MERRYE of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said H. W. and Thomas Bastian of Slaugham, yeoman (Ardingly).

Sept. 29 George RANDOLPHE of Lewes, barber, & Joan STORE of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said G. R. and Simon Michell of Lewes, barber (Willingdon).

Oct. 2 Ninion JENKIN of Ardingly, yeoman, & Athera JAXON of Horne, widow: sureties, said N. J. and Henry Gilbert of Chayley, yeoman (Ardingly).

Oct. 2 Thomas MUDDLE of Retherfield, blacksmyth, & Mary HIDER of same, widow: sureties, said T. M. and Alexander Muddle of Buxted, whitesmyth (Retherfield).

Oct. 16 Joshua PAGE of Plumpton, sheareman, & Alice BANCKES of Petersfield, dioc. Winchester, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Mackerell of Plumpton, sheareman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 18 Thomas BEECHING of Salehurst, yeoman, & Lucy DALE of same, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Nathaniel Austen of same, yeoman (Salehurst).

Oct. 18 William STIFLIN of Bolney, husbandman, & Ellenor GROVE of Chiltington, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Robert Washford of Cuckfield, husbandman (chapel of Chiltington).

Oct. 26 William GILES of Alfriston, yeoman, & Mary HONY of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Simon Howard of Lewes, cordainer (Wilmington).

Nov. 1 John EATON of Westham, husbandman, & Elizabeth DUBBER of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Henry Worde of Westham, husbandman (Willingdon).

Nov. 6 Franck LYFE of Hastinge, gent., & Frances MAYE of same, maiden: sureties, said F. L. and John Langridge of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Hastinge).

Nov. 6 John HODELY of Fraunt, yeoman, & Elizabeth BAKER of same: sureties, said J. H. and Peter Crowhurst of same, yeoman (Fraunt). Note in margin that they were married in the said church on the 10th.

Nov. 7 James WEEKES of Oare, husbandman, & Alice BLACKE of Westfield, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Freebody of Udimer, yeoman (Westfield).

Nov. 8 Peter PEMELL of S. Michael, Lewes, grocer, & Rose APTOTT of Ringmore, maiden: sureties, said P. P. and Abel Bitott of Clive near Lewes, surgeon (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 8 Robert GREGORY of Bexhill, butcher, & Joan HARMER of same, widow: sureties, said R. G. and John Alse of Laughton, yeoman (Bexhill).

Nov. 9 John HOLMES [or HOLNER] of Rounden (*sic*), weaver, & Mary SIMONS of Bodiham, widow: sureties, said J. H. and John Wittle of Lewes, vintner (Bodiham).

Nov. 11 Thomas WESTON of Burwashe, yeoman, & Agnes BANNISTER of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and John Bannister of Eastborne, gent. (Hellingly).

Dec. 19 Matthias SLOMAN of Breade, gent., & Susan PETTER of same, maiden: sureties, said M. S. and Drew Cartwright of same, yeoman (Breade).

Dec. 28 William THOMASON of city of London, gent., & Elizabeth HODGESON of Westham, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and Richard Okes of London, tailor (Westham).

Dec. 29 Joseph COLVILL of Maresfield, husbandman, & Mary HOMEWOOD of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Maresfield).

Dec. 30 Thomas LOVE of Salehurst, yeoman, & Mathia FRANCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and Roger Worrell of Lewes, butcher (Salehurst).

1615-6.

Jan. 10 Ralph KELOWAYE of Iford, clerk, & Margaret KNOWELS of Southover near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Gersham Bayley of Lewes, cordiner (Iford).

Jan. 26 John ABORNE of Horsted Kaines, carpenter, & Catherine BIGGERDICKE of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and William Awcock of Fletching, yeoman (Horsted Kaines).

Feb. 10 Drew BALCOMBE of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Mary SNOWE of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, said D. B. and George Dawes of Cuckfield, husbandman (Horsted Parva).

Feb. 12 John GLYD of Hellingly, yeoman, & Rachael GRINTE of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Sharpe of Chittingly, yeoman (Horsmounsex).

Feb. 13 John HARMAN of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Hellen SLEECHE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Samuel Bealy of Tisehurst, clerk (Tisehurst).

Feb. 17 John ACTON of Laughton, husbandman, & Elizabeth ELLIS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and John Ellis of Waldron, yeoman (Laughton).

Feb. 26 John CAREW of Rie, habberdasher, & Ellen STYNER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Robert Carew of Lewes, notary public (Rie).

Feb. 27 John STEDDALL of Hellingly, yeoman, & Agnes STOCKBRIDGE of Chittingly, widow: sureties, said J. S. and John White of Hailsham, blacksmith (Hellingly).

Feb. 28 Christopher REYNARD of Arlington, husbandman, & Thomasine EARSEY of same, widow: sureties, said C. R. and Abraham Symons of Hellingly, cordiner (Arlington).

March 13 Henry SPARKES of Alborne, husbandman, & Elizabeth PARTRIDGE of Southover near Lewes, widow: sureties, said H. S. and Mark Sharpe of Lewes, yeoman (Southover).

March 16 William KENT of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Mary BENNETT of same, maiden: sureties, said W. K. and John Bennett of Clive near Lewes, taylor (Eastgrinsted).

1616.

March 30 John RABIE of S. Michael, Lewes, yeoman, & Mercy REDGE of Wivelsfield, widow: sureties, said J. R. and John Anstie of Hurstperpound, tanner (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 2 Richard SHEPPARD of East Grinsted, yeoman, & Anne SHELLEY of Maresfield, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Peter Couchman of Lewes, cordainer (Maresfield).

Apr. 8 Hugh LANE of Litlington, taylor, & Joan SWAINE of Alfriston, widow: sureties, said H. L. and Simon Haward of Lewes, cordainer (Litlington).

Apr. 9 Matthew PARCKER of Buxted, yeoman, & Joan HARPER of S. John, Southover near Lewes: sureties, said M. P. and Thomas Pepper of Southover, husbandman (S. John, Southover).

Apr. 10 Ralph WILLIAMS of Arlington, blacksmyth, & Elizabeth STROKER of Seaford, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Robert Williams of Horsmounsex, blacksmyth (Seaford).

Apr. 13 Clement Parsons of Westmiston & Ellenor Arcoll of same, maiden: sureties, John Arcoll of Westmiston, husbandman, and Robert Stapeley of Lewes, butcher (Westmiston).

Apr. 16 Robert Jackson of New Shorham, marriner, & Dionisia Russell of Meeching, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and William Russell of Meechinge, marriner (Meechinge).

Apr. 16 William Jordan of Sele *alias* Beedinge, yeoman, & Frances Pellett of Stening, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and William Parson of Sele *alias* Beedinge, yeoman (Steninge).

Apr. 24 Richard Topsell of Worth, husbandman, & Elizabeth Symons of Fletching, widow: sureties, said R. T. and William Garland of Lewes, yeoman (Fletchinge).

Apr. 24 Thomas Baker of Iford & Mary Smart of same, maiden: sureties, said Nicholas (*sic*) B., husbandman, and Nicholas Baker of Falmer, shephered (Iford).

May 4 George Luxford of Wartlinge, yeoman, & Joan Ponte of same, maiden: sureties, said G. L. and Alexander Worger of Heathfield, yeoman (Wartlinge).

May 11 John Kidder, junior, yeoman, & Elizabeth Saxpes of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and John Kidder, senior, of Maresfield, yeoman (Withiham).

May 21 Oliver Moyse of Uckfield, cooper, & Sindeny Osborne of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said O. M. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, yeoman (Waldron).

May 22 Bernard Baker of Tiseherst, yeoman, & Martha Woodsell of Easthothely, maiden: sureties, said B. B. and Moyses Woodsell of Easthothely, taylor (Easthothely).

June 7 Stephen Collins of Heathfield, miller, & Agnes Gibbons of same, maiden: sureties, said S. C. and Thomas Cox of same, husbandman (Heathfield).

June 7 John Puppe of Hellingly, yeoman, & Dorothy Payne of same, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Vine of Chittingly, carpenter (Hellingly).

June 12 William Edwardes of Beckley, yeoman, & Mary Birchett of Iden, widow: sureties, said W. E. and Ralph Edwardes of Beckley, yeoman (Iden).

June 19 William Hollandes of Bexhill, yeoman, & Temperance Dod of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Henry Dod of Felpham, clerk (Bexhill).

June 20 Richard Maye of Saleherst, miller, & Catharine Basden of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Turner of Selscombe, inholder (Salehurst).

July 3 William Avery of Southover near Lewes, yeoman, & Lettice Wales of Bolney, widow: sureties, said W. A. and Thomas Stone of Southover, butcher (Southover).

July 3 Ralph Briscoe of Lewes, gent., & Elizabeth Longly of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and William Stuckle of same, blacksmith (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 5 John COOKE of Haylsham, sadler, & Elizabeth BOVER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Robert Comberland of same, haberdasher (Haylsham).

July 15 John BRIGHTHURST of Westfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth FULLER of Crowhurst, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Borne of Hollington, yeoman (Crowhurst).

July 20 Henry HOMEWOOD of Eastdeane, yeoman, & Mary BODLE of Barkham, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and Tymothy Grover of Lewes, yeoman (Eastdeane).

July 20 John FRENCHE of Beddingham, yeoman, & Anne PAGE of Chaunton, maiden: sureties, J. F. and George Reygnoldes of Lewes, taylor (Chaunton).

July 22 John KENT of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Joan GROVER of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (All Saints, Lewes).

July 29 Thomas DUNSTALL of Cowfold, yeoman, & Joan AGATE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and Thomas Agate of same, yeoman (Cowfold).

Aug. 15 Edward COMBES of Westhothely, yeoman, & Elizabeth PURKER of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, said E. C. and John Smith of Lewes, cook (Easthothely).

Aug. 26 Richard LUXFORD of S. Mary Hill, London, fishmonger, & Alice OVERY of Streate, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and William Lane of Lewes, yeoman (Streate).

Aug. 31 Fowke ASHBORNE of Orpington, co. Kent, tanner, & Catherine LEPEE now of Woodmancote, widow: sureties, said F. A. and Richard Chaloner of Hendfield, tanner (Woodmancote).

Sept. 14 Thomas SUSAN of Chaunton, yeoman, & Anne RELFE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and William Willard of Ripe, weaver (Chaunton).

Sept. 17 Thomas DYNE of Winchelsea, yeoman, & Elizabeth SHETHER *alias* STACE of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said T. D. and William Baker of Bexhill, husbandman (Bexhill).

Sept. 21 John COLE of Brightlinge, husbandman, & Mary ALFREY of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Alfrey of Brightlinge, husbandman (Brightlinge).

Sept. 24 John MICHELL of Waldron, yeoman, & Joan INMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, yeoman (Waldron).

Sept. 30 Christopher SUNTON of Bexhill, taylor, & Mary LUCKE of Hooe, widow: sureties, said C. S. and Richard Sutton of Hooe, yeoman (Bexhill).

Sept. 30 Robert COWLSTOCKE of Hamsey, yeoman, & Alice COWLSTOCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Newman of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, yeoman (Hamsey).

Oct. 7 Walter TOWNER of Westmiston, husbandman, & Weight BATNOR of same, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and Robert Towner of Streate, husbandman (Westmiston).

Oct. 8 Samuel PARCKER [PARKER in margin] of Horsmounsex, gent., & Elizabeth HOMAN of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said S. P. and William Parker of Horsmounsex, gent. (Hellingly).

Oct. 21 Michael MOYSE of Retherfield, yeoman, & Anne RUSSELL of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said M. M. and Drew Russell of Uckfield, potter (Retherfield).

Oct. 30 Henry CHAMLEY of Tunstall, co. York, esq., & Cecily BELLINGHAM, maiden, daughter of Sir Edward Bellingham, knt.: sureties, Richard Edwards of Newtimber, clerk, and Henry Rose of Lewes, sadler (Newtimber).

Oct. 30 Thomas WOODCOCKE, esq., & Ursula BELLINGHAM, daughter of Sir Edward Bellingham, knt., of Newtimber: sureties, Richard Edwardes of Newtimber, clerk, and Henry Rose of Lewes, sadler (Newtimber).

Oct. 30 John BAKER of Withiham, husbandman, & Margaret HOLMAN of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Roger Holman of Withiham, husbandman (Withiham).

Nov. 2 Robert BOTELER of Icklesham, gent., & Joan COBDEN of Hastinge, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Griphin Floud of Pett, clerk (S. Clement, Hastinge).

Nov. 2 Griphin FLOUD of Pett, clerk, & Elizabeth COBDEN of Hastinge, maiden: sureties, said G. F. and Robert Boteler of Icklesham, gent. (S. Clement, Hastinge).

Dec. 9 Richard PALFREY of Laughton, husbandman, & Ellenor WOODY of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and John Alice of Laughton, husbandman (Laughton).

Dec. 19 Henry SAUNDERS, carpenter, & Anne BARTON of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, yeoman (Waldron).

1616-7.

Jan. 1 John DANIELL of Haylsham, yeoman, & Mary COCKSHUTT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Edward Reade of Lewes, ostler (Haylsham).

Jan. 17 Robert SCHOLES [or SCHOOLES] of Aleysford, co. Kent, gent., & Mary BREWER of Crawley, maiden: sureties, said R. S., Giles Pauncefoote of Aleysford, gent., and Nicholas Delves of Horsham, gent. (Crawley).

Jan. 23 John ATTREE of Westmiston, husbandman, & Anne CHEALE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and John Arcoll of Westmiston, husbandman (Westmiston).

Jan. 28 Owen VAUHAN of Meeching, clerk, & Ellenor PHILPOTT of Southover, maiden: sureties, said O. V. and Robert Otringham of Lewes, gent. (Meeching).

Feb. 4 John BEANE of Blatchington, yeoman, & Alice START of Westfirle, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Goffe of Blatchington, clerk (Blatchington).

Feb. 5 William PONTE & Triana STANNAM of Dallington, widow: sureties, Thomas Jarrett of Dallington, taylor, and John Foord of Lewes, sadler (Dallington).

Feb. 11 Richard TAYLER of Fraunt, cordwainer, & Elizabeth BURGES of Tunbridge, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Edward Holland of Fraunt, yeoman (Fraunt).

Feb. 15 Thomas HOWELL of Kingston near Lewes, husbandman, & JUDITH GARRETT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Parmulle of Lewes, bricklaier (Kingston near Lewes).

Feb. 15 John LONGLEY of Balcombe, yeoman, & Elizabeth BALCOMBE of same, widow: sureties, said J. L. and William Anstye *alias* Feild of Fletchinge, yeoman (Balcombe).

Feb. 22 John MAYNARD of Wartlinge, yeoman, & Frances FOWLE of Fraunt, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Fuller of Maighfield, gent. (Fraunt).

Feb. 22 William BRITTAINE of Lewes, yeoman, & Jane COMBER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Edward Brittaine of Lewes, yeoman (S. John, Southover).

March 1 John WELCHE of Patcham, shepperd, & Anne TESTER of Dichening, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Carden of Dicheninge, yeoman (Dicheninge).

March 1 William RENDFILD of Tarringnevell & Agnes NEWTON of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and John Newton of Tarringnevell, clerk (All Saints, Lewes).

March 22 John HAYWARD of Winchelsea, butcher, & Judith SHEPHARD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Standen of same, clothier (Winchelsea).

1617.

March 31 John WICKHAM of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Joan BOWTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Lambert of Cleyton, yeoman (Hurstperpound).

Apr. 1 John SENNOCK of Horsted Keynes, taylor, & Agnes WATERS of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Robert Sennocke of Fletchinge, weaver (Horsted Keynes).

Apr. 17 John WILLOWE of city of London, blacksmith, & Mary JOHNSON of Farlighe, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Simon Hayward of Lewes, cordiner (Farlighe).

Apr. 23 Samuel LEACIE, citizen of London, & Dorothy FARMER of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said S. L. and Simon Haywarard (*sic*) of Lewes, cordwiner (Retherfield).

May 5 Randoll PURFLE, husbandman, & Mary HASELDEN of Gestling, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Jarrett of Dallington, taylor (Gestling).

May 5 John PAYNE of Eastborne, husbandman, & Joan HOWELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Richard Payne of same, yeoman (Eastborne).

May 8 Edward LORIMAN of Eastguildford, yeoman, & Mary DAVYES of same, maiden: sureties, said E. L. and Matthew Young of Rie, gent. (Eastguildford).

May 9 George DENNETT of Winchelsey, miller, & Elizabeth BOWER of Icklesham, maiden: sureties, said G. D. and Richard Browne of Winchelsey, cordiner (Icklesham).

May 10 John PIERSE of Chiltington, yeoman, & Clemence FAWKNER of Lindfield, widow: sureties, said J. P. and John Machin of Iford, yeoman (chapel of Chiltington).

May 13 Thomas LEEDINGE of Westham, husbandman, & Joan LEEDING of same, maiden: sureties, said T. L., Thomas Weston of same, husbandman, and Robert Frenche, of same, glover (Westham).

June 7 Alexander FARMER of Retherfyeld, gent., & Mary FOULE [FOWLE in margin], maiden, daughter of Anthony Fowle of Retherfyeld, esq.: sureties, said A. F. and Isaac Burges of Retherfyeld, gent. (Retherfyeld).

June 10 Nicholas BECKETT of Shermanbury, husbandman, & Elizabeth FRANCKWELL of same, widow: sureties, said N. B. and William Heathe of Shermanbury, gent. (Shermanbury).

June 14 Richard GLOVER of Lewes, gent., & Mary HARTE of Southover, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Edward Harte of Southover, gent. (Southover).

June 14 Richard CARPENTER of Rie, miller, & Elizabeth PILCHER of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Henry Swanne of Lewes (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 17 Bartholomew PUTLAND of Horsmounsex, husbandman, & Joan HOBEAME of same, maiden: sureties, said B. P. and Luke Waterhouse of Horsmounsex (Horsmounsex).

June 17 Richard TERSEY of Fletching, carpenter, & Susan TICKEREDGE, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Richard Bathoe of Lewes, shoemaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 18 Arthur MILLS of Warbleton, poyntmaker, & Martha SMITH of Horsmounsex, widow: sureties, said A. M. and Thomas Jarrett of Dallington, taylor (Horsmounsex).

June 21 Robert DOBSON of Berwicke & Catherine ALCHORNE of Ringmore, widow: sureties, said R. D. and Robert Ottringham of Lewes, gent. (Berwicke).

June 27 Richard BREACHE of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Mary PIERSE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Luxford of Horsmounsex, yeoman (Horsmounsex).

July 1 John DUMBRELL of Bolney, yeoman, & Thomasine ANSTYE of Uckfield, widow: sureties, said J. D. and Robert Skelton of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Bolney).

July 4 John STILL of Horsham, husbandman, & Alice EDWARDES of Crawley, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Topot of Horsham, miller (Crawley).

July 5 Jerman MITTELL of Waldron, ironfounder, & Agnes LUCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Waldron).

July 7 Robert JOHNSON of Burwashe, yeoman, & Alice KINGE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (Burwashe).

July 11 John REEDE of Salehurst, husbandman, & Dorothy IDEN of Montfyeld, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Thomas Beeching of Salehurst, yeoman (Salehurst).

July 15 John Chatfield of Woodmancote, yeoman, & Margaret Jorden of Hurstperpound, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and William Jorden of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Hurstperpound).

July 16 Hamden Fiest of S. Clement, Hasting, yeoman, & Catherine Pope of le Castell parish, widow: sureties, said H. F. and Edward Bannester of Chittingly, carpenter (S. Clement, Hasting).

July 24 John Thomas of Westfirle, yeoman, & Margery Picknoll of Clive near Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Dorridge of Clive, butcher (Westfirle).

July 25 Richard Jarrett, miller, & Elizabeth Baker of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and Thomas Baker of Lewes, glover (Fletching).

Aug. 2 John Velvicke of Westhothely & Prudence Taylor of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, Lovegod Hastinges of Fokington, yeoman, and William Flud of Lewes, vintner (Eastgrinsted).

Aug. 11 Robert Pope of Hollington, yeoman, & Agnes Acton of Hellingly, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Edward Bannester of Chittingly, carpenter (Hellingly).

Aug. 11 Francis Baker of Tisehurst & Margery Hunt of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, Ambrose Cogger of Tisehurst, yeoman, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Salehurst).

Aug. 18 Thomas Dapp of Newicke, yeoman, & Anne Hawse of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and William Hawse of Selscombe, gent. (Selscombe).

Aug. 27 John Bennett of Clive near Lewes, taylor, & Martha Ellis of S. Clement, Hastinge, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Carter of Lewes, sadler (S. Clement, Hastinge).

Sept. 3 John Stonestreate of Bethersden, co. Kent, clothyer, & Martha Batcheler of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Deedes of Bethersden, kerseymaker (Salehurst).

Sept. 4 William Saxpes, gent., & Anne Hay of Warbleton, widow: sureties, said W. S. and John Avery of same, yeoman (Warbleton).

Sept. 16 James Roades of Heathfield, cordwaynor, & Joan Jarvice of same, mayden: sureties, said J. R. and Edward Jarvice of same, butcher (Chittingly).

Sept. 18 John Botting of Fletching, yeoman, & Joan Duffield of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Duffield of Fletching, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 19 John Cottingham of Dichening, husbandman, & Anne Hubberd of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Edward Atheroll of Stanmer, husbandman (Falmer).

Sept. 22 John Aptott, junior, of Fletching, yeoman, & Susan Hosmer of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and John Aptott, senior, of same, yeoman (Fletching).

Sept. 29 Robert WEBBERY of Bexhill, gent., & Sarah PALMER of Hollington, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Philip Sharpe of Bexhill, yeoman (Bexhill).

Oct. 14 Richard CROFTES of Fletching, yeoman, & Agnes PLUMERDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Drew Plumerden of same, husbandman (Fletching).

Oct. 18 Thomas GASSON, carpenter, & Mary PICKHAM of Twineham, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Nicholas Pickham of Twineham, husbandman (Twineham).

Nov. 3 John WOOD of Beckley, yeoman, & Catherine COATES of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Shervoll of Beckley, tanner (Beckley).

Nov. 13 Alan WARWICKE of Southover near Lewes, carpenter, & Mary HOLLINGDALE of Newtimber, maiden: sureties, said A. W. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Newtimber).

Nov. 17 Thomas CASTREAT of Westham, yeoman, & Martha REEVE of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Cressill of Westham, yeoman (Westham).

Nov. 29 Nicholas ROFFE of Hailsham, husbandman, & Elizabeth WOODOWER of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said N. R. and William Heath of Hellingly, husbandman (Hailsham).

Dec. 3 Henry VERROLL of Cuckfield, tanner, & Alice JENNER of same, widow: sureties, said H. V. and Thomas Vynoll of same, yeoman (Cuckfield).

Dec. 4 Philip SMITH of Maresfield, gunfounder, & Mary PESCOD of same, widow: sureties, said P. S. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Maresfield).

Dec. 6 Edward CHAUNTLER of Laughton, yeoman, & Dionisia CHALONER of Chiltington, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Henry Samon of Lewes, upholster (Chiltington).

Dec. 9 William BRASTED of Eastgrinsted, butcher, & Anne MORTON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and John Hidar of Lewes, taylor (Eastgrinsted).

Dec. 10 William BOKES of Barkham, yeoman, & Margaret MAY of Lewes, widow: sureties, said W. B. and William Hollingdale of Lewes, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 10 Josias WATTES of Rie, yeoman, & Mary BISHOP of Northiham, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thanckfull Bishop of Northiham, yeoman (Rie).

Dec. 10 John FENNER of Eastgrinsted, gent., & Margaret DAP of Newicke, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Doe of Newick, clerk (Newick).

Dec. 13 Thomas GRATWICKE of Cowfold, yeoman, & Jocose MICHELL of Horsham, widow: sureties, said T. G. and Joseph Gratwicke of Cowfold, yeoman (Cowfold).

Dec. 15 Richard HOLMON of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Mary LONGLEY of Wadhurst, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Edward Britten of Lewes, cook (Tisehurst).

1617-8.

Jan. 7 Joseph JESOPP of Wytheham, yeoman, & Joan BONICKE of same, widow: sureties, said J. J. and Robert Saxpes of Cliffordes Inn, gent. (Fletching).

Jan. 15 Thomas ELPHICKE of Chittingly, yeoman, & Joan HOBBY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Chittingly).

Jan. 28 George PEYRSE of Rie, husbandman, & Mary PELHAM of Iden, maiden: sureties, said G. P. and Henry Peirse of Glinde, husbandman (Iden).

Jan. 29 Francis BIFLETT of Heathfyeld, yeoman, & Elizabeth POLLINGHAM of Blatchington, maiden: sureties, said F. B. and Tymothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Blatchington).

Jan. 31 James HARRISON of Stanmer, clerk, & Mary MASCOLL of Kingston Bowsey, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Kingston Bowsey).

Jan. 31 Thomas BUTTON of Wilsfyeld, yeoman, & Anne PICKHAM of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Lucas of Southmalling, gent. (Wilsfyeld).

Feb. 7 William WAKEFORD of Newtimber, yeoman, & Susan YOUNG of Picombe, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Nicholas Young of Picombe, yeoman (Picombe).

Feb. 10 Nicholas COOPER of Crawley, husbandman, & Juliana JACKMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. C. and Giles Cuddington of Crawley, yeoman (Ifield).

Feb. 14 Francis BOYCATT of Tisehurst, clothyer, & Frances HILAND of same, maiden: sureties, said F. B. and Salomon Baldocke of Northiham, yeoman (Tisehurst).

March 11 Thomas SAMPSON of Peasemershe, yeoman, & Anne NORMAN of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Sampson of Peasemershe, yeoman (Salehurst).

1618.

March 28 John MARCHANT of Retherfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth AWSTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and William Marchant of Buxted, sawyer (Retherfield).

Apr. 6 John COOPER of Maresfield, carpenter, & Angella GRIFFIN of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Griffin of same, husbandman (Maresfield).

Apr. 8 John EMINS of Radmell, yeoman, & Anne SELME of same, widow: sureties, said J. E. and William Dimbleby of Kingston near Lewes, clerk (Radmell).

Apr. 16 Richard WARD of Horsted Keines, husbandman, & Elizabeth UDEN of Lindfyeld, widow: sureties, said R. W. and John Turner of Horsted Keines, gent. (Horsted Keines).

May 4 James DAWES of Echingham, yeoman, & Alice PARKER of Battle, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Dawes of Burwashe, yeoman (Echingham).

May 7 Thomas WOODDEY of Easthoadly, yeoman, & Mary WATSON of same, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Thomas Tomsett of same, yeoman (Easthoadly).

May 13 Thomas MILLARD of Laughton, yeoman, & Susan GUN of Brightelmston, widow: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Carver of Bishopston, yeoman (Laughton).

May 13 John WICKHAM of Hurstperpound, taylor, & Joan FAWCKNER of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Dunton of Barckham, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 14 John CRIPS of Retherfyeld, yeoman, & Bridget HILLS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Nicholas Maynard of Framfyeld, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 25 John GOURD of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Jane JESOPPE of Hartfield, widow: sureties, said J. G. and William Roffey of Fletchinge, husbandman (Hartfield).

June 5 Richard BEACHE of Cleyton, junior, yeoman, & Sarah ROBINSON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Richard Burtenshawe of Cleyton, yeoman (Cleyton).

June 8 Richard FULLER of Maighfield, gent., & Anne BYNDLOSE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and George Byndlose of Lewes, gent. (Brithelmston).

June 8 Thomas TAX of Charlewood, co. Surrey, mason, & Jane AFFIELD *alias* ANSTYE of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Edward Affield *alias* Ansty of Cuckfield, husbandman (Cuckfield).

June 11 John MAUNSER of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Joan COOPER of Gestling, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Abraham Maunser of Tisehurst, yeoman (Gestlinge).

June 16 Stephen JUPPE of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth JENNER of same, widow: sureties, said S. J. and Thomas Mathew of Lyndfield, butcher (Cuckfield).

June 19 Thomas LAWNCE of Worminghurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth ALFREY of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and William Woolf of Thakeham, gent. (Shermanbury).

June 23 William EASON of Nendfield, yeoman, & Matthia WEEKES of Penhurst, maiden: sureties, said W. E. and Thomas Burton of Lewes, gent. (Penhurst).

June 27 Benjamin SLUTTER of city of Westminster, gent., & Martha BRABON of S. Clement, Hastinge, maiden: sureties, said B. S. and John Kinge of Lewes, sadler (S. Clement, Hastinge).

June 30 Francis SCRACE of Slaugham, yeoman, & Catherine SURY [SUREY in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said F. S. and Robert Warren of Wivelsfyeld, yeoman (Slaugham).

July 13 Richard ALWIN of Slaugham, taylor, & Ellenor WICKHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Nicholas Wickham of Slaugham, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 15 William SHARPE of Northiam & Elizabeth ELSON of Nendfield, maiden: sureties, Richard Crouche of Hooe, yeoman, and John Gilmore of same, clerk (Nendfield).

July 18 Humphrey Everneden of Chittinlyghe, clerk, & Elizabeth Newton of same, maiden: sureties, said H. E. and Henry Alfray of Lewes, clerk (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 18 John Aynscombe of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Joan Wicken of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Ralph Patricke of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

July 18 John Waker of Heathfyeld, yeoman, & Barbara Barham of Tisehurst, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Tisehurst).

July 20 William Humphrey of Hartfyeld, husbandman, & Joan Hunticke of Cowden, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said W. H. and Richard Colman of Hartfyeld, yeoman (Hartfyeld).

July 25 Nicholas Fowle of Retherfield, gent., & Judith Consant of same, widow: sureties, said N. F. and John Frenche of Chittingly, gent. (Retherfield).

July 27 William Iden of Battle, laborer, & Alice Morrell of Penhurst, maiden: sureties, said W. I. and Richard Morrell of Penhurst, yeoman (Penhurst).

July 28 Thomas Arrundell of Cranley, co. Surrey, clerk, & Joan Benton of Poyninges, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Thomas Smith of Cranley, gent. (Poyninges).

July 28 Richard Nicholls, husbandman, & Joan Wood of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said R. N. and George Shoulder of Clive near Lewes, mason (Alfriston).

Aug. 3 Jeremy Goodwin of Wartling, mercer, & Margaret Cryer of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Longley of Hooe, yeoman (Wartling).

Aug. 3 John Few of S. Michael, Lewes, husbandman, & Anne Beache of Seaford, widow: sureties, said J. F. and William Reade of Lewes, glover (S. Michael, Lewes).

Aug. 7 John Browne & Anne Hill of Crawley, maiden: sureties, John Still of Horsham, husbandman, and Richard Piggott of Lewes, chauntler (Crawley).

Aug. 7 Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Savage of Tishurst, maiden: sureties, John Manser of Tisehurst, yeoman, and John Hoode of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Tisehurst).

Aug. 21 George Stephens of Hastinge, husbandman, & Amy Swifte of Farlighe, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Tymothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Farlighe).

Aug. 25 Robert Garrett of Dover, co. Kent, & Joan Halsey of Rie, widow: sureties, Robert Carew of Lewes, gent., and William Foster of Lewes, scrivenor (Rie).

Aug. 29 George Goodwin of Beddingham, yeoman, & Rachael Tomsett of Westfirle, widow: sureties, said G. G. and John Pettett of Beddingham, clerk (Beddingham).

Sept. 24 John Snelling of Bramber, yeoman, & Jane Fivens of Alborne, widow: sureties, said J. S. and William Easton of Alborne, yeoman (Alborne).

Sept. 30 John PRIOR of Eastguilford, husbandman, & Anne VAN of Eastguilford, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Danyell of Rie, butcher (Eastguilford).

Oct. 1 James ALCHORNE of Retherfield, yeoman, & Joan PRATT of Lye near Tunbridge, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Tymothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Retherfield).

Oct. 6 John EWELL of Peasemershe, husbandman, & Margaret ELGAR of same, widow: sureties, said J. E. and Michael Pannett of Ewhurst, taylor (Peasemershe).

Oct. 8 Thomas COOKE of Petworth, cordwyner, & Jane GILL of Wye, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said T. C. and James Jackson of Wye, taylor (Petworth).

Oct. 10 Isaac TURNER of Eastgrinsted, sadler, & Anne COLLISTE of Dichening, widow: sureties, said I. T. and Robert Carter of Lewes, sadler (Dichening).

Oct. 15 Paul WYMAN of Icklesham, gent., & Anne ISTED of Winchelsey, widow: sureties, said P. W. and William Moone of Buxted, yeoman (Icklesham).

Oct. 17 Henry ALDERTON of Tillington & Susan SCRASE, maiden, daughter of Richard Scrase of Blachington, gent.: sureties, said R. S. and Richard Ockenden of Barkham, gent. (Blachington).

Oct. 17 Richard SHARPE of Ringmore, yeoman, & Joan SHARPE of Hooe, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Henry Goodwin of Ringmore, yeoman (Ringmore).

Oct. 17 Zacharias PARKES of Crowhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth BLACKMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said Z. P. and Methusala Parkes of Mountfield, husbandman (Crowhurst).

Oct. 18 Stephen ROGERS of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Agnes DUFFEILD of same, maiden: sureties, said S. R. and Benjamin Cadwell of Lewes, maulster (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 24 Thomas GODHELP of Chaunton, miller, & Agnes LUTTER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and John Bodle of Barkham, yeoman (Chaunton).

Oct. 24 William JACKSON of Alciston, yeoman, & Joan PAYNE of Selmeston, widow: sureties, said W. J. and Thomas Palmer of Alciston, gent. (Brithelmston).

Oct. 29 Geoffrey HARDAM of Cuckfyeld, weaver, & Joan SCRASE of same, maiden: sureties, said G. H. and Nicholas Hardam of Tillington, yeoman (Cuckfyeld).

Oct. 31 Francis EARSEY of Radmell, yeoman, & Mary COULSTOCKE of Westmiston, widow: sureties, said F. E. and George Jefferey of Brithelmston, taylor (Kingston near Lewes).

Nov. 7 John WHITE of Radmell, husbandman, & Joan SELME of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Marshall *alias* Plummer of Radmell, yeoman (Brithelmston).

Nov. 19 Edward KNOWLES of Bodiham, husbandman, & Mary FREEMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said E. K. and Lawrence Knowles of Bodiham, carpenter (Bodiham).

Nov. 19 Richard MARTIN of Winchelsey, yeoman, & Susan FARMER of Farlighe, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Turpin of Lewes, habberdasher (Farlighe).

Nov. 28 Arthur POLLARD of Eastdeane, clerk, & Joan RUSSELL of Meeching, widow: sureties, said A. P. and Richard Crunden of Lewes, yeoman (Eastdeane).

Dec. 3 Stephen JUPPE of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Joan HOTHER of Wivelsfield, widow: sureties, said S. J. and Henry Young of Slaugham, yeoman (Cuckfield).

Dec. 3 Walter MATTOCKE of Radmell, clerk, & Mary ELPHICKE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Richard Marshall *alias* Plummer of Radmell, yeoman (Brithelmston).

Dec. 10 Clement CALDICUTT of Withiham, gent., & Jane WELLER of Poyninges, maiden: sureties, said C. C. and John Walwin of Withiham, clerk (Poyninges).

Dec. 19 Ninion CHALONER of Cuckfield, gent., & Jane PAGE of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said N. C. and Francis Chaloner of Chiltington, gent. (Bolney).

1618-9.

Jan. 4 Thomas DARLOW of Arlington, husbandman, & Barbara KENWARD of Hellingly, widow: sureties, said T. D. and George Keale of Arlington, taylor (Arlington).

Jan. 5 John BELLINGHAM of Newtimber, gent., & Elizabeth WELLER of Poyninges, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Toope of Poyninges, gent. (Poyninges).

Jan. 6 John DYAR of Eastborne, husbandman, & Ephraym MAB of same, widow: sureties, said J. D. and Sidrac Dyer of same, yeoman (Eastborne).

Jan. 9 Ralph MEDHURST of Withiham, yeoman, & Mary AVIS of same, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and John Langridge of Lewes, inholder (Withiham).

Jan. 13 Richard KENCHELEY of Hailsham, yeoman, & Eva TANNER of Westham, widow: sureties, said R. K. and Elias Swane of Hailsham, yeoman (Westham).

Jan. 13 Abraham KENCHELEY of Hailsham, son of Richard Kencheley of same, yeoman, & Elizabeth TANNER of Westham, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Elias Swane of Hailsham, yeoman (Westham).

Jan. 14 Edward BAMBER of Framfield, husbandman, & Alice DEANE of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Noah Taylor of Heathfield, cordwynder (Heathfield).

Jan. 15 Richard SMITH of Burstowe, co. Surrey, yeoman, & Anne WELLER of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Nicholas Weller of Balcombe, yeoman (Balcombe).

Jan. 19 John FARMER of Salehurst, yeoman, & Mary AVERY of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Jarrett of Brightling, taylor (Salehurst).

Jan. 23 William SYMONS of Ifield, yeoman, & Margaret HOTHER of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Hother of Hamsey, yeoman (Ifield).

Jan. 23 Edmund ATTREE of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth PORTER of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said E. A. and Thomas Coulstocke of Westmiston, yeoman (Jevington).

Jan. 26 John OVENDEN of Retherfield & Mary TURNER of same, maiden: sureties, Nicholas Turner of same, yeoman, and Francis Turner of same, miller (Retherfield).

Jan. 28 William BARRENDEN of Litlington, husbandman, & Anne THOMAS of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Abraham Thomas of same, mercer (Litlington).

Jan. 28 John HUMPHREY, husbandman, & Mellisant BALCOMBE of Maresfield, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Anthony Smith of Isfield, husbandman (Maresfield).

Jan. 29 Robert TYNDALL of Arlington, gent., & Joan NEWNHAM of same, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Lawrence Alfrey of Lewes, taylor (Arlington).

Feb. 3 Thomas PICKHAM of Horsted Keynes, husbandman, & Ellenor WARD of same, widow: sureties, said T. P. and Thomas Holman of same, taylor (Horsted Keynes).

Feb. 5 Anthony CRUTTENDEN of Mountfield, yeoman, & Edith PITFIELD of same, maiden: sureties, said A. C. and John Brabon of same, yeoman (Mountfield).

Feb. 6 Thomas JENNER of Laughton, husbandman, & Elizabeth BENTLEY of same, widow: sureties, said T. J. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Laughton).

Feb. 8 Richard RUSSELL of Alfriston, carpenter, & Alice TEELING of Litlington, widow: sureties, said R. R. and Thomas Jenner of Westdeane, husbandman (Litlington).

Feb. 17 Thomas MORLEY of Netherfyld & Anne BROMLEY, maiden: sureties, Thomas Bromley of Ashbornham, yeoman, father of said Anne Bromley, and Robert Otringham of Lewes, gent. (Ashbornham).

Feb. 23 William EASON of Catsfield, husbandman, & Hester SAMON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. E. and Thomas Ponte of same, husbandman (Catsfield).

March 6 George BAYLEY of Isfield, yeoman, & Joan ALWORCKE of Westfirle, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Westfirle).

1619.

March 29 Arthur MAY of Pemsey, grocer, & Susan WHITFIELD of Westfield, maiden: sureties, said A. M. and Richard Newton of Lewes, grocer (Westfield).

March 31 Francis COMBER of Isfield, gent., & Jane DRAPER of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said F. C. and John Draper of Litlington (Litlington).

March 31 Thomas WILSON of Keymer, taylor, & Barbara SMITH of Edburton, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Richard Overey of Keymer, gent. (Keymer).

Apr. 3 John RICHE of Rottingdene, yeoman, & Ellenor RIDGE of Radmell, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Richard Ockenden of Barkham, gent. (Chayley).

Apr. 6 John WARDE of Cucfeild, yeoman, & Mary MILLS of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Berricke of same, glover (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 7 Henry LASHER of Hasting, gent., & Jane YOUNG of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said H. L. and Richard Barker of Hasting, mercer (Hartfield).

Apr. 7 Richard ADE of Radmell, yeoman, & Alice MARTIN of Southees, widow: sureties, said R. A. and Edward Tickeredge of Lewes, gent. (Southees).

Apr. 8 Nicholas MAN of Heathfield, carpenter, & Alice SMITH of Waldron, widow: sureties, said N. M. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Heathfield).

Apr. 13 Edward WALCOTT of Beddingham & Elizabeth JENNER of Wilsfield, maiden: sureties, William Aldred of Lewes, gent., and Goddard Broad of same, yeoman (Beddingham).

Apr. 17 John VINCENT of Balcombe, blacksmith, & Elizabeth WIN [WYN in margin] of same, widow: sureties, said J. V. and Abel Peake of same, taylor (Balcombe).

Apr. 17 Abel PEAKE of Balcombe, taylor, & Elizabeth WIN [WYN in margin] of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said A. P. and John Vincent of Balcombe, blacksmith (Balcombe).

Apr. 20 Adam AWOOD of Waldron, husbandman, & Thanckfull DURRANT of same, maiden: sureties, said A. A. and Thomas Shoosmith of Maighfield, collyer (Waldron).

Apr. 23 Nicholas PANCKHURST of Westhothely, wheeler, & Jane HEATH of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said N. P. and Nicholas Eason of Clive, yeoman (Westhothely).

Apr. 26 Richard CLARKE of Penhurst, carpenter, & Dorothy THETCHER of Catsfeild, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Joseph Parker of Battle, wollendraper (Penhurst).

May 12 Thomas BUCKHURST of Peasmarshe, haberdasher, & Susan SAMPSON of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Sampson of Peasmarshe, yeoman (Peasmarshe).

May 18 Richard TURNER of Horsted Keynes, taylor, & Mercy TYE of same, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Charles Turner of same, butcher (Horsted Keynes).

May 19 Thomas TAYLOR of Eastdeane, yeoman, & Mary KENWARD of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said T. T. and Thomas Pettett of Easthothely, yeoman (Eastborne).

May 29 Henry WILLARD [or WYLLARD] of Easthodly, miller, & Alice PILFOLD of same, widow: sureties, said H. W. and John Kenward of same, glover (Easthodly).

May 29 Nicholas DOWSE of Catsfield, forgeman, & Mary DELVE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. D. and Thomas Honiset of Nendfield, husbandman (Catsfield).

June 12 John BODLE of Hailsham & Susan CRUNDEN of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, Desire Smith of Hailsham, clerk, and John Mathew, junior, of Lewes, bucher (Hailsham).

June 12 John WORGER of Westfirle, husbandman, & Frances TOMPSET of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and George Thomas of Westfirle, yeoman (Westfirle).

June 12 Edward GOFFE of Hendfield, tanner, & Mary LUXFORD of Hurstperpound, widow: sureties, said E. G. and Thomas Goffe of Hendfeld, tanner (Hurstperpound).

June 15 George JENKING [JENKIN in margin) of Cuckfeild, husbandman, & Frances TOMPSETT of same, widow: sureties, said G. J. and James Jenking of Balcombe, yeoman (Cuckfeild).

June 17 Richard POCOCKE of Maighfield, shooemaker, & Mary KNELL of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Edmund Knell of Retherfield, yeoman (Retherfield).

June 21 John BOTTING of Fokington & Bethankfull HASTING of Lullington, maiden: sureties, Fearegod Hasting of Fokington, taylor, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Lullington).

June 23 Robert MORTIMER of Friston, husbandman, & Anne WHEATLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Samuel Potting of Friston, clothier (Friston).

June 23 Nicholas FOWLE of Waldron, blacksmith, & Joan NORRIS of same, widow: sureties, said N. F. and Thomas Storer of Southram, yeoman (Waldron).

July 3 John CLARKE of Westham, carpenter, & Susan FRENCH of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John French of Beddingham, yeoman (Beddingham).

July 8 Henry CANNON of Woodmancote, sayer, & Joan MITCHENER of Borne, maiden: sureties, said H. C. and John Mitchener of Woodmancote, husbandman (Borne).

July 10 Robert CRABB of Hasting, baker, & Mary HOLLYBONE of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Hoffenden of Tenterden, co. Kent, yeoman.

July 10 Richard ACTON of Pedinghooe, husbandman, & Elizabeth GRYNIER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Richard Tomset of same, yeoman (Pedinghooe).

July 12 John SAMSON of Hartfield, yeoman, & Sarah KENT of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, said J. S. and John Bennett of Clive near Lewes, taylor (Hartfield).

July 15 Richard VINCOME of Wilsfeild, husbandman, & Alice STREATE of Plumpton, widow: sureties, said R. V. and Roger Nuttcliffe of Keymer, husbandman (Plumpton).

July 19 William FURMINGER of Maighfeild & Anne DURKIN of Hartfeild: sureties, Francis Forminger of Maighfeild, yeoman, and Richard Farligh of same, husbandman (Hartfeild).

July 21 Thomas PIERSE of Horsmounsex, gent., & Anne FERMER of Wartling, widow: sureties, Isaac Wright of Horsmounsex, clerk, and William Aldred of Lewes, physician (Wartling).

Aug. 2 Matthias Crowche of Hurstperpound, hempdresser, & Anne Worde of same, maiden: sureties, said M. C. and John Rickward of same, husbandman (Hurstperpound).

Aug. 3 Richard Grasden of Brithelmston & Joan Luke of same, maiden (Brithelmston).

Aug. 12 Thomas Gillam & Mary Swan of Brithelmston, maiden: sureties, John Gillam of same, fisherman, and Richard Smither of Lewes, vintner (Brithelmston).

Aug. 14 John Hony of Wilmington, gent., & Catherine Brooke of Nendfield, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Gilbert of Wilmington, gent. (Nendfield).

Sept. 21 Nicholas Sharpe of Cuckefeild & Joan Dutton of same, widow: sureties, said N. S. and Stephen Mathin of Lewes, tailor (S. Mary, Lewes).

Sept. 23 Thomas Godly of Lewes & Anne Warnett of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Samuel Midmore of Lewes, mercer (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 23 William Jorden of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Anne Vynall of same, widow: sureties, said W. J. and Thomas Barnard of same (Hurstperpound).

Sept. 25 James Alchim [Alchin in margin] of Horsted Keyens, blacksmyth, & Jane Huse of Wadhurst, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Matthew Parker of Southover, yeoman (Easthothley).

Oct. 2 Edward Windham of Bedingham, laborour, & Susan Pagden of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and John Pettet of Bedingham, vicar (Bedingham).

Oct. 4 John Durrant of Horsted Keynes & Bridget Brooke of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Duffyll of Lewes, chaunler (Westhotheley).

Oct. 8 Nicholas Hall of Lewes & Mary Edmondes of same, spinster: sureties, said N. H. and Henry Rosse of same (S. Michael, Lewes).

Oct. 9 George Knowles of Fokington & Alice Torle of same, widow: sureties, said G. K. and Edward Homewod of Lewes, inholder (Aston [*sic*]—probably Alfriston).

Oct. 12 Thomas Parson of Henfield & Margery Comber of same, widow: sureties, said T. P. and John Robertes of Shermanbury, yeoman (Shermanburie).

Oct. 12 Stephen Morman of Eastgrinsted & Anne Meddowes of same, maiden: sureties, said S. M. and Martin Mettell of same, collier (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 16 Gedeon Bull of Nendfeild, taylor, & Bridget Haynes of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said G. B. and John Hidar of Lewes, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 1 Nicholas Denman of Chiltington & Joan Lowes of Heddingly (*sic*): sureties, said N. D. and George Randall of Lewes, barber surgeon (Hellinglye).

Nov. 2 Henry Packam of Ewhurst & Anne Relf of same, spinster: sureties, said H. P. and Richard Sharpe of Ringmore, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 2 John DUNCKE of Whatlington, gent., & Beatrice SELWIN, maiden, daughter of Thomas Selwin, esq., deceased, of Friston: sureties, said J. D. and Richard Duncke of Whatlington, gent. (Friston).

Nov. 4 Edward SAUNDERS of Plumpton & Alice MOORE of same, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and John Saunders of Plumpton, collier (Plumpton).

Nov. 4 Robert TUT of Hailsham, husbandman, & Joan WADE of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Simon Tut of Wellingdon, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 8 Roger MARTIN of Chittingstone, co. Kent, brickemaker, & Alice STOKES of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Tymothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 8 Oliver MATTHEW of Meeching, saylor, & Rachael BODLE of same, widow: sureties, said O. M. and George Bowley of Meeching, saylor (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 13 Richard MASCALL of Southmallinge, gent., & Frances POWLET of same, maiden: surety, George Powlet of Crundall, co. Southampton, gent. (Hamsey). Issued in error.

Nov. 17 John AWCOCKE of Lindfeild & Elizabeth AVORD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Henry West of Bolney, husbandman (Lindfeild).

Nov. 25 Edward HEYWARD of Hartfeild, husbandman, & Agnes DAWSON of same, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Hartfeild).

Dec. 1 Stephen HULL of Salehurst & Constance SOANE of same, maiden: sureties, said S. H. and George Soane of same, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 3 William BELCHER of Hendfield, clerk, & Elizabeth GOFF of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and James Nott of Lewes, gent. (Hendfield).

Dec. 6 John UPTON of Maresfield & Judith BARTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. U. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Maresfield).

Dec. 6 Richard GOSDEN of Alciston, bachelor, & Elizabeth BURDET of Hastinge, maiden: sureties, Lovegod Hastinge of Folkington, tailor, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Lullington).

Dec. 6 John HILDER of Hellinglie & Joan WICKERSAM of same, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Timothy Grover of Lewes (Hellinglie).

Dec. 9 John EASDAY of Worth & Mary BROWNE of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, John Willington of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, and Timothy Grover of Lewes (Eastgrinsted).

Dec. 10 Adam FARMAR of Retherfeild, taylor, & Dionisia HODLY of same, widow: sureties, said A. F. and John Smyther of Framfeild, yeoman (Retherfeild).

Dec. 18 Edmund MERVIN of Bishopston, clerk, & Anabella NUTON of Seaford, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and Thomas Elphicke of Seaford, esq. (Seaford).

Dec. 24 Richard MAY of Hailsham & Dorothy KENT of Wythiham, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Wythiham).

Dec. 28 John BEXLEY of Westfield & Mary WELLER of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Samuel Fuller of Waldron, yeoman (Waldron).

Dec. 30 John HILLMAN of Shermanbury, drapier, & Anne GODMARKE of Henfield, widow: sureties, said J. H. and William Aldredge of Lewes, physician (Henfield).

1619-20.

Jan. 15 William KEMP of Alfriston, taylor, & Joan FISSENDEN of Arlington, widow: sureties, said W. K. and William Browne of Arlington, gent. (Alfriston).

Jan. 27 Humphrey OAKER of Warbleton, gent., & Martha CHEYNE of same, maiden, with consent of parents: sureties, Simon Heyward of Lewes, cordwayner, and Timothy Grover of same, mercer (Waldron).

Jan. 29 Nicholas GALLOPP of Bedingham, husbandman, & Susan PETTETT of same, widow: sureties, said N. G. and John Dorrington of S. Michael, Lewes, butcher (Bedingham).

Feb. 1 Alan GRIBBLE of Rie & Margaret WALTER of Udimer, maiden: sureties, Thomas Jarrett of Brightling, taylor, and John Howell of Lewes, husbandman (Udimer).

Feb. 7 Jeremy GIBBON of Fraunt, taylor, & Margaret WOODY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Sheppard of Wadhurst, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 7 George ASHTON of Worth, tanner, & Anne HARDING of Hoorne, widow: sureties, said G. A. and Francis Goldsmithe of Lewes, inholder (Worthe).

Feb. 14 Henry BONIFACE of Hendfield, yeoman, & Sarah GOBELL of same, widow: sureties, William Payne of Streat, yeoman, and Gregory Pardon of same, yeoman (Hendfeild).

Feb. 15 George BROADBRIDGE of Rie, sailor, & Alice JACKETT of same, widow: sureties, said G. B. and Hugh Williames of Horsted Keynes, clerk (Rie).

Feb. 25 Thomas WATERS of Hellingly, yeoman, & Patience CHOUNE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and William Ventrice of same, farrier (Hellingly).

Feb. 25 James BROWNE of Warbleton, yeoman, & Elizabeth FOLLIDGE of Ashborneham, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Butcher of Warbleton, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 26 Thomas PETT of Maighfeild & Dorothy FULLER of same, widow: sureties, said T. P. and William Milborne of Maighfeild, gent. (Heathfeild).

Feb. 28 John LAMBERT of Maighfeild, husbandman, & Joan PUPP of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Grover of Clive near Lewes, shoemaker (All Saints, Lewes). Issued in error.

March 18 Nicholas WELLS of Fletching, yeoman, & Anne WELCH of same, maiden: sureties, said N. W. and Tymothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Fletching).

March 18 Thomas BARNET of Keymer, laborer, & Joan BALDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Robert Greene of same, yeoman (Keymer).

1620.

Apr. 5 Abraham UPTON of Maresfield & Alice CARPENTER of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, Margaret Upton of Chittingly, spinster, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Chittingly).

Apr. 11 Abraham COOPER of Watlinge, husbandman, & Mary HILAND of Waldron, spinster: sureties, said A. C. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Waldron).

Apr. 14 Samuel BECKET of Hellingly, glover, & Joan SYNNOCKE of same, spinster: sureties, said S. B. and John Hilder of Hellingly, husbandman (Ripe).

Apr. 15 Richard DE LA CHAMBER of Lewes, gent., & Anne NEWTON, *vx'* (*sic*) of William Newton of Southover, esq.: sureties, said R. De la C. and James Nott of Lewes, gent. (S. John, Southover).

Apr. 15 John HUMFREY of Retherfeild, yeoman, & Avice WESTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Weston of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 17 Nicholas STONAM of Horsemounsex, husbandman, & Mary CLARKE of same, spinster: sureties, said N. S. and John Payne of same, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 20 Thomas RUSSELL of Burish & Mary HODGEKINS of Salehurst, widow: sureties, Abraham Hodgeskins of Robertsbridge, husbandman, and John Bennett of Clive near Lewes, taylor (Salehurst).

Apr. 22 Walter WOOD of Wivelsfield, butcher, & Joan MOORE of Isfield, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Richard Knight of Wivelsfeild, shoemaker (Wivelsfield).

Apr. 26 Thomas MYLES of Rie & Mary AYLINGE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Simon Heyward of Lewes, shoemaker (Soket—an old name for Playden).

Apr. 26 Thomas DOOE [or DOE] of Newicke, clerk, & Mercy UNDERHILL of Plumpton, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and John Higenbotham of Plumpton, clerk (Plumpton).

May 1 Richard WORGER of Laughton & Margaret UPTON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Abraham Upton of Laughton, husbandman (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 2 Edward HIDER of Retherfield & Margaret WICKENS of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Matthew Hider of Retherfield, husbandman (Hartfeild).

May 4 Francis HATCHER of Worth & Judeth OWEN of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, said F. H. and Theophilus Duffeild of Eastgrinsted (Westhothly).

May 4 John NUTT of Berwicke, clerk, & Anne DUNKE of Whatlington, maiden: surety, said J. N. (Whatlington).

May 16 Robert BROOKER of Horsmounseux & [blank] FURBY of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Jarrett of Brightling, taylor, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Horsmounseux).

May 20 Thomas FULLER of Framfield & Constance ELLIS of same, spinster: sureties, said T. F. and Richard Russell of Framfield, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes). Issued in error.

May 29 Thomas LEE of Lewes, brewer, & Alice SHORT of Mawlinge, spinster (All Saints, Lewes).

May 29 Richard SAXPES of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Joan HALL of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Edward Hodeley of Retherfield, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

May 29 Gilbert LAMBERT of Cleyton, yeoman, & Grizegon BUMPASSE of Selmeston, maiden: sureties, said G. L. and Thomas Blaxton of Hurst, shoemaker (Cleyton).

June 1 Thomas GLADWIN of Heathfield, husbandman, & Bennetta HODELEY of Buxted, widow: sureties, said T. G. and Fearenot Rhodes of Framfield, cooper (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 2 Thomas REYNOLDES of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Elizabeth MYLES of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and John Clarke of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 3 John WOOTTON of Twineham & Joan WELFARE of Southweeke, maiden (Southweeke).

June 3 Thomas INCE & Anne GARRETT of Chittingly, widow (Chittingly).

June 3 Thomas HEISMAN [HEISEMAN in margin] & Susan RUSSELL of Chittingly, maiden (Chittingly).

June 5 Henry MITTEN of Heathfield, miller, & Sarah RAY of same, maiden: sureties, Christopher Worger of Heathfield, yeoman, and Jarman Mittell of same, ironfounder (Heathfield).

June 5 Robert ARCHPOLE of Slaugham, mason, & Mary RENFEILD of Cuckefield, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Adrian Vandicke of Cuckefield, glasier (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 5 John PAYNE of Wiston, husbandman, & Elizabeth FINCH of same, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Roger Banckes of Alfriston, carpenter (Litlington).

June 5 Abraham PALMER of Addington, co. Kent, carpenter, & Elizabeth USHER of Ewhurst, maiden: sureties, Francis Rawe of Ewhurst and John Blunden of Lewes (Ewhurst).

June 6 Dodwell HASTINGE of Alfriston, brewer, & Elizabeth TAYLOR of same, maiden: sureties, said D. H. and Richard Wadsworth of Lullington, clerk (Litlington).

June 8 Robert Morley of Rie & Alice Chapman of Playden, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Giles of Peasemersh, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 10 Nicholas Wolfe, junior, of Borne, gent., & Agnes Taylor of Fakeham (*sic*) [? Thakeham], maiden: sureties, Nicholas Wolfe, senior, of Borne, and William Wolfe of Fakeham, gent. (Fakeham).

June 10 Thomas Wood & Alice Body of All Saints, Hasting, widow: sureties, Thomas Jarrett of Brightling, taylor, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (All Saints, Hasting).

June 24 Edward Ireland of Limister, yeoman, & Agnes Arnold of Littlehampton, spinster: sureties, said E. I. and Richard Ireland of Limister, yeoman (Greene).

June 27 Henry Stone of Shermanbury & Joan Gate of Hurstperpoint, widow: sureties, said H. S. and John Vincent of Bolney, yeoman (Shermanbury).

June 28 Nicholas Kennet of Crowhurst & Elizabeth Dennet of Whatlington, maiden: sureties, said N. K. and John Sedger of Ringmer, tayler (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 3 Nicholas Wood of Alborne & Ellenor Ansty of same, maiden: sureties, said N. W. and Thomas Legg of Alborne, husbandman (Alborne).

July 4 John Wooddye of Framfield, yeoman, & Anne Pennyfold of Barcombe, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Coulstocke of Lewes, haberdasher (Barcombe).

July 8 John Taylor of Eastborne & Clemence Edwardes of Eastborne, maiden, with consent of Richard Edwardes of Eastborne, in whose custody the said Clemence now is: sureties, said J. T. and Robert Carter of Lewes, sadler (Eastdeane).

July 8 Francis Scrase of Cuckefield & Jane Vincent of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said F. S. and Robert Vincent of Shermanbury, yeoman (Shermanburye).

July 8 William Wood of Willingdon, miller, & Catherine Carpenter of same, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Richard Wood of Willmington, tayler (Willingdon).

July 10 Thomas Tisehurst of Ashbornham & Anne Eastway of same, widow: sureties, said T. T. and William Gardner of Buxted, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

July 11 Sidrecke Goodwyn of Ringmer, husbandman, & Mary Ingmaram of Westham, widow: sureties, said S. G. and John Wenham of Westham, yeoman (Ringmore). Lines are drawn across this licence in the MS. It also appears in the South Malling Deanery Act Book, where it should properly be entered.

July 13 William Harmer of Oare & Elizabeth Symmons of Gestlinge, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Robert Sherrye of Battell, painter (Beddingham).

July 23 Thomas Herrison of Alciston, gent., & Elizabeth Widgier of Westfirle, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Rowland Mather of same, gent. (Chaunton).

July 25 Robert Greene of Lewes & Mary Belson of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Robert Belson of Lewes, mason (All Saints, Lewes).

July 31 John Harris of Hellingly, kemmer, & Anne Terry of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said J. H., Richard Newman of Laughton, weaver, and Richard Porter of same, husbandman (Hellingly).

Aug. 4 Richard Deane of Framfield, husbandman, & Margaret Dyne of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and Phillip Deane of Heathfield, shoemaker (Heathfield).

Aug. 4 William Knight of Arrundell & Rachael Ayhurst of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said W. K. and Richard Knight of Lewes, yeoman (Heathfield).

Aug. 7 Nynian Hampson of Ifield, husbandman, & Elizabeth Collingborne of same, maiden: sureties, said N. H. and William Crane of Lewes, barber (Crawley).

Aug. 7 Roger Martyn of Cowfold & Rachael Cottingham of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Joseph Gratwicke of Cowfold, husbandman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Aug. 9 Robert Carter of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, shoemaker, & Joan Wickens of same, maiden: sureties, Joseph Bayly of Lewes, shoemaker, and John Bayly of same, shoemaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 11 Samuel Cruttenden of Mountfield, yeoman, & Joan Pettett of Warbleton, widow: sureties, said S. C. and William Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Brightling).

Aug. 12 John Chatfield of Chayly, yeoman, & Joan Vinall of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Adrian Vandicke of Cuckfield, glasyer (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 18 John Michell of Cuckefield & Dorothy Shelly of Sowthover near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Henry Alberye of Sowthover, gent. (S. John Baptist, Sowthover).

Aug. 25 Henry Palmer, junior, of All Saints, Hasting, fisherman, & Grace Crashfield, of S. Clementes, maiden: sureties, Jeremy Woodman, rector of S. Clementes, and Richard Atherall of same, yeoman (S. Clementes, Hasting).

Aug. 28 Robert Moone & Elizabeth Hosemer of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, John Hosemer of same, yeoman, father of the maiden, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Retherfield).

Sept. 16 Thomas Stone of Lullington & Joan Mallam of Arlington, maiden: sureties, William Stone of Lullington, father of the man, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Lullington).

Sept. 18 Thomas Killingbeck of Twyneham, yeoman, & Alice Boniface of Fletching, widow: sureties, said T. K. and Thomas Coulstock of Lewes, habberdasher (Twineham).

Sept. 21 Robert Smith of Hastinge, carpenter, & Catherine Fiste of Hollington, widow: sureties, said R. S. and John Browning of Barkham, brickemaker (Hollington).

Sept. 22 James GODDERD of Hellinglye, blackesmith, & Susan PANNETT of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Henry Wales of Lewes, clothier (Hellinglye).

Sept. 28 Richard WIMBLE of Northiham, husbandman, & Mary COB of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and John Wimble of Brightling, founder (Northiham).

Oct. 7 Thomas TURNER of Fletchinge, yeoman, & Susan ORGLE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and John Turner of Horsted Keynes, yeoman (Fletchinge).

Oct. 9 William FREEMAN of Eastgrinsted, taylor, & Sarah WITHERS of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and Nicholas Withers of Eastgrinsted, taylor, father of the said Sarah (Withiham).

Oct. 12 Edward GLADWYN of Warbleton, husbandman, & Joan FOSTER of Easthothe[ly]: sureties, said E. G. and Thomas Gladwyn of Buxted, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 14 John STEDDALL of Jevington, yeoman, & Grace REEDE of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Jevington).

Oct. 18 William TUFFE of Arrundell, ship carpenter, & Mary WEEKINS of Meechinge, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and Nicholas Bodell of Meechinge, marryner (Meechinge).

Oct. 19 Thomas STANFORD of Godstone & Mary HUNTLEY of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Colstocke of Lewes, yeoman (Hartfield).

Oct. 19 Edward MAYTUM of Udymer, yeoman, & Elizabeth HARRYE of Rie, maiden: sureties, John Carew of Rie, haberdasher, and Robert Carew of Lewes, scrivener (Rie).

Oct. 21 Robert WEBB of Haiton, yeoman, & Joan READ of Tarringe Nevill: sureties, said R. W. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Tarringe Nevill).

Oct. 23 Edward CLARKE of Laughton, clerk, & Constance ALFORDE of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Thomas Arnold of Westfirle, yeoman (Beddingham).

Oct. 24 John FORD of Brightlinge, weaver, & Jane ROGERS of Ashbornham, maiden: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Brightlinge, glover, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Ashbornham).

Oct. 28 Henry SHIRLEY of Preston, gent., & Mary SEAMAN of Glinde, widow: sureties, said H. S. and Richard Gearinge of Easthothely, gent. (Preston).

Oct. 30 Thomas VERRALL of Cuckefield, tanner, & Rachael CHALLENOR of same, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and Robert Thornden of Cuckefield, yeoman (Cuckefield). Married the same day, as noted in the margin of Act Book.

Nov. 3 William MOISE of Whatlington, husbandman, & Catherine PAYNE of Ewhurst, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Ewhurst).

Nov. 6 Thomas MAY of Fraunt & Susan SMYTH, widow: sureties, William Russell of Retherfield, yeoman, brother of the said Susan, and Harbert King of Lewes, sadler (Fletching).

Nov. 6 Richard MORRELL of Penhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth HUCKSTIP of Crowhurst, widow: sureties, said R. M. and William Iden of Penhurst, husbandman (Crowhurst).

Nov. 6 Robert HUNTLEY of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Alice BELTON of Worth, widow: sureties, John Coulstocke of Lewes, yeoman, and Sampson Coulstocke of same, taylor (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 8 Stephen VINCENT of Bolney, shoemaker, & Joan BRADFORD of Slaugham, maiden: sureties, said S. V. and John Vincent of Balcombe, blacksmithe (S. John Baptist, Southover near Lewes).

Nov. 13 Richard CHEALE of Westmiston, husbandman, & Mary VERROLL of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Harris of Ditchlinge, taylor (Westmiston).

Nov. 15 Roger GRATWICKE of Tortington, gent., & Anne SELWYN of Friston, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Thomas Bowles of Lewes, barber (Friston).

Nov. 18 Robert KENWARD of Waldron, yeoman, & Elizabeth SCRASE of Hellingly, widow: sureties, said R. K. and William Crane of Lewes, barber (Waldron).

Nov. 22 Robert KIPPINGE of Eastgrinsted & Elizabeth BOWTON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 28 Thomas LUXFORD of Hurstperpoint, bachelor, & Mary LASHMER of same, widow: sureties, said T. L. and Richard Luxford of Hurst, yeoman (Rottingdene).

Dec. 8 Thomas ROOTES of Newicke, gent., & Mary BENNET of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and John Rootes of Maresfield, gent. (Bolney).

Dec. 11 John PURFLE of Gestling & Margaret PALMER of Farligh, widow: sureties, Edmund Purfle of Farligh, taylor, and John Grover of Clive near Lewes, shoomaker (Gestling).

Dec. 12 Richard SEESLY of Rolvenden, co. Kent, yeoman, & Martha BORNE of Easthothly, widow: sureties, said R. S. and John Jeffery of Lewes, taylor (Easthothly).

Dec. 18 John EDSALE of Hurstperpointe, clerk, & Mary SWALE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Thomas Colstocke of Lewes, haberdasher (Hurstperpoint).

Dec. 18 John KNOLLYS of Northiham, shoomaker, & Mary BISHOP of Battle, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and Thomas Knollys of Southover, gent. (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 26 Abraham HARLAND of Wilsfield, yeoman, & Goodgift TOMPKIN of same, maiden: sureties, said A. H. and Thomas Purse of Wilsfield, taylor (Streate).

1620-1.

Jan. 4 John DANDYE of Rie & Joan TOLKIN of same, maiden: sureties, Marmaduke Burton of Crowherst, clerk, and Thomas Jerrat of Rie, yeoman (Crowherst).

Jan. 5 Thomas BURT of Cleyton & Mildred CARPENTER of Keymer, widow (Keymer).

Jan. 15 John CRIPPES of Retherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth WICKEN of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Weston of Retherfield, yeoman (Hartfield).

Jan. 15 John ASHURSTE of Ripe, sawyer, & Ellenor LULHAM of same, widow: sureties, said J. A. and John Nithingale of Chittingly, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 17 John WYMARKE of Hove, weaver, & Joan CALCHEN of Keymer, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Godderd of Hove, husbandman (Keymer).

Jan. 18 Thomas STONHAM of Arlington, husbandman, & Winifred HALSEY of Dallington, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Dallington).

Jan. 27 John SKEPPER of Westdeane, clerk, & Anne ROOTES of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Deward of Lewes, gent. (Litlington).

Jan. 27 Thomas MARGEROM of S. Michael, Lewes, merchant, & Joan PEAKE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Henry Samon of Lewes, upholster (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 29 Kensly ALEIGH of Hellingly, yeoman, & Elizabeth CLARKE of Hailsham, widow: sureties, said K. A. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 2 James BISHOP of Waldron, taylor, & Mary FULLER of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Bassett of same, husbandman (Waldron).

Feb. 5 Richard FILLERY of Cuckfield, taylor, & Mary WILLARD of same, widow: sureties, said R. F. and Thomas Harbert of Cuckfield, taylor (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 5 John GIRDLER of Patcham, husbandman, & Mary FRENCH of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John French of Brithelmston, glover (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 6 Simon BEARD of Wartling, yeoman, & Elizabeth BRETT of same, widow: sureties, said S. B. and John Bennett of Clive near Lewes, taylor (Wartling).

Feb. 7 Richard LINDFIELD of Portslade, husbandman, & Mary HOLLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and John Gunter of Portslade, miller (Portslade).

Feb. 8 Henry GOLDSMITH of Laughton, husbandman, & Mary HARRIS of same, maiden: sureties, said H. G. and John Harris of same, husbandman (Laughton).

Feb. 22 [Name torn away] BANNESTER of Hartfield, husbandman, & Grace . . . . [ASHBE in margin, torn away in text] of same, maiden: sureties [torn away] and William Hayward, father (*sic*) of the maiden, of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 26 John ROBINS of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, husbandman, & Isaac (*sic*) LEWES of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden (in the margin Robins & Jewell; obviously there is some error as to the female's name): sureties, said J. R. and James Hale of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, weaver (S. Michael, Lewes).

March 8 William STANFORD of Wivelsfield, currier, & Elizabeth FAWKNER of Keymer, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Stanford of Wivelsfield, husbandman (Wivelsfield).

March 12 George HOLLINGDALE of Horsemounsex, yeoman, & Mary CRASHFIELD of Wadhurst, widow: sureties, said G. H. and Henry Rose of Lewes, sadler (Horsemounsex).

1621.

March 30 George DUKE of Fockington, weaver, & Phenice FOWLER of same, maiden: sureties, Anthony Harmer of Fokington, weaver, and Matthew Hunter of Lewes, musician (Fockington).

March 31 Thomas NORMAN of Streate, husbandman, & Joan PICKNOLL of Plumpton, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and Thomas Mitten of Streate, miller (Streate).

Apr. 3 Edmund HUMFREY of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Mary WEB of same, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and John Payne of Eastgrinsted, butcher (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 3 Simon MILLER of Stapeley, co. Kent, miller, & Cecily HALL of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, Humphrey Hall of Hartfield, blackesmith, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Hartfield).

Apr. 12 William COULSTOCKE of Biddenden, co. Kent, clothier, & Elizabeth JACKSON of Iden, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Sampson Coulstocke of Lewes, taylor (Iden).

Apr. 16 William HOLLIER of Bexhill, husbandman, & Martha HERRIOTT of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Christopher Herriott of Hailsham, weaver, brother of the maiden (Bexhill).

Apr. 21 Thomas JONES of S. John Baptist, Southover, butcher, & Agnes BENNETT of Pedinghoo, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and Thomas Farthing of Southover, chapman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

May 1 John HESEMAN of Chittingly, husbandman, & Mary PANCKHURST of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Awgar of Southover, weaver (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 4 William KNELL of Retherfield, sadler, & Mary COE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. K. and Simon Coe of same, husbandman (Retherfield).

May 9 Alexander PRAWLE of Laughton, husbandman, & Agnes PUP of Chittinglye, maiden: sureties, said A. P. and Edward Waterman of Laughton, husbandman (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 13 Richard Wood of Ditchlinge, husbandman, & Elizabeth Balcombe of same, with consent of her mother: sureties, said R. W. and John Wood of Ditchlinge, husbandman (Ditchlinge).

May 14 George Symons of Bolney, butcher, & Agnes West of same, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Henry Alfray of Lewes, clerk (Bolney).

May 19 Thomas Hunt of Wartling & Lidia Cressy of same, maiden: sureties, William Moore, clerk, vicar of Wartling, and William Addes of Clive near Lewes, blacksmyth (Wartling).

May 22 Andrew Walter of Eastgrinsted, tailor, & Jane Crippes of Lingfield, co. Surrey, maiden: sureties, said A. W. and Thomas Richardsonne of Uckfield, tailor (Westhothely).

May 25 Edward Gittinges, citizen and painter stayner of London, & Convert Wood of Rie, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and David Wood, citizen and haberdasher of London (Northiham).

June 3 John Pierce of Lewes, draper, & Tymothea Orrell of Brithelmston, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Peter Stone of Clive near Lewes, merchant (Brithelmston).

June 6 William Woodgate of Withiham, yeoman, & Mary Rogers of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Joseph Jessup of Withiham, yeoman (Withiham).

June 18 William Putland of Chittingly, yeoman, & Margaret Warner of Farnham, co. Surrey, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and John Warner of Farnham, clothier, brother of the maiden (Chittingly).

June 19 William Poole of Bennenden, co. Kent, clothier, & Ellen Barnett of Hailsham, widow: sureties, said W. P. and Samuel Man of Arlington, clothier (Hailsham).

June 20 Richard Yealin of Southworcke, co. Surrey, chapman, & Joan Lucas of All Saints, Hasting, maiden: sureties, said R. Y. and Sem Michell of Lewes, barber (Heathfield).

June 25 George Stevens of Gestling, tanner, & Mary Baldey of same, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and John Dunsteere of Bread, husbandman (Gestling).

June 25 George Lambe of Winchelsey, yeoman, & Amy Pelham of same, widow: sureties, said G. L. and George Wimond of Winchelsey, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

June 25 John Cob of Winchelsey, husbandman, & Elizabeth Pelham of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and George Lamb of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 2 John Edwardes of Chailey, husbandman, & Anne Cheesman of same, widow: sureties, said J. E. and Francis Hilles of same, husbandman (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 4 William Rose of Westerton, gent., & Anne Boothe of Merston, with consent of [blank] Rose, father of said William, and [blank] Booth, mother of said Anne: sureties, said W. R. and Richard Knight of Lewes, gent. (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 6 John STEELE of Southover, husbandman, & Elizabeth WILDYE of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Wildye of same, husbandman, and William Awcocke of same, husbandman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

July 9 Michael LASHER of S. Clement, Hasting, brother of Henry Lasher of Hasting, woollen draper, & Mary DOWNE of S. Clement, Hasting, maiden: sureties, said H. L. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (S. Clement, Hasting).

July 10 Nicholas SKINNER [or SKYNNER] of Rie, sailor, & Martha MARSHALL of Playden, maiden: sureties, Thomas Jerrat of Rie, inholder, and George Butcher of Wethersom, co. Kent, husbandman (Rie).

July 13 John BRAINTE of Echingham & Susan DAWE of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, Ambrose Cogger of Tisehurst, yeoman, and John Stone of same, yeoman (Echingham).

July 14 Edward BENTON of Hellingly, bricklayer, & Agnes VYNE of Laughton, maiden, aged 28 years or thereabouts: sureties, said E. B. and James Vyne of Laughton, carpenter, brother of the maiden (Hellinglye).

July 24 Edward MAB of Denton, husbandman, & Frances FOSTER of Denton, maiden: sureties, Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer, and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (Denton). In the margin, "nil et tradit’ m̃ro Inians p'd'." Mr. Inians was the surrogate.

July 25 Thomas BOLEYNE of Blackfriers, London, chaundler, & Mary GILBERT of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Gilbert of Alfriston, gent., father of the maiden (Litlington).

July 30 John PARKER of S. Pancras, gent., & Margaret HARTNEP of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Barckshire of Seafourd, weaver (Old Shorham).

July 30 John GILLAM of Worth, blacksmith, & Elizabeth BRYAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Haselden of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 30 Ananyas HARLAND of Bolney, brickelayer, & Joan STEDMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said A. H. and Stephen Jenner of Barcombe (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 4 John MICHELL of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Mary FAIREHALL of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Richard Fairehall of Lindfield, yeoman, brother of the maiden (S. Michael, Lewes).

Aug. 11 Richard JONES of Hamsey, husbandman, & Elizabeth AKEHURST of Barckham, widow: sureties, said R. J. and Thomas Hawkins of Eastallington, yeoman (Barckham).

Aug. 13 William WEST of Sandhurst, co. Kent, glover, & Elizabeth MERRICKE of Westham, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Silvanus Merricke of Westham, stone hewer (Westham).

Aug. 18 John BRIGHTRIDGE of Horsmounsex, husbandman, & Susan WITHERIS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Gower of Heathfield, yeoman (Horsemounsex).

Aug. 25 Edward SOMNER of Salehurst, husbandman, & Mary BROOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and John Sedger of Ringmore, taylor (Salehurst).

Sept. 1 Edward GOFFE of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Agnes TRUNNELL of Stening, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Robert Burdin of Hendfield, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 4 Henry HODLY of Buxted, weaver, & Elizabeth HOLMAN of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and William Holman of Framfield, husbandman (Withiham).

Sept. 7 John ABROOKE of Westfirle, husbandman, & Joan SHERMAN of Westham, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Stephen Wenham of Arlington, yeoman (Chaunton).

Sept. 8 Henry BURGES of Buxted & Margaret HUMFREY, maiden, daughter of Matthew Humfrey of Maresfield, collyer: sureties, said H. B. and Matthew Humfrey (Hartfield).

Sept. 10 John BALCOMBE of Iford, husbandman, & Mary DUFFIELD of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Balcombe of same, husbandman (Tellescombe).

Sept. 19 James FREEMAN of Fletchinge, taylor, & Elizabeth TOPSELL of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Richard Weller of same, shoemaker (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 20 Edward BURT of Hurstperpoint, husbandman, & Elizabeth TRENDLE of same, widow: sureties, said E. B. and Richard Gander of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 27 George SHEPPARD of Pett, yeoman, & Mary TAYLOR of same, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Griphin Flud of same, clerk (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 28 Tobias FERRALL of Dallington, clerk, & Anne WELLER of Echingham, widow: sureties, Robert James of Dallington, taylor, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Dallington).

Oct. 4 John TAYLOR of Ringmer, carpenter, & Jane BURGES of Maresfield, widow: sureties, said J. T. and William Brooker of Maresfield, hammerman (Maresfield).

Oct. 5 William FARLEY of All Saints, Lewes, carpenter, & Joan EVANS of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and William Ellis of Horsmounsex, bricklayer (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 15 Thomas ALWORKE of Westfirle, husbandman, & Anne MOONE of Lullington, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Robert Colvell of Westfirle, husbandman (Lullington).

Oct. 20 Richard CRESYE of Hooe & Martha TYEHURST of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Tymothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Hooe).

Oct. 27 Robert LUCAS of Chittingly, yeoman, & Elizabeth FARMER of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said R. L. and Nicholas Stapley of Chittingly, yeoman (Chittingly).

Nov. 5 Nicholas BARTON of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Alice PIERSE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and John Pierse of Ringmer, sherman, brother of the maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 8 John Peckham of Selmeston, husbandman, & Elizabeth Wilkins of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and George Keale of Arlington, taylor (Lullington).

Nov. 10 Stephen Apps of Lewes, carrier, & Anne Knight of same, widow: sureties, said S. A. and Richard Stearnes of same, carrier (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 16 George Dawe of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Ellenor Baker of same, widow: sureties, said G. D. and Edward Tutty of Brightling, husbandman (Brightling).

Nov. 27 Thomas Taylor of Pett, yeoman, & Elizabeth Weekes of Hollington, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and John Vann of Pett, husbandman (Hollington).

Nov. 30 John Isted of Warbleton & Mary Sharnoll of same: sureties, said J. I. and John Payne of same, husbandman (Warbleton).

Dec. 1 Edmund Gray of Hellingly, glover, & Mary Funnell of same, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Kensley Leigh of Hailsham, yeoman (Hellingly).

Dec. 1 Harbert Mose of Hartfield & Constance Baker of Hellingly, widow: sureties, Kencheley Leigh of Hailsham, yeoman, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Hellingly).

Dec. 10 Stephen Pentecost of Laughton, yeoman, & Anne Ballard of Southeyton, widow: sureties, said S. P. and Thomas Kidder of Lewes, joyner (Southeyton).

Dec. 15 Walter Covert of Woodmancoate, gent., & Anne Covert of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Lawrence Alfrey of Lewes, taylor (Woodmancoate).

Dec. 15 William Draper of Echingham & Cecily Cruttenden of same, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Thomas Bray of Buxted, yeoman (Dallington).

Dec. 31 Richard Challoner of Cuckfield, gent., & Fortune Mascoll of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Ninian Challoner of Cuckfield, gent. (Westhothely).

Dec. 31 Harbert Robertes of Warbleton, gent., & Susan Hemsley of same, maiden: sureties, said H. R. and John Havill of Lewes, osler (Warbleton).

1621-2.

Jan. 7 Thomas Vigor of Dallington, yeoman, & Joan Potter of same, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 9 Richard Pooke of Warbleton, husbandman, & Alice Turcke of same, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Richard Pooke of Burwashe, coppersmith (Hooe).

Jan. 12 Richard Symmes of Retherfeild, yeoman, & Dionisia Connye of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and William Newintin of Withiham, husbandman (Retherfield).

Jan. 16 Thomas Mannington [Mannyngton in margin] of Bread, clerk, & Mary Sharpe of Northiham, maiden: sureties, Robert Hassoll of Northiham, butcher, and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (Northiham).

Jan. 17 John MITTELL of Bodiham, taylor, & Mary GRANT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and William Gipson of Lewes, shooemaker (Bodiham).

Jan. 21 Thomas HERRIOT of All Saints, Lewes, laborer, & Joan HUGHES, widow: sureties, said T. H. and David Novice of same, brasier (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 29 Edward BALDYE of Rottingdeane, warrener, & Sarah OWTON of same, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Richard Baldye of Woodmancoate, warrener (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 4 Giles EAST of Beckley, husbandman, & Elizabeth UPTIN of same, maiden: sureties, said G. E. and William Flud of Lewes, vintner (Playden).

Feb. 16 Christopher HILLES of Retherfield & Alice LUCK of same, maiden: sureties, said C. H. and Edward Hilles of same, butcher (Retherfield).

Feb. 23 Henry PAYNE of Eastgrinstead, husbandman, & Joan HALL of same, maiden: sureties, said H. P., George Payne of same, husbandman, and John Burley of Horsted Keynes, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 25 William WICKENS of Hartfeild, carpenter, & Anne TYE of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Jennor of same, husbandman, and Tymothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Hartfeild).

Feb. 27 Thomas WEEKES of Litlington, husbandman, & Ellenor HAGATE of Alfriston, widow: sureties, said T. W. and John Berry of Alfriston, husbandman (Alfriston).

Feb. 27 Thomas PILBEAME of Ardingley, yeoman, & Mary HOVER of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and George Hover of Balcombe, yeoman, father of the maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

March 1 William GURR of Meechinge, marryner, & Rebecca PENFOLD of same, widow: sureties, said W. G. and John Hood of Clive near Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

March 2 Thomas PAYNE of Westhothely, yeoman, & Elizabeth DUNGATE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and William Bates of Westhothely, husbandman (Westhothely).

March 9 Joseph CRUTTENDEN of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Mary STAPLEY of Burwash, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Hood of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Burwashe).

March 12 Henry SILCOCKE of Speldhurst, co. Kent, & Bridget PANCKHURST of Easthothely, widow: sureties, John Carpenter of Burwash, yeoman, father of the widow, and Thomas Prior of Southmalling, husbandman (Easthothely).

1622.

Apr. 1 John CASTER of Burwash, joyner, & Anne CRUTTENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Cruttenden of same, butcher, brother of the maiden (Burwashe).

Apr. 5 John DOLVIN of S. Michael, Lewes, tapster, & Thomasine REYNOLDES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 30 John FRANCKWELL of Hayleshame, gent., & Frances STORE of Willington, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Richard Store of Willington, taylor (Haylsham).

May 9 Richard ELFICKE of Hoe, husbandman, & Fearenot EASON of Nenfield, maiden: sureties, said R. E. and Daniel Aneston of Nenfield, husbandman (Hoe).

May 15 William BACHELLER of Crowhurst, husbandman, & Sarah GASKIN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and William Tompkin of same, husbandman (Bexhill).

May 27 Thomas WALKER of Seafourd, husbandman, & Alice DUNTON of Blachington, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Nicholas Hollibone of Blachington, blacksmith (Seafourd).

May 28 Andrew TAYLOR of Retherfield, shoomaker, & Elizabeth HOSMER of same, maiden: sureties, said A. T. and Thomas Catt of Retherfield, taylor (Retherfield).

May 28 Thomas FELIS of Salehurst, husbandman, & Mary DUKE of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and Geoffrey Reeve of Southover, husbandman (Salehurst).

May 30 John LANGRIDGE of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Bridget HOMER of Twyneham, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Homer of Eastgrinsted, husbandman (Twyneham).

June 3 Thomas BUTTERWICK of Bury, gent., & Judith EAGLES of Wiggenholt, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Samuel Draper of Brithelmston, yeoman (Brithelmston).

June 3 Richard REYNOLDES of Salehurst, taylor, & Susan PHILPOTT of same, widow: sureties, said R. R. and Henry Upton of same, shoomaker (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 6 Harbart LEWKNER of S. Clement, Hastinge, gent., & Elizabeth MICHELL [MEECHEL in margin] of same, widow: sureties, said H. L. and Edward Frymly of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, vintner (Eastborne).

June 11 Thomas LUCAS & Joan GROVER of Cowfold, maiden (Cowfold).

June 13 John BYSSHE of Picombe, clerk, & Margaret KILLINGBECKE of Twyneham, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Killingbeck of Twyneham, yeoman (Twyneham).

June 15 Stephen HILLS of Brightling, husbandman, & Anne CRUTTALL of same, widow: sureties, said S. H. and William Flud of Lewes, vintner (Whatlington).

June 17 George PETTETT of Saleherst, yeoman, & Anne BIRD of Mountfield, maiden: sureties, said G. P. and David Sternes of Lewes (S. Mary Westhout, Lewes).

July 2 John FORDE of Shermanbury, gent., & Jane AWOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Nicholas Beckett of Westgrinsted, yeoman (Shermanbury).

July 16 Martin Life of All Saints, Hasting, gent., & Ellen Relf of same, widow: sureties, said M. L. and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (All Saints, Hasting).

July 29 John Bartlett of Cowfold, yeoman, & Mary Spatchurst of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Joseph Gratwicke of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 31 John Englishe of Aldrington, yeoman, & Catherine Bishe of Brithelmeston, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and William Crane of Lewes, barber (Brithelmston).

Aug. 5 John Gilbond of Godstone, taylor, & Catherine Tickner of S. John Baptist, Southover, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Virgoe of Southover, draper (Pedinghooe).

Aug. 6 Samuel Gawen of All Saints, Hasting, fisherman, & Joan Combes of S. Clement, Hasting, widow: sureties, James Lowle of Hasting, husbandman, and John Blundell of Lewes, husbandman (S. Clement, Hasting).

Aug. 10 Richard Kent of Hellingly, maulter, & Mary Bartlet of Kingston near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and John Bright of Hailsham, cooke (Kingston near Lewes).

Aug. 10 Thomas Burt of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Anne Michell of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Warden of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 15 Thomas Kelsey of New Shorham, brewer, & Mary Elefex of same, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and Lawrence Alfrey of Lewes, taylor (Blachington).

Aug. 17 Joseph Leonard of Tisehurst, taylor, & Margaret Pecknam of same, widow: sureties, said J. L. and William Hunt of same, husbandman (Salehurst).

Aug. 17 John Beach of Clayton, yeoman, & Elizabeth Wakeford of Newtimber, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Turner of Keymer, yeoman (Newtimber).

Aug. 21 William Kempe of Alborne, yeoman, & Mary Burtenshawe of Hamsey, widow: sureties, said W. K. and Thomas Norton of Lewes, taylor (Hamsey).

Aug. 26 Edmund Page of Hellingly, glover, & Mary Border of same, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and John Beeling of same, husbandman (Hellingly).

Aug. 29 William Weekes of Penhurst, yeoman, & Margaret Aneston of Nendfield, widow, mother of Daniel Aneston of same, yeoman: sureties, said D. A. and Henry Brooke of Nendfield, yeoman (Nendfield).

Aug. 30 Robert James of Horsmounsex, clerk, & Dorothy Wood of Crowhurst, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and Robert Gouldam of Clive near Lewes, butcher (Bexhill).

Sept. 7 Arthur Button of Isfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Gilbert of Wivelsfield, maiden: sureties, said A. B. and Walter Lucas of Wivelsfield, gent. (Chailey).

Sept. 10 Anthony Everenden of Wartling, gent., & Anne Burges of Hasting, widow: sureties, said A. E. and John Hood of Clive near Lewes, inholder (S. Clement, Hasting).

Sept. 10 John ELLIS of Warbleton, husbandman, & Dionisia MERCER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 17 Thomas NEWNAM of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Mary BUTCHER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and John Michell of Cuckfield, yeoman (Brithelmston).

Sept. 17 John MICHELL of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Anne COSTIDELL of Bolney, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Newnam of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Alborne).

Sept. 26 John LOPDELL of Hasting, mercer, & Ellen MICHELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Draper of Eastborne, grocer (Eastborne).

Sept. 27 Stephen COLGATE of Magna Charte, co. Kent, yeoman, & Cecily AWCOCKE of S. John Baptist, Southover, maiden: sureties, said S. C. and Peter Hoare of Lewes, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Oct. 14 Anthony ATHERALL of Brightling & Sarah BISHOP of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, Thomas Humphry of Brightling and Richard Mead of Clive near Lewes, grocer (Horsmounsex).

Oct. 15 William GOFFE, clerk, rector of Southeiton, & Elizabeth WEBB of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Thomas Russell of Winchelsey, gent. (Southeiton).

Oct. 25 William SERRELL of Eastgrinsted, glover, & Mary TUPPEN of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Dun of Southover, weaver (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 26 James INIANS of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, clerk, & Mary BARTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. I. and William Inians of Lewes, clerk (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 28 Anthony HOSMER of Retherfield, yeoman, & Anne WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said A. H. and Anthony Hosmer of Retherfield, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 6 William STREATER of S. Michael, Lewes, taylor, & Elizabeth BARNDEN of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Burdey of Lewes, curryer (Rottingdeane).

Nov. 8 Thomas HANNEAGE of Southover, gent., & Judith BOWLER of All Saints, Lewes, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Leonard Stalman of Southover, clerk (Iford).

Nov. 9 Ralph EDWARDES of Jevington, yeoman, & Anne MARCKWICKE of same, widow: sureties, said R. E. and John Holman of Heathfield, yeoman (Hailsham).

Nov. 20 Charles COX of Salehurst & Sarah LEDDER of same, widow: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover, and Thomas Shorter of Salehurst, shoomaker (Nendfield).

Nov. 23 Thomas PAYNE of Old Shorham, husbandman, & Ellen HOMEWOOD of New Shorham, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and William Payne of Old Shorham, husbandman (New Shorham).

Nov. 26 Edward SLATER of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, gent., & Jane BELLINGHAM of Newtimber, maiden: sureties, Richard Edwardes, clerk, rector of Newtimber, and Hugh Edwardes of same, yeoman (Newtimber).

Dec. 2 Anthony JUTTON of Gretham, yeoman, & Anne CHATFIELD of Newicke, maiden: sureties, said A. J. and Edward Britten of Lewes, cooke (Newicke).

Dec. 6 Stephen ROLFE of Rie, saylor, & Agnes GAZE of same, widow: sureties, said S. R. and Thomas Dickonson of same, shoomaker (Rie).

Dec. 10 John TAPHAM & Mary DANIELL of Tisehurst, widow: sureties, William Hunt of same, yeoman, and Joseph Leonard of same, taylor (Tisehurst).

Dec. 14 Robert BENNETT, carpenter, & Mary MUDDLE of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Robert Muddle of same, blacksmith (Retherfield).

Dec. 14 Abraham TUTTY of Wartling, yeoman, & Elizabeth PANCKHURST of Lindfield, maiden: sureties, said A. T. and Thomas Waters of Horsmounsex, yeoman (Wartling).

Dec. 23 John WARD & Elizabeth DANIELL of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, William Daniell of same, yeoman, father of the maiden, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Wilmington).

Dec. 31 Thomas EVERIST of Tunbridge, co. Kent, butcher, & Rebecca DUFFIELD of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and Thomas Pierson of Horsmounsex, taylor (Horsmounsex).

1622-3.

Jan. 4 John TUPPEN & Joan HEATH of Rottingdeane, maiden (Rottingdeane).

Jan. 5 Richard DUNTON of Beddingham, mercer, & Anne SELME of Radmell, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and Walter Catner of Beddingham, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 7 William SUSAN of Berwicke, husbandman, & Philippa YOKEHURST of Westfirle, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Yokehurst of Westfirle, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 9 John GROOME, junior, of Brithelmston, chaunler, & Susan HOLLAND of Steining, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Groome of Steining, senior (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 9 Joseph WEEKES of Penhurst, yeoman, & Margaret PURFLE of Breade, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Dorrington of Southmalling, butcher (Penhurst).

Jan. 14 James SMITH of Ditcheling, husbandman, & Margaret CHAMPNEY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Salter of Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 18 Thomas PALMER of Hasting, marriner, & Elizabeth LUNSFORD of same, widow: sureties, said T. P. and John Raigate of same, brewer (All Saints, Hasting).

Jan. 20 Atherton Denham of Barckham, gent., & Dorothy Michelborne of same, maiden: sureties, said A. D. and Edward Chatfield of same, yeoman (Newicke).

Jan. 21 Nicholas Michelborne of Iford, gent., & Lettice Duplocke of Meeching, widow: sureties, said N. M. and Thomas Stowell of Brithelmston, shoomaker (Rottingdeane).

Jan. 23 Patricke Nicholls of Findon & Mary Rogers of Sele *alias* Beeding, maiden: sureties, Henry Stonstreatt of Lewes, mercer, and Leonard Stalman of same, clerk (Sele *alias* Beeding).

Jan. 25 Peter Theobald of Hurstperpound, clerk, & Anne Inians of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said P. T. and James Inians of Lewes, clerk (S. Mary Westout).

Jan. 27 Samuel Stockwood of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Susan Mercer of same, widow: sureties, said S. S. and John Venne of Cuckfield, yeoman (Wivelsfield).

Feb. 1 Robert Bodle of Allfriston, milwright, & Joan Gardiner of Arlington, widow: sureties, said R. B. and William Skinner of Westdeane, yeoman (Arlington).

Feb. 3 Samuel Leeche of Newingden, co. Kent., yeoman, & Mary Sharpe of Northiham, maiden: sureties, said S. L. and Robert Baker of Lewes, husbandman (Northiham).

Feb. 11 Ralph Dunstall of Hendfield, taylor, & Anne Pilbeame of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and Timothy Holney of Alborne, clerk (Hendfield).

Feb. 15 Walter Covert of Woodmancoate, gent., & Anne Dobell of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Robert Oliver of Leyborne, co. Kent, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 18 Thomas Ward & Anne Goring of Barckham, maiden (Barckham).

Feb. 20 William Bathee of Hailsham, mercer, & Catherine Tisehurst of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Henry Goodday of Alfriston, mercer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 22 John Heginbotham of Plumpton, clerk, & Jane Ripps of Dichening, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Richard Sternes of Lewes, yeoman (Dichening).

Feb. 22 Thomas Susan of Rottingdeane, gent., & Barbara Ockenden of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Henry Alderton of same, gent. (Rottingdeane).

Feb. 24 William Chisman & Anne Slater of Ashbornham, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Richard Piggott of Lewes, chaundler (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 25 Henry Underdowne & Joan Tuppin of Barckham, maiden (Barckham).

March 17 William Poole of Hailsham, clothier, & Elizabeth Wickins of same, widow: sureties, said W. P. and David Cooper of Glynde, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

1623.

March 26 John Frewen, junior, & Dorothy Scott of Northiham, maiden: sureties, Timothy Butler of same, taylor, and William Trym of Bennenden, co. Kent, yeoman (Northiham).

Apr. 10 Matthew Parker of Southover, yeoman, & Mary Lane of same, maiden: sureties, said M. P. and William Lane of same, yeoman (Southover).

Apr. 12 Henry Woolvin of Dichening, husbandman, & Ellinor Cheale of same, maiden: sureties, said H. W. and Dennis Hanson of Chiltington, clerk (Dichelling).

Apr. 14 George Dorredge of Fokington, husbandman, & Anne Sherwin of same, maiden: sureties, said G. D. and John Dorredge of same, sherman (Fokington).

Apr. 15 John Weller of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Ellenor Savadge of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Samuel Stockwood of same, yeoman (Cuckfield).

Apr. 16 Robert Sibson, clerk, curate of New Shorham, & Elizabeth Page of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and John Draper of Hamsey, mercer (Old Shorham).

Apr. 17 Richard Marten & [blank] Streat of S. Michael, Lewes, widow (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 18 William Geery of Hasting, butcher, & Mary Baker of same, maiden (Icklesham).

Apr. 21 Richard Holney of Hendfield, barber, & Catherine Asbourne of same, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Timothy Holney of Woodmancoate, clerk.

Apr. 21 Robert Dunell of Tiseherst, taylor, & Mary Kipping of same, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and John Hood of Clive near Lewes, inholder.

Apr. 26 Alexander Reason, clerk, curate of Echingham, & Elizabeth Freeman of Arrundell, maiden: sureties, said A. R. and William Smith of Angmering, yeoman (New Shorham).

Apr. 28 Daniel Boothe, clerk, rector of Balcombe, & Timothea Garston of same, maiden: sureties, said D. B. and John Garston of Balcombe, yeoman, father of the maiden (Ardingly).

Apr. 29 Thomas Nye of Bolney, yeoman, & Mary Beard of same, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and Thomas Gravely of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 30 Thomas Gander of Hurstperpound, husbandman, & Anne Burtenshawe of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Matthias Crouch of same, husbandman (Hurstperpound).

May 2 Nicholas Growt of Cuckfield, hammerman, & Margaret Miles of same, widow: sureties, said N. G. and Thomas Pickome of same, husbandman (Crawley).

May 2 William Squire of Chailey, mercer, & Margaret Johnson of same, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Richard Sickes of Clive near Lewes, grocer (Eastgrinsted).

May 5 Robert MARCH of Westaldrington, joyner, & Elizabeth FOWLER of same, widow: sureties, said R. M. and John Holt of Portslade, joyner (Eastaldrington).

May 10 Robert BUCKLAND of Lewes, gent., & Mary ARNOLD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and William Hollingdale of same, yeoman (Patcham).

May 14 Richard KING of Wivelsfield, husbandman, & Mary HOWELL of Chiltington, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and John Beadle of Chiltington, husbandman (Westmiston).

May 15 Thomas WATERS of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Jane BOLTON of Wartling, widow: sureties, said T. W. and John Bennett of Lewes, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 21 John PICKOME, shoemaker, & Anne SALTER of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Osmund Salter of same, husbandman (Cuckfield).

May 21 Henry BURGES of Hartfield, yeoman, & Joan ADAMS of same, widow: sureties, said H. B. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Hartfield).

May 22 William POLLARD of Southees, taylor, & Philippa SICKLE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Abraham Coppernett of same, shepherd (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 29 John VAUGHAN of Alfriston, husbandman, & Elizabeth PIERSE of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and Matthew Thomas of Westfirle, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 3 John EDMED of Linton, co. Kent, butcher, & Goodgift NOKES of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Thomas Foster of Burwashe, clothier (Burwashe).

June 3 John REYNOLDES of Westfield, yeoman, & Agnes TURLEY of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Joseph Reynoldes of Arlington, yeoman (Lullington).

June 9 John MARTEN of Barckham, yeoman, & Mary PELLING of Lindfield, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Longley of Horsted Keyns, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 10 John FAWKNER of Fletching, weaver, & Agnes SINDERFORD of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Robert Earsfield of same, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

June 26 John HOSMER, junior, of Retherfield, son of John Hosmer, senior, of same, clerk, & Mary ELLIOTT of Shermanbury, widow: sureties, said J. H., senior, and Thomas Radford of Buxted, shoomaker (Shermanbury).

July 3 John AKEHURST of Wilmington, butcher, & Joan TRAPESON of Peasemersh, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Edward Paynter of Hailsham, glover (Peasemershe).

July 5 Richard COPPERD of Chailey, glover, & Mary ADAMS of Barkham, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Read of Lewes, husbandman (Chailey).

July 9 John PRIOR of Westhothely, butcher, & Susan BROWNE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Richard Snatt of Uckfield, tanner (All Saints, Lewes).

July 18 David KEALE of Newicke, taylor, & Mary ALSE of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said D. K. and Lawrence Alfrey of Lewes, taylor (Eastborne).

July 19 John SLUTTER of Buttolphes, yeoman, & Mercy LANE of Bolney, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Fawknor of Bolney, yeoman (Sele *alias* Beeding).

July 21 Laurence CHADERTON, clerk, rector of Whatlington, & Mary WELLS of Westdeane, maiden: sureties, said L. C. and William Robinson of Battell, barber-surgeon (All Saints, Hastinge).

July 30 Phillip DRINCKER of Bexhill, yeoman, & Elizabeth MARSHALL of Udimer, widow: sureties, said P. D. and William Nicholas of Willingdon, yeoman (Udimer).

Aug. 7 Thomas PUXTIE of Tisehurst, taylor, & Alice BONES of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Bones of Maighfield, currier (Lullington).

Aug. 14 John NICHOLSON of Rie, ropemaker, & Alice DANIELL of same, widow: sureties, said J. N. and John Fryerson of same, taylor (Rie).

Aug. 18 John WELLS of Woodmancoate, butterman, & Jane BONIFACE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Wells of Nuthurst, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 27 John PETMAN of Westfield, yeoman, & Mary VAN of Selscombe, widow: sureties, said J. P. and John Holford of Mountfield, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 11 Walter HAWES of Salehurst, gent., brother of William Hawes of Uckfield, gent., & Rebecca WYMOND of Rie, widow: sureties, said Walter H. and William H. (Rie).

Sept. 13 John RABY of Newicke, yeoman, & Joan KILNOR of same, widow: sureties, said J. R. and John Pierse of Chiltington, yeoman (Brithelmston).

Sept. 15 Abraham THOMAS, junior, of Litlington, yeoman, & Dorothy YOUNG of Peasemershe, maiden: sureties, said A. T. and Abraham Thomas, senior, of Litlington, yeoman (Peasemershe).

Sept. 19 John ROWE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, gent., & Elizabeth ACHESON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 22 Peter RING of Cuckfield, musician, & Alice WOODDY of same, maiden: sureties, said P. R. and Thomas Reader of Ringmore, hempdresser (Fletching).

Sept. 22 John WELCHE of Newicke, taylor, & Anne HARRISON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Robert Michelborne of same, gent. (Newicke).

Sept. 24 John HERRIOT of Bexhill, weaver, & Hester REDHEAD of Hailsham, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Christopher Herriot of Hailsham, weaver (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 27 John OLLIFFE of Tisehurst & Joan HUNT of same, widow, sister of William Holman of same, husbandman: sureties, said W. H. and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (Burwashe).

Oct. 4 Thomas VIRGOE of Southover, mercer, & Dorothy BROWNE of S. Michael, Lewes, widow: sureties, said T. V. and Lawrence Alfrey of Lewes, taylor (Southover).

Oct. 7 John FISSENDEN of Alfriston, butcher, & Jane PRESTON of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Robert Carter of Lewes, sadler (Weastdeane).

Oct. 8 Thomas SISLEY of Beckley, son of John Sisley of same, yeoman, & Mary SHARPE of Northiham, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Allan Evernden of Peasemersh, yeoman (Northiham).

Oct. 16 George TASKER of Balcombe, blacksmith, & Philippa BRIDGES of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said G. T. and John Owtred of Ardingly, taylor (Ardingly).

Oct. 22 James PIPER of Brithelmston, baker, & Joan BRETT of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and George Randoll of Brithelmston, yeoman (Rottingdeane).

Oct. 22 Edward HOLMAN of Selsecombe, husbandman, & Anne PARRIS of Ewhurst, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Robert Parris of Ewhurst, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 27 Roger BACHELER of Hartfield, brewer, & Susan SEXTIN of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and William Bacheler of Hartfield, shoomaker (Withiham).

Oct. 31 John MARKWICKE of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Joan HILDER of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Retherfield).

Nov. 1 Ralph PETTETT of Buxted, yeoman, & Anne ADAMS of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, R. P. and William Adams of Beddingham, yeoman (Beddingham).

Nov. 17 William HARRIS of Chittingly, weaver, & Elizabeth CONSTABLE of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Thomas Constable of Ripe, father of the maiden (Ripe).

Nov. 17 John MORRELL of Fletching, husbandman, & Martha HOLLUMBY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Wells of Fletching, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 18 John STACE *alias* SHEATHER of Udimer, yeoman, & Joan CORNES of Dallington, widow: sureties, said J. S. *alias* S. and John Browning of Udimer, taylor (Dallington).

Nov. 20 Thomas HILLES & Mary BAKER of Peasemersh, widow: sureties, Richard Savage of Lewes, shoomaker, and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (East Guilford).

Nov. 28 Thomas CRUTTENDEN of Echingham, yeoman, & Anne BOURNE of Hollingham (*sic*), maiden: sureties, said T. C. and James Warnett of Lewes, gent. (Westfield).

Dec. 1 John Lee of Thakeham, yeoman, & Anne Sloman late of Echingham, widow: sureties, said J. L. and Ambrose Cogger of Tisehurst, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 2 William Giles & Joan Moore of Dichening, maiden (Dichening).

Dec. 6 John Amore of Hamsey, yeoman, & Alice Young of Falmer, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Amore of Hamsey, yeoman (Falmer).

Dec. 9 William Dunstall & Anne Field of Cowfold, maiden (Cowfold).

Dec. 12 Richard Barham of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Mary Skuller of Frant, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and William Barham of Wadhurst, shoomaker (Tisehurst).

Dec. 12 John Haselop of Hendfield, husbandman, & Joan Pollard of same: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Pollard of same, carpenter (Sele *alias* Beeding).

Dec. 18 John Isted of Warbleton, collier, & Joan Tippet of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said J. I. and John Paine of Horsmounsex, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 23 James Serridge of Brithelmston, shoomaker, & Alice Andrewes of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Christopher Warren of Lewes, haberdasher (Brithelmston).

Dec. 23 George Scrase of Bletchington, gent., & Mary Weller of Poyninges, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Laurence Alfrey of Lewes, taylor (Bletchington).

Dec. 27 Thomas Tarpe of Marden, co. Kent, clothier, & Mary Reeve of Chiltington, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and John Pierse of Chiltington, yeoman (Chiltington).

Dec. 27 John Hider of Lewes, taylor, & Mary Barne of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and William Stuckell of same, blacksmith (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 29 George Harman of Eastgrinsted & Constance Carpenter of All Saints, Lewes, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 30 William Cleggett of S. Michael, Lewes, gent., & Mary Newton of Southover, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Leonard Stalman of Lewes, clerk (Southover).

1623-4.

Jan. 1 John Swan of Meeching, mariner, & Joan Russell of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and John Ellis of same, husbandman (Telscombe).

Jan. 10 John Bexhill of Henfield, tanner, & Anne Holden of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Richard Bexhill of Bramber, yeoman (Woodmancoate).

Jan. 15 Richard Emerson of Southwarcke, co. Surrey, shoomaker, & Agnes Virgoe of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, John Warden of Cuckfield, yeoman, and Nicholas Foster of Slaugham, yeoman (Cuckfield).

Jan. 17 John Holmes of Horley, co. Surrey, yeoman, & Agnes Cooper of Slaugham, maiden: sureties, Edward Deane of Ifield, yeoman, and John Hilder of Lewes, taylor (Slaugham).

Jan. 17 Nicholas Fawkner of Newtimber, yeoman, & Elizabeth Casey of Stening, maiden: sureties, said N. F. and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (Newtimber).

Jan. 27 Thomas Newnham of Maighfield, yeoman, & Mary Hider of Horsham, maiden: sureties, Richard Sommersett of Horsham, shoomaker, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Bolney).

Jan. 29 Thomas Baily of Wartling, husbandman, & Alice Quittenden of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Jeninges of Wartling, husbandman (Wartling).

Jan. 31 William Gatford of Barcombe & Alice Venner of Laughton, maiden (Barcombe).

Feb. 2 William Avis of New Shorham, mercer, & Anne Gunter of Brighthelmston, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and John Gunter, junior, of Brighthelmston, mercer (Brighthelmston).

Feb. 3 John Deman of Hartfield, butcher, & Catherine Nevill of same, maiden: sureties, Henry Gourd of same, husbandman, and John Russell of Tunbridge, co. Kent, butcher (Hartfield).

Feb. 5 Giles Davy of Beckley, yeoman, & Margaret Davy of same, maiden: sureties, said G. D. and Francis Young of Iden, yeoman (Beckley).

Feb. 6 John Fairefoote of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Constance Lee of Poyninges, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and William Gaston of Brithelmston, weaver (Poyninges).

Feb. 14 Richard Mathew of S. Michael, Lewes, draper, & Joan Honney of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and John Mathew of Lewes, butcher (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 19 John Elven of Alfriston, malter, & Grace Vaughan of same, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Thomas Vaughan of same, husbandman (Alfriston).

Feb. 20 John Pollington of Keymer, taylor, & Elizabeth Bull of Hurstperpound, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Peter Purvy of Keymer, husbandman (Keymer).

March 4 John Vincent of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Joan Gratwicke of same, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and John Gratwicke of same, yeoman, brother of the maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

March 13 Robert Stephens of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Mary Daw of Echingham, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Renued Wood of Tisehurst, clothier (Echingham).

March 22 William Hynde of Slinfold, clerk, & Mary Prinsop of Bolney, maiden, daughter of William Prinsop of same, haberdasher: sureties, said W. P. and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (Bolney).

1624.

March 26 John JORDAN of Dichening & Jane FORDE of Clayton, maiden (Clayton).

Apr. 2 Edward BROOKER of Hurstperpound, husbandman, & Joan AMOORE of Clayton, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and John Forde of Lewes, sadler (Clayton).

Apr. 7 Edward LUCAS of Eastgrinsted, taylor, & Mary NICOLLS of same, maiden: sureties, said E. L. and David Lucas of Westhothely (Westhothely).

Apr. 10 James PELL of Eastborne, gent., & Susan BURTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Roger Godman of Lewes, gent. (Eastborne).

Apr. 10 John HEASMAN of Chittingly, yeoman, & Mary HEATH of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Augur of Southover, yeoman (Southover).

Apr. 19 Richard BARRY of Laughton, husbandman, & Ellenor POMFRED of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Richard Porter of same, husbandman (Laughton).

Apr. 24 Nicholas STANSTREETE of Hailsham, mercer, & Elizabeth NEWMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. S. and William Newman of same, gent. (Hailsham).

Apr. 29 John BARHAM of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Judith HEPDEN of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Nicholas Manser of Wadhurst, yeoman (Burwashe).

May 3 Robert KENWARD, junior, of Yalding, co. Kent, yeoman, & Temperance HUNTLEY of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Robert Huntley of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, father of the maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

May 4 Bartholomew ROBERTES of Sele *alias* Beeding, yeoman, & Joan HAYNE of same, widow: sureties, said B. R. and Thomas Lucy of Portslade, blacksmith (Eastaldrington).

May 5 Faintnot BACHELER of Burwashe, barber-surgeon, & Mary WEST of same, widow: sureties, said F. B. and John West of Burwashe, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 6 Christopher BARTLETT of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, husbandman, & Anne GARLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said C. B. and Nicholas Spicer of Lewes, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 7 Edward AYLARD of Slinfold, husbandman, & Susan EVERSED of Slaugham, maiden: sureties, said E. A. and James Edwardes of Slaugham, trugger (Slaugham).

May 8 John GOODWIN of Hooe & Elizabeth HOWELL of Willingdon, maiden (Willingdon).

May 8 Richard JEFFRAY of Dichening & Anne TREE of Horsted Parva, maiden (Horsted Parva).

May 10 John HOSMER of Waldron, miller, & Mary POLLINGTON of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Richard Addams of Clive near Lewes, shoomaker (Hellingly).

May 11 John DUFFIELD of Worth, hammerman, & Elizabeth SIMONS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (Worth).

May 15 James JAMES of Maighfield, gent., & Alice DRAPER of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and John Draper of Litlington, gent. (Litlington).

May 15 George BEARD of Rottingdeane, yeoman, & Anne GIBBONS of Launsing, widow: sureties, said G. B. and John Stempe of Ovingdeane, clerk (Ovingdeane).

May 17 William ELPHICKE of Bishopston, yeoman, & Margaret LANCASTER of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said W. E. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Ripe).

May 19 John NEWLAND & Margery AWCOCKE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 25 Godsblessing BELL of Playden, clerk, & Mary REEVE of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Edward Snate of Lewes, gent. (Penhurst).

June 8 Samuel PELLING of Wartling, husbandman, & Agnes PIERSE of same, maiden: sureties, said S. P. and Edward Carter of Horsmounsex, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 9 John WICKING of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Anne COX of Framfield, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

June 14 Philip FREEMAN of Eastgrinsted, butcher, & Elizabeth BRITTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said P. F. and John Britten of same, laborer (All Saints, Lewes).

June 17 William GOLDSMITH of Worth, husbandman, & Anne GARSTON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and William Pepper of Slaugham, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 19 William TAYLOR of Kingsnod, co. Kent, & Mary FORDE of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, Henry Hesman of Horsted Parva, husbandman, and John Hesman of same, taylor (S. Clement, Hasting).

June 23 Sir John FOWLE of Sandhurst, co. Kent, knt., & Anne WILDIGOS, maiden, daughter of Sir John Wildigos of Salehurst, knt., with his consent: sureties, Ambrose Cogger of Tisehurst, yeoman, and John Hood of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Bodiham).

June 24 Henry CURD of Fletching, husbandman, & Mary MOORE of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer, and Thomas Stanes of same, husbandman (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 26 Thomas INSKIP of Poyninges, husbandman, & Alice ADAMS of Picombe, widow: sureties, said T. I. and William Saxpes of Poyninges, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

June 29 Walsingham WICKERSHAM of the Inner Temple, London, gent., & Mary SHACKERLY of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Anthony Goddin of Lewes, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 2 Joseph Lasher of Hasting, baker, & Judith Fursman of Meeching, widow: sureties, said J. L. and Nicholas Michelborne of Meeching, gent. (Telscombe).

July 3 William Nicholas of Willingdon, yeoman, & Elizabeth Stapley of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. N. and William Devenishe of Lewes, tallo chandler (Wilmington).

July 7 Richard Owden of Retherfield, brickmaker, & Amy King of same, widow: sureties, said R. O. and John Hosmer of Uckfield, clerk (Maresfield).

July 8 John Moore of Hellingly, carpenter, & Rebecca Tomplin of same, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Richard Lulham of same, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

July 10 William Wade of Southwarck, co. Surrey, silkweaver, & Judith Thomas of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and John Edkins of Ripe, inholder (Litlington).

July 14 Thomas Nashe of Tisehurst, mercer, & Alice Mun, maiden, daughter of William Mun, late of Tisehurst, deceased: sureties, said T. N. and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (Salehurst).

July 15 Charles Oxenforde of Easborne, husbandman, & Joan Hasting of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said C. O. and John Draper of Lewes, mercer (Wartling).

July 21 Robert Tourle of Chailey, husbandman, & Mary Pankhurst of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Robert Bates of Chailey, miller (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 24 John Hart of Arlington, husbandman, & Joan Blaker of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and William Blaker of Berwicke, carpenter (Lullington).

July 24 Richard Dawes of Slaugham & Anne Giles of Lullington, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and Thomas Botcher of Westdeane, blacksmith (Lullington).

July 26 William Morton of Cobham, co. Kent, yeoman, & Catherine Moore of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and William Moore of Retherfield, yeoman (Retherfield).

July 27 Richard Weekes of Penhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth Cheesman of Breade, widow: sureties, said R. W. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Penhurst).

July 28 John Waller of Ifield, yeoman, & Ellenor Waller of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Waller of Horley, co. Surrey, clerk, brother of the maiden (Withiham).

July 29 John Westover of Twyneham, yeoman, & Joan Ashfold of Cuckfield, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Francis Langford of Twyneham, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 3 William Holmewood of Bolney, yeoman, & Winifred Holden of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and John Vincent of Shermanbury, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 3 Joseph Goodday of Alfriston, yeoman, & Margaret Wood of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Robert Stapley of Lewes, butcher (Westdeane).

Aug. 7 William GILLAM of Brithelmston, sayler, & Joan LOCK of same, widow: sureties, said W. G. and John Forde of Lewes, sadler (Brithelmston).

Aug. 30 Nathaniel HUNT of Brightling, husbandman, & Mary POTTER of Battle, maiden: sureties, said N. H. and William Hunt of Horsmounsex, husbandman (Mountfield).

Sept. 4 David BLACKMAN of Penhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth COLMAN of Ashbornham, maiden: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover, and Thomas Awger of Lewes, shoomaker (Ashbornham).

Sept. 23 John FAULKNER & Elizabeth BLUNDELL of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, Henry Faulkner of same, yeoman, father of the said John F., and Edward Nicholas of same, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 24 Edmund HARDES of Hartfield, woollendraper, & Elizabeth WOODGATE of Speldhurst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Robert Saxpes of Hartfield, gent. (Withiham).

Sept. 27 William HUMFREY & Frances SAXPES of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, Thomas Bridger of same, taylor, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Hartfield).

Oct. 4 Thomas COPDUCK of Withiham, husbandman, & Elizabeth MEDHURST of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Stephen Oxley of same, taylor (Withiham).

Oct. 4 Henry GOODDAY of Alfriston, mercer, & Elizabeth WOOD of Fokington, maiden: sureties, said H. G. and William Mathew of Alfriston, butcher (Fokington).

Oct. 4 William MATTHEW of Alfriston, butcher, & Susan DOBSON of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Henry Goodday of Alfriston, mercer (Arlington).

Oct. 6 Robert JAMES of Horsmounsex, clerk, & Mary BARKER of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and William Barker of Hasting, gent. (Gestling).

Oct. 9 Thomas WILLARD of Wartling, yeoman, & Mary PAGE of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Horsmounsex).

Oct. 11 Edward MOTLEY of Chaunton, husbandman, & Alice WHITESIDES of Selmston, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and John Motley of Chaunton, taylor (Fraunt).

Oct. 11 George PORTER of Hasting, gent., & Mary LEDDER of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said G. P. and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (Selscombe).

Oct. 13 Thomas BROOKE of S. Michael, Lewes, grocer, & Ellenor RUSSELL of Southover, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Benjamin Hodder of Lewes, paynter (Southover).

Oct. 18 Edmund GLASIER of Chailey, weaver, & Elizabeth KID of same, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Simon Crompe of Southover, weaver (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 19 Peter Fuller of Wartling, husbandman, & Agnes Turcke of Hailsham, widow: sureties, said P. F. and George Duke of Fokington, weaver (Wartling).

Oct. 22 Edward Wickham of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Jane Agate of Cowfold, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and Ambrose Jenner of Cuckfield, weaver (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 23 Thomas Gilbert of Hartfield, yeoman, & Anne Wicking of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Robert Saxpes of same, gent. (Withiham).

Oct. 26 Henry Lintott of Cowfold, mercer, & Susan Gratwick of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said H. L. and John Vincent of Shermanbury, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Nov. 6 Jude Piper of Bishopston, yeoman, & Alice Cooke of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Colvill of Denton, yeoman (Ripe).

Nov. 20 Edward Haselden of Bolney, yeoman, & Catherine Nutley of same, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and John Slutter of Buttolphs, yeoman (Bolney).

Nov. 26 John Ewden & Jane King of Keymer, maiden (Keymer).

Dec. 1 Robert Collingham of Hailsham, yeoman, & Alice Kencheley of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Kencheley of same, yeoman (Hailsham).

Dec. 1 Nicholas Mott of Withiham, sawyer, & Joan Baker of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said N. M. and Robert Cushman of Withiham, husbandman (Withiham).

Dec. 2 William Walter of Hartfield, yeoman, & Mary Dodd of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and John Dodd of same, yeoman (Hartfield).

Dec. 5 Jeremy Woodman, clerk, rector of S. Clement, Hasting, & Margaret Phips of same, widow: sureties, George Easton of Hasting, shooemaker, and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (S. Clement, Hasting).

Dec. 8 Thomas Wakeford of Picombe, yeoman, & Elizabeth Smith of Hurstperpound, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Richard Sander of Hurstperpound, mercer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 11 John Chatfild of Chailey, yeoman, & Margaret Squire of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Gaston of same, yeoman (Wivelsfield).

Dec. 13 Richard Pollard of Eastgrinsted, carpenter, & Alice Herriot of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Stephen Reames of Lewes, carpenter (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 18 Robert Baker of Brithelmston, clerk, & Joan Carver of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Edward Snate of Lewes, clerk (Portslade).

Dec. 27 Thomas Walker of Beddingham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Gur of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and John Durrant of same, yeoman (Beddingham).

1624-5.

Jan. 18 Edward KENDALL of Horsham, gent., & Susan COBY of Southover, maiden: sureties, said E. K. and Roger Coby of Southover, gent., brother of the maiden (Southover).

Jan. 29 William JENNER of Barckham, husbandman, & Catherine NEWNAM of Lindfild, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and John Jenner of Barckham, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Jan. 31 Robert PETFIELD of Mountfield, husbandman, & Mary PINSON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Matthew Pinson of Horsmounsex, miller, father of the maiden (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 1 Robert SCOTT of S. Clement, Hasting, & Joan BLAKE of same, widow: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (S. Clement, Hasting).

Feb. 3 Thomas STONER of Westhothly, yeoman, & Elizabeth PAYNE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Payne of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 10 John CHATFIELD of Cowfold, yeoman, & Anne DUNSTALL of same, maiden (Cowfold).

Feb. 10 Nicholas MICHELL of Horsham, yeoman, & Jane BARTLETT of Beeding, maiden (Cowfold).

Feb. 14 Thomas FULLER of Hasting, gunsmith, & Alice IDEN of Heathfield, widow: sureties, said T. F. and Noah Taylor of Heathfield, shooemaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 21 Henry BECKE of Seafourd, husbandman, & Constance PAYNE of Blachington, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and William Budd of Seafourd, mason (Blachington).

Feb. 22 Richard BARKER of Hasting, mercer, & Sarah GOLD of New Shorham, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Raygate of Hasting, brewer (New Shorham).

Feb. 26 Henry JENNER of Brithelmston, gent., & Mary MIHELL of same, maiden: sureties, said H. J. and John Pierse of Lewes, woollen draper (Brithelmston).

Feb. 26 Walter GEALE of Findon, husbandman, & Elizabeth PECKHAM of Newtimber, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and William Peckham of Newtimber, husbandman, father of the maiden (Newtimber).

March 2 Thomas CARVER of Brithelmston, yeoman, & Ellenor KEMPE of same, widow: sureties, said T. C. and George Seager of Lewes, gent. (Hove).

March 12 John FUNNELL of Ardingly, husbandman, & Elizabeth UPTON of Crawley, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Owen Botting of Ardingly, husbandman (Ardingly).

March 15 Thomas MUSSELL of Withiham, clothworcker, & Mary RIVERS of Penshurst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Withiham).

March 19 Thomas Osborne of Brithelmston, taylor, & Joan Pelham of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, said T. O. and John Bishop of Preston, malter (Brithelmston).

1625.

Apr. 15 John Colman & Joan Saxpes of Hartfield, maiden (Hartfield).

Apr. 16 Laurence Miller of Hartfield & Joan Mallam of same, widow: sureties, Robert Saxpes of same, gent., and Edward Bedo of same, yeoman (Hartfield).

Apr. 21 Robert Woodnett of Dichening, weaver, & Lucy Reames of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Richard Cooper of same, mercer (Dichening).

May 2 Thomas Easton of Catsfild, yeoman, & Frances Bennett of Walberton, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 5 Richard Martin of Winchelsey & Margery Mathew of same, widow (Icklesham).

May 7 George Hoade of Dallington, glover, & Elizabeth Faireman of same, maiden: sureties, said G. H. and John Young of Lewes, glover (Dallington).

May 7 Richard Parson & Joan Alexander of Clayton, maiden (Clayton).

May 16 Robert Cooper of Tisehurst, ashyeeler, & Mary Tookey of Burwashe, widow: sureties, said R. C. and John Wells of Burwashe, miller (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 24 Edward Vincent of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Bridget Knowles of Ashurst, maiden: sureties, said E. V. and John Vincent of Shermanbury, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 27 William Levett of Berwicke, husbandman, & Elizabeth Wood of Lullington, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and George Waker of Lewes, inholder (Lullington).

June 6 Richard Goddin of S. Michael, Lewes, bachelor, & Ellenor Bud of Westdeane, maiden (Westdeane).

June 7 John Godfrey of Ewhurst, bachelor, & Amy Freeman of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Freeman of same, husbandman, father of the maiden, and Christopher Warren of Lewes, haberdasher (Ewhurst).

June 8 Thomas Phillips of London, bachelor, & Elizabeth Awsten of Ripe, maiden: sureties, Edward Awsten of Ripe, taylor, father of the maiden, and John Smith of Lewes, cooke (Ripe).

June 11 John Burges of Maighfield, yeoman, & Frances Button of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Isaac Burges of Retherfield, yeoman (Fletching).

June 16 Richard Pummey of Laughton, collier, & Margaret Worger of same, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Abraham Upton of same, collier (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 18 Richard BARLING of Egerton, co. Kent, yeoman, & Mary HEALE of S. Michael, Lewes, widow: sureties, said R. B. and John King of Lewes, sadler (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 20 Geoffrey REEVE of Southover, husbandman, & Jane JENT of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said G. R. and John Jent of Tisehurst, husbandman, brother of the maiden (Waldron).

June 20 Drew WATERS of Horsted Keins, yeoman, & Margaret POLLARD of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said D. W. and William Gouldham of Lewes, taylor (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 20 George WILLIAMS of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, clothier, & Anne NASHE of Withiham, widow: sureties, said G. W. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Withiham).

June 24 William PEMELL of Clive near Lewes, haberdasher, & Joan BAKER of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, said W. P. and Gersham Baily of Lewes (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 29 John COULSTOCKE of All Saints, Lewes, yeoman, & Joan CHAMPEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Sampson Coulstock of Lewes, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

June 29 Robert PALMER of Clive near Lewes, taylor, & Margery BODLE of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and William Pemell of Clive, haberdasher (Brithelmston).

July 2 Edward HARRISON of Rie, bachelor, & Alice SMITH of S. Clement, Hasting, maiden: sureties, Thomas Marshall of Rie, gent., and John Forde of Lewes, sadler (S. Clement, Hasting).

July 4 John WORG of Eastborne, malster, & Elizabeth RUSSELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Eastborne).

July 9 Thomas WHITE of Dimchurch, co. Kent, gent., & Thomasine DOBSON of Hasting, widow: sureties, said T. W. and William White of Dimchurch, gent. (S. Clement, Hasting).

July 16 William RADFORD of Westham, gent., & Elizabeth SMITH of Hailsham, widow: sureties, said W. R. and William Thomason of Westham, gent. (Hailsham).

July 21 John KENWARD of Heathfield, glover, & Anne TAYLOR of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and Noah Taylor of same, shoemaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 27 John FOSTER of Eastborne, esq., & Elizabeth BLAGRAVE of All Saints, Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Richard Tichborne of Eastborne, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 27 Thomas BROMLEY & Sarah GOODWIN of Iden, widow: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover, and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Iden).

July 30 Zabulon BARHAM of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth OLLY of same, maiden: sureties, said Z. B. and John Olly of same, husbandman, brother of the maiden (Salehurst).

Aug. 9 John Trendle of Hurstperpound, husbandman, & Agnes Masters of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Edward Masters of same, cooper (Keymer).

Aug. 11 Robert Earsfield of Fletching, mercer, & Mary Foord of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said R. E. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 24 John Medow of All Saints, Hasting, fisherman, & Joan Ball of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Russell of same, gent., and Thomas Foster of Lewes, blacksmith (All Saints, Hasting).

Sept. 5 William Turner of Burwashe, bricklayer, & Rose Hutchinson of Heathfield, widow: sureties, said W. T. and Samuel Taylor of Burwashe, taylor (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 5 Edward Shether of Hasting, yeoman, & Mary Bennett of same, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and Richard Pecke of same, glasier (S. Clement, Hasting).

Sept. 5 Zacharias Sevenoke of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth Kenward of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said Z. S. and Gilbert Sevenoke of Heathfield, warpspinner (Horsted Parva).

Sept. 7 Robert Hills of Worth, yeoman, & Susan Swann of Capell, co. Surrey, widow: sureties, said R. H. and John Field of Worth, yeoman (Worth).

Sept. 12 Nicholas Puxty of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth Alchorne of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said N. P. and James Alchorne of Retherfield, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 13 Samuel Leigh, citizen and haberdasher of London, & Rebecca Streater of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden: sureties, Henry Goldam of Lewes, silkeweaver, and William Redell, citizen and taylor of London (Kingston near Lewes).

Sept. 14 Edmund Grover of Bolney, husbandman, & Mary West of same, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and George Simons of same, butcher (Bolney).

Sept. 15 Nicholas Pye of Ripe, gent., & Jane Sommerforde of same, maiden: sureties, said N. P. and Henry Coby of same, gent. (Selmston).

Sept. 17 Edward Stockdale of Godstone, co. Surrey, gent., & Catherine Mills of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, Henry West of Ardingly, gent., and Thomas Draper of same, yeoman (Ardingly).

Sept. 22 George Underhill of Lingfield, co. Surrey, yeoman, & Mary Botting of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said G. U. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (Eastgrinsted).

Sept. 23 George Bishop of Northiham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Baker of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Edward Baker of Hellingly, yeoman, father of the maiden (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 6 Thomas GOLLER of Peasemersh, yeoman, & Anne HIFIELD of same, widow: sureties, said T. G. and Henry Whiting of same, gent. (S. Clement, Hasting).

Oct. 7 Francis KILLINGBECK of Heathfield, S. T. B., & Margaret BARTIN of Alfriston, widow: sureties, said F. K. and William Gyles of Alfriston, yeoman (Litlington).

Oct. 17 Ockenden COWPER of Cowfold, gent., & Timothea BETCHELEY of Horsham, widow: sureties, said O. C. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, mercer (Cowfold).

Oct. 20 Roger WOODBORNE of Hailsham, currier, & Mary MILLES of Heathfield, widow: sureties, said R. W. and James Rodes of Heathfield, shoemaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 20 Stephen APSE of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, carryer, & Joan HUNTER of same, maiden: sureties, said S. A. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 21 Thomas VINALL of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Catherine NIGHTINGALE of Rusper, maiden: sureties, Thomas Burt of Cuckfield, yeoman, and Ninian Norton of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Cuckfield).

Oct. 28 Henry MACKARELL of Hurstperpound, husbandman, & Elizabeth DAY of same, maiden: sureties, said H. M. and John Fowle of Alborne, husbandman (Keymer).

Nov. 1 Humphrey BANCKES of Uphaven, co. Wilts, yeoman, & Mary PELHAM of Portslade, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and Bartholomew Browne of Brenchley, co. Kent, yeoman (Portslade).

Nov. 5 Simon HUDSON of Denton, merchant, & Dorothy LOPDELL of Jevington, widow: sureties, said S. H. and [blank] (Jevington).

Nov. 12 Richard BRIHAM of Westhothely, yeoman, & Bridget SUSAN of Meeching, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Susan of Meeching, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Nov. 21 John HALL of Petworth, gent., & Elizabeth MICHELBORNE of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Edward Clagett of Ringmer, gent. (Barcombe).

Nov. 23 Edward FARNECOMBE of Iden & Elizabeth TAYLOR of Peasemershe, widow: sureties, Thomas Jarrett of town of Rie, inholder, and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (Peasemershe).

Nov. 28 Richard HIDER of Bolney, yeoman, & Anne TURNER of same, widow: sureties, said R. H. and John Parker of Streate, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 29 Richard WILLARD of Barcombe, milwright, & Jane BUDGIN of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Christopher Bartlett of Lewes, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 29 Thomas COMBER of Westhothely, yeoman, & Elizabeth VELVICKE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Thomas Stoner of same, yeoman (Westhothely).

Dec. 3 Maurice COLLIS of Sele *alias* Beeding, taylor, & Jane WHEELER of same, widow: sureties, said M. C. and John Pollard of Hangleton, husbandman (Sele *alias* Beeding).

Dec. 3 Thomas HEATH of Hurstperpound, bachelor, & Elizabeth IFOLD of Portslade, maiden (Portslade).

Dec. 5 Richard WILLETT of Dichening, taylor, & Alice DAVYS of same, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Doric Willett of Maresfield, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 7 Thomas STREATFIELD & Mary TURNER of Fletching, widow (Fletching).

Dec. 7 Thomas GREENER of Basselden, co. Berckes, yeoman, & Anne CRESWELL of Westham, widow: sureties, John Creswell of Westham, yeoman, and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (Westham).

Dec. 8 Richard ASHDOWNE of Retherfield, yeoman, & Amy GILDRIDGE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and John Gildridge of same, yeoman, father of the maiden (Maresfield).

Dec. 10 Ralph SMALFIELD of Clive near Lewes, yeoman, & Anne HAWKES of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and William Duffield of Lewes, butcher (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 17 William IFOLD & Mary SAYERS of Shermanbury, maiden (Shermanbury).

Dec. 19 Nicholas PACKETT of Westgrinsted, yeoman, & Elizabeth WELLER of Bolney, widow: sureties, said N. P. and John Ford of Cowfold, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 22 Thomas MARCHANT of Edburton, yeoman, & Elizabeth HERRIOTT of Hurstperpound, widow: sureties, said T. M. and Richard Mockford of Southweeke, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 22 Henry COOPER & Susan LURRAT of Fletching, maiden (Fletching).

Dec. 24 Benjamin SCARLET of Eastborne, gent., & Mary KENWARD of same, maiden: sureties, said B. S. and Arthur Pollard of Eastdeane, gent. (Eastborne).

Dec. 29 Richard BUTTON of Buxted & Joan NEEDELER of Woodmancoate, widow: sureties, George Nashe of Buxted, kemster, and Richard Kidder of Lewes, yeoman (Woodmancoate).

Dec. 29 Robert LUCAS of Chittingly, yeoman, & Elizabeth PECKHAM of Framfield, widow: sureties, said R. L. and John Peckham of Framfield, yeoman (Chittingly).

Dec. 30 John HEASEMAN of Barcombe, yeoman, & Dorothy BOWKER of Kingston near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Edmund Bowker, junior, of Kingston, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

1625-6.

Jan. 5 Richard JOADE of Burwashe, gent., & Margaret JORDEN of Udimer, widow: sureties, said R. J. and John Joade of Udimer, inholder (Udimer).

Jan. 6 Morefruit LUFFE of Heathfield, brother of Preserve Luffe of same, husbandman, & Agnes LARKING of same, maiden: sureties, said P. L. and Richard Page of Lewes, wheelewright (Heathfield).

Jan. 13 Nicholas BEST of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Timothea GATFORD of Slaugham, widow: sureties, said N. B. and George Jenkin of Cuckfield, husbandman (Bolney).

Jan. 21 Thomas CRUNDEN, junior, of Eastborne, yeoman, & Alice STAPLEY of Willmington, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Richard Stapley of Willmington, yeoman (Willmington).

Jan. 30 John EASTEY of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Joan GATLAND of same, widow: sureties, said J. E. and John Willington of same, husbandman (Maresfield).

Feb. 1 Thomas READE of Warbleton, butcher, & Frances SAXPES of same, widow: sureties, said T. R. and Henry Willard of Waldron, yeoman (Brightling).

Feb. 1 George PETTER of Dallington, gent., & Mary BENNETT of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said G. P. and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (Salehurst).

Feb. 2 Richard CLARCKSON of Westham, husbandman, & Elizabeth RUSSELL of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Edward Banister of Uckfield, carpenter (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 10 Thomas SNATT of Uckfield, tanner, & Anne MARCKWICKE of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Richard Snatt of Uckfield, tanner (Jevington).

Feb. 11 John WRIGHT of Sounting, blacksmith, & Anne BARREY of Aldrington, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Barrey of Aldrington, husbandman (Portslade).

Feb. 13 Edward RAYNES & Anne STONSTREAT of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 13 Richard INFIELD of Westhothely, yeoman, & Dorcas BAKER of same, widow: sureties, said R. I. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Westhothly).

Feb. 14 Thomas MERCER of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Mary FULLER of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Richard Fuller of Waldron, yeoman, father of the maiden (Waldron).

Feb. 14 William JORDEN of Udimer, yeoman, & Anne BURDETT of Winchelsey, maiden: sureties, Thomas Jarrett of Rie, inholder, and John Williams of Heathfield, yeoman (Winchelsey).

Feb. 14 Thomas MARTEN & Margaret DUGARD of Rie, widow: sureties, Thomas Jarret of Rie, inholder, and John Williams of Heathfield, yeoman (Rie).

Feb. 14 John SHEATHER & Elizabeth ALCOMBE of Udimer, maiden: sureties, Thomas Jarret of Rie, inholder, and John Williams of Heathfield, yeoman (Udimer).

Feb. 18 George CAMFIELD & Susan MARTEN of S. John Baptist, Southover, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Feb. 20 Andrew FURMINGER of Hartfield, yeoman, & Anne BEWMAN of Cowden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said A. F. and George West of Hartfield, yeoman (Hartfield).

Feb. 22 Thomas CAMPION & Joan FLOWER of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden (S. Michael, Lewes).

March 8 Richard MARTEN of Winchelsey, gent., & Margaret DAY of Halden, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Turpin of Lewes, scrivenor (Iden).

March 9 John HARRIS of Eastborne, bricklayer, & Mildred CROWHURST of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Nicholas Wood of Clive near Lewes, shoemaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

1626.

Apr. 7 Henry LANMAN & Anne CLARKE of S. John Baptist, Southover, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Apr. 10 John BURTON of Westmiston & Joan GARDNER of Beddingham, maiden (Beddingham).

Apr. 20 William HENLY of Aishbornham, yeoman, & Elizabeth BRAY of same, widow: sureties, said W. H. and William Gouldom of Watling, yeoman (Aishbornham).

Apr. 20 Andrew FENNER of Eastgrinsted & Judith HATCHET of Worth, widow: sureties, John Fenner of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, and William Bowles of same, gent. (Worth).

Apr. 24 Richard WOOD of Horsted Keins & Catherine TYE of same, maiden: sureties, Henry Vennoll of Westhothly, yeoman, and Richard Geery of Lewes, musician (Horsted Keins).

Apr. 29 Thomas GLADWYN of Buxted, husbandman, & Elizabeth WILDING of Hellingly, widow; sureties, said T. G. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, blacksmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 1 John LOCKYER of Retherfield, yeoman, & Jane PERRIMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 11 John ATTREE of Cleyton, yeoman, & Joan SAUNDERS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and David Sterne of Lewes, inholder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 12 Edmund GROVER of Hellingly, farrier, & Sarah TOMPKINE of same, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Timothy Grover of Lewes, inholder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 17 Jeremy BONNICKE of Northiham, yeoman, & Margaret FULLER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Jerard Fuller of Newicke, yeoman (Newicke).

May 20 John LEWES & Mary FULLER of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Lewes of Fokington, yeoman (Fokington).

May 20 Robert Cobby of Brithelmiston, fisherman, & Elizabeth Frend of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Giles Sims of Meeching, marriner (Brithelmiston).

May 20 James Woodnut of Linvild, glover, & Anne Allen of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Venn of Cuckfield, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 20 William Bowley of Meeching, marriner, & Dorothy Read of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Sterne of Lewes, yeoman (Meeching).

May 20 Thomas Comber of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, gent., & Elizabeth Brooke of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Edward Middleton of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, yeoman (Barcombe).

May 22 John Crutenden of Brightling & Margaret Fissenden of Dallington, maiden: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Brightling and Tymothy Grover of Lewes, inholder (Dallington).

May 29 Thomas Comber of Horsted Keins & Elizabeth Tayler of Westhothley, maiden (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 2 Michael Martine of Hever, co. Kent, gent., & Sarah Whiston of Worth, maiden: sureties, Andrew Best of Worth, yeoman, and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (Worth).

June 2 Richard Maynard of Retherfield, yeoman, & Mary Dike of Frant, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and William Dike of Frant, clerk (Fletching).

June 3 Arthur Catt of Retherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Puxty of same, maiden: sureties, said A. C. and John Puxty of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 3 William Jorden of Berwick, gent., & Mary Edwardes of Eastbourne, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and Benjamin Scarlett of Eastbourne, gent. (Westham).

June 3 John Mathew of Laughton, yeoman, & Anne Baker of Westfirle, widow: sureties, said J. M. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 6 William Lunsford of Hasting, mercer, & Mary Wily of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and William Otringham of Lewes, gent. (Tisehurst).

June 6 George Awcock of Fletching, yeoman, & Mary Rowe of Dallington, widow: sureties, said G. A. and Thomas Argles of Fletching, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 10 Richard French of Waldron, yeoman, & Elizabeth Awsten of same, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and Robert Smith of Clive near Lewes, gent. (Waldron).

June 19 John Young of Slaugham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Wood of Worth, maiden: sureties, said J. Y. and Robert Standbridge of Cuckfield, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 23 George Ayhurst of Winchelsey, miller, & Ellen Dunck of Salehurst, widow: sureties, said G. A. and Richard Goulding of Lewes, musician (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 3 John Woolger of Beeding, yeoman, & Mary Cratharne of New Shorham, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Robert Tranckmore of New Shorham, shipwright (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 4 John Winckton of Hamsey, yeoman, & Joan Whithead of Glinde, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Henry Jenner of Clive near Lewes, cutler (Hamsey).

July 8 Thomas Humphrey of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Constance Carpenter of Chailey, widow: sureties, said T. H. and John Humphrey of Brithelmston, fisherman (Chailey).

July 18 William Smith of New Shorham, joyner, & Agnes Pratt of same, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Thomas Kelsey of same, brewer (All Saints, Lewes).

July 18 Simon Latter of Northiham, husbandman, & Dionisia Lacy of Mountfield, maiden: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover, and Thomas Awgur of Lewes, shoemaker (Mountfield).

July 28 Robert Bindloes of Lewes, gent., & Christiana Greenewood of Rie, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and William Peake of Clive near Lewes, merchant (Whatlington).

July 31 Thomas Jenken of Newrumny, co. Kent., gent., & Hannah Moorecock of Hellingly, widow: sureties, said T. J. and Richard Russell of Hellingly, gent. (Hellingly).

Aug. 3 Richard Estey of Southees, husbandman, & Agar Awcock of same, maiden: sureties, said R. E. and William Moore of same, weaver (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 5 Anthony Morton of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Joan Lock of Lindfield, widow: sureties, said A. M. and John Turner of Horsted Keins, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 16 John Fissenden of Fletching, husbandman, & Joan Nevill of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Read of Lewes, hostler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 4 Thomas Hooke of Waldron, husbandman, & Mary Hider of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Edward Hider of Retherfield, husbandman (Waldron).

Sept. 6 Owen Ladd of Digswell, co. Hertford, clerk, & Alice Keyllway of Southover, widow: sureties, said O. L. and Owen Bett of London, scrivenor (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Sept. 11 George Sharpe of Northiham, yeoman, & Judith Baker of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Edward Baker of Hellingly, yeoman, father of the maiden (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 12 Henry Shelley, junior, of Southover, gent., & Martha Heath of same, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and Henry Shelley of same, esq., his father (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Sept. 16 Jonas Rivett of Brithelmston, clerk, & Elizabeth Robertes of same, widow: sureties, said J. R. and John Russell of same, yeoman (Dichening).

Sept. 18 John COGGER, junior, of Breade, yeoman, & Margery FOWLE of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Cogger of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 26 George VIRGO of Cuckfield, husbandman, & Joan THORPE of same, maiden: sureties, said G. V. and John Virgo of Ardingly, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 28 John ELLIS of Crowhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth GOWER of S. Mary, Hasting, widow: sureties, said J. E. and Robert James of Hooe, clerk (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 2 William BARNARD of Brithelmston, brewer, & Mary TRUNCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Jeremy Croggett of Lewes, dornick weaver (Brithelmston).

Oct. 3 William PERCKES of Bexhill, husbandman, & Elizabeth SOANE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Thomas Edmondes of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 4 John RIVETT of Willmington, brickmaker, & Bethankfull BOTTING of Fokington, widow: sureties, said J. R. and Robert Staple of Lewes, butcher (Fokington).

Oct. 4 Andrew SPERLING of Cuckfield, blacksmith, & Bridget JUPP of same, maiden: sureties, said A. S. and George Hoader of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 10 Robert SAXBEE of Hartfield, yeoman, & Catherine WICKENDEN of Cowdeane, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Christopher Warine of Lewes, habberdasher (Withiham).

Oct. 12 Alan SAVAGE of Twineham, yeoman, & Anne CHALLONER of same, widow: sureties, said A. S. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, farrier (Rottingdene).

Oct. 14 Thomas THORNDEN of Beddingham, gent., & Mary EDSOLL of Washington, maiden: sureties, William Davies of Beddingham, gent., and Henry Sammon of Lewes, appolsterer (Beddingham).

Oct. 16 John EARLE of Bexhill, yeoman, & Joan LEVATT of same, widow: sureties, said J. E. and Richard Barker of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 18 Isaac BEECHFIELD of Retherfield, husbandman, & Anne MORELING of same, widow: sureties, said I. B. and William Beechfield of same, husbandman (Retherfield).

Oct. 20 Ockenden ROBERTES of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Lea VAGGER of Weastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said O. R. and John Robertes of Shermanbury, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Oct. 23 John Cooper PENKHERST of Maighfield, gent., & Anne FOWLE of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. C. P. and John Lucke of Retherfield, gent. (Retherfield).

Oct. 26 Thomas WOODROFFE of Withiham, clerk, & Catherine HAWKES of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Peter Pimble, of Lewes, mercer (Withiham).

Nov. 4 Henry CRAWLEY of Streate, yeoman, & Anne BEACH of Chiltington, maiden: sureties, said H. C. and William Beach of Chailey, husbandman (chapel of Chiltington).

Nov. 8 Isaac LANGHAM of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Susan JAMES of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said I. L. and James James of Litlington, gent. (Litlington).

Nov. 18 Andrew AISHDOWNE of Retherfield, paylemaker, & Dorothy DANIELL of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said A. A. and Joseph Daniell of Ripe, weaver (Ripe).

Nov. 22 Laurence MILES of Bexhill, yeoman, & Elizabeth SONE of Hasting, widow: sureties, said L. M. and Thomas Marten of Hellingly, blacksmith (Bexhill).

Nov. 23 Thomas WOODGATE of Burwashe, grover, & Mary MATHEW of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and John Woodgate of Maighfield (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 23 Francis ALFREY of Stening, clerk, & Mary SQUIRE of Catsfield, maiden: sureties, said F. A. and Robert Hoad of Catsfield, yeoman (Winchelsey).

Dec. 2 Robert DUNCK of Salehurst, husbandman, & Alice BREECHER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and Daniel Rickman of Lewes, butcher (Salehurst).

Dec. 4 John DYMAN of Eastgrinsted, butcher, & Mercy VALENTINE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Anthony Ryce of same, yeoman (Westhothely).

Dec. 9 John PARTRIDGE of Horsted Parva, carpenter, & Susan RUSSELL of Arlington, widow: sureties, said J. P. and John Grover of Clive near Lewes, shoomaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 16 John GRATWICK of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Alice DUNSTALL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (Shermanbury).

Dec. 16 Thomas BARREY of Aldrington, yeoman, & Mary WEBB of Patcham, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Carden of Falmer, husbandman (Arlington).

Dec. 27 Richard STERNES of Lewes, yeoman, & Joan SMITHER of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and William Stuckel of same, blacksmith (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 27 John SINDERFORD of Heathfield, yeoman, & Susan SYMONDES of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Noah Tayler of same, shoomaker (Heathfield).

Dec. 30 Thomas JEFFERAY of Kingston Bowsey, clerk, & Mary OKES of same, widow: sureties, said T. J. and John Palmer of same, yeoman (Kingston Bowsey).

1626-7.

Jan. 2 Timothy HOLNEY of Launcing, clerk, & Joan DUNSTALL of Hendfild, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Ralph Dunstall of Hendfield, taylor (Woodmancote).

Jan. 5 Robert WHITPAN of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Elizabeth AUSTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Luxford of same, gent. (Cleyton).

Jan. 6 Edward HOADLY of Robertsbridge, butcher, & Mary SHORTER of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Shorter of Robertsbridge within the parish of Salehurst, shoomaker, and Thomas Reade of Lewes, hostler (Salehurst).

Jan. 6 Robert COULSTOCKE of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Catherine BILTON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Sampson Coulstocke of Lewes, taylor (Barcombe).

Jan. 11 Richard WILLSON of Radmell, blacksmith, & Alice COBY of Southover, widow: sureties, said R. W. and John Platt of Southover, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 12 Francis GUNTER of Hendfild, husbandman, & Sarah BALCOMBE of Balcombe, widow: sureties, said F. G. and Walter Muzell of Lindfild, dyer (Balcombe).

Jan. 13 Richard BLACKMAN of Nendfield, shoomaker, & Agnes HOWELL of Hooe, maiden: sureties, John Goodwyn of Hooe, yeoman, and Thomas Reade of Lewes, hostler (Hooe).

Jan. 19 Thomas BROWNE of Westhothly, yeoman, & Catherine RIVERS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Rivers of same, yeoman (Westhothly).

Jan. 20 Robert THETCHER of Heathfield, yeoman, & Martha OSBORNE of same, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Samuel Jeames of same, yeoman (Heathfield).

Jan. 20 William STONESTREET of Lewes, mercer, & Elizabeth HUDSON of Denton, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Henry Stonestreet of Lewes, clerk (Meeching).

Jan. 24 William HAINE of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Elizabeth GOULD of same, widow: sureties, said W. H. and John Haine of same, fisherman (Brithelmston).

Jan. 27 Robert ABBOTT of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Anne VENNOLL of same, widow: sureties, said R. A. and Thomas Abbott of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Jan. 27 John DELVE of Maighfield, yeoman, & Mary JOHNSON of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Stace of Warbleton, yeoman (Warbleton).

Jan. 27 Robert KING of Ardingley, husbandman, & Joan HEAVER of Balcombe, widow: sureties, said R. K. and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (Ardingly).

Jan. 28 Isaac PARKES & Mary GILDREDGE of Retherfield, maiden (Retherfield).

Jan. 29 Stephen WOOD of Farlighe & Mercy ALLEN of Westfield, widow (Westfield).

Jan. 30 Thomas SHEPHARD of Fitleworth, draper, & Susan SHEPPARD of Eastdeane, widow: sureties, Arthur Pollard of Eastdeane, clerk, and [blank] (Eastdeane).

Jan. 31 Edward SYMONS of Ringmore, blacksmith, & Mary GROVER of Chiltington, maiden (Chiltington).

Feb. 2 Nicholas CURLE of Lewes, haberdasher, & Judith HAVOLL of same, maiden: sureties, said N. C. and Richard Burdett of same, grocer (Brithelmston).

Feb. 3 Adam Austen of Retherfield, yeoman, & Anne Baker of same, maiden: sureties, said A. A. and William Baker of same, yeoman (Retherfield).

Feb. 10 Timothy Butler of Northiham, yeoman, & Mary Godman of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Roger Godman of Lewes, phisician (Brithelmston).

Feb. 17 Robert Thomas of Pedinghooe, gent., & Elizabeth Stroode of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Henry Stroode of Iford, husbandman (Pedinghooe).

Feb. 20 John Glasebrooke of Barcombe, husbandman, & Joan Savage of Chailey, maiden: sureties, Leonard Savage of Chailey, yeoman, and Robert Staple of Lewes, butcher (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 22 Benjamin Furminger of Wartling, yeoman, & Mary White of same, maiden: sureties, said B. F. and William Moore of same, clerk (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 27 William Doble of Seale, co. Kent, yeoman, & Susan Saxpes of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, Robert Saxpes of Hartfield, gent., and Edward Hoadly of Retherfield, yeoman (Hartfield).

March 7 John Howell of Jevington, yeoman, & Jane Fennell of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Fennell of same, gent. (Jevington).

March 19 Robert Goffe, clerk, rector of Blachington, & Joan Burton of Friston, maiden (Friston).

1627.

March 26 Thomas Alchorne & Elizabeth Cheesman of Retherfield, maiden (Retherfield).

March 28 Francis Lucas of Meeching, saylor, & Elizabeth Syms of same, widow: sureties, said F. L. and Benjamin Slutter of same, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

March 28 Jerard Quitenden of Eastgrinsted, weaver, & Anne Clarke of same: sureties, said J. Q. and John Willington of same, husbandman (Maresfield).

Apr. 2 Lancelot Davies of Whatlington, yeoman, & Mary Gotty of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said L. D. and Robert Saxpes of Hartfield, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 3 James Vigar of Dallington, yeoman, & Abigael Goodman of same, widow: sureties, said J.V. and Thomas Jarret of Rye, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 4 Thomas Gildridge of Slaugham, yeoman, & Mary Garrett of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and John Webb of Ringmer, husbandman (Barcombe).

Apr. 5 Richard Wickerson of Fletching, yeoman, & Elizabeth Evans of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Tuppen of Pedinghooe, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 11 Thomas Harris of Fraunt, yeoman, & Susan Putland of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and William Putland of Horsted Parva, yeoman (Fraunt).

Apr. 12 Henry WILLARD of Waldron, yeoman, & Ephanuell DYNE of same, widow: sureties, said H. W. and Richard Thunder of Chittingly, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 17 Drew ELLIS of Lewes, yeoman, & Mary DYER of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said D. E. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 20 John HOLMAN of Horsted Keins, sadler, & Margaret STANDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Stephen Weller of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 24 John STONE of Penhurst, yeoman, & Joan GOWER of Dallington, maiden: sureties, Henry Stone of Penhurst, yeoman, and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (Dallington).

May 3 Edward WICKHAM of Ardingly, yeoman, & Dorothy BASSETT of same, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and John Verhold of same, yeoman (Ardingly).

May 5 Thomas DAYE of Mayfield, yeoman, & Agnes DABSON of Hartfield, widow: sureties, said T. D. and John Holter of Lewes, butcher (Hartfield).

May 5 Richard GIBSON of Hartfield, yeoman, & Margaret NORMAN of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Robert Saxpes of Hartfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 8 Thomas PARSON of Cowfold, yeoman, & Mary JUP of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Alexander of Cowfold, husbandman (Shermanbury).

May 8 Stephen WOODGAT & Fearegod HARMAN of Horsted Parva, maiden (Horsted Parva).

May 9 Reginald SONE of Udimer, yeoman, & Jane MORRELL of Playden, maiden: sureties, Thomas Jarrett of Rye, inholder, and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (Udimer).

May 11 John ANDROES of Wivelsfield, husbandman, & Joan SOUNDY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Henry Jenner of Clayton, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 12 Thomas GEERING of Keymer in parish of Clayton, husbandman, & Margaret LOOKER of Dichening, maiden (Dichening).

May 12 Richard HARRIS of Beddingham, yeoman, & Joan WYDGIER of same, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (Beddingham).

May 14 Seth TURNOR of Southover & Anne JENCKINS of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

May 15 William POMPHRET of Ringmer, gent., & Jane ELPHICKE of Icklesham, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (Icklesham).

May 15 Thomas WEST of Easthothely, yeoman, & Elizabeth PULMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Richard Pulman of Newicke, yeoman (Easthothely).

May 19 Robert SMITH of Waldron & Joan GARLAND of Heathfield, maiden (Heathfield).

May 19 Stephen Pierse of Newicke, husbandman, & Anne Triggles of Chailey, widow: sureties, said S. P. and William Pierse of Lewes, husbandman (Chailey).

May 26 John Chatfield of Newicke, yeoman, & Elizabeth Weston of Gowdhurst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Newnam of Newicke, yeoman (Newicke).

May 26 John Newnam of Newicke, yeoman, & Ellenor Burges of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and John Chatfield of Newicke, yeoman (Brithelmston).

May 30 Thomas Beeching of Salehurst, yeoman, & Mary Mathewes of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Robert Gillatt of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 8 Thomas Robertes of Shermanbury, gent., & Jane Bartlee of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (Shermanbury).

June 9 Richard Vennoll of Chailey, yeoman, & Alice Haselden of same, widow: sureties, said R. V. and Thomas Reade of Lewes, hostler (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 11 Thomas Kid of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Elizabeth Uden of same, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and Richard Ward of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 14 Elias Swane of Hailsham, yeoman, & Martha Akehurst of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and Robert Sibson of Lewes, clerk (Wilmington).

June 16 Richard Moore of Ringmer, yeoman, & [blank] Heath, relict of James Heath, late of Warbleton, deceased: sureties, said R. M. and John Goodwyn of Ringmer, yeoman (Warbleton).

June 20 John Moore of Salehurst, yeoman, & Bridget Stephens of Whatlington, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Walter Evernden of Westfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 21 Herbert Tindall of Hailsham, carpenter, & Susan Trice of same, widow: sureties, said H. T. and Thomas Waters of Hellingly, miller (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 23 George Beard of Rottingdene, yeoman, & Jane Robertes of Old Shorham, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and John Robertes of Beeding, yeoman (Old Shorham).

June 27 Thomas Peckham of Cockfield, yeoman, & Susan Vincent of Cowfold, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Francis Dumbrell of Cockfield, yeoman (Cowfold).

June 28 Edward Drew of Eastgrinsted & Anne Bilton of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. D. and Edward Godley of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 28 Thomas Pettett of Hellingly, yeoman, & Agnes Mallam of Horsmounsex, widow: sureties, said T. P. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Horsmounsex).

July 4 Edward Osborne of Westham, yeoman, & Alice Creswell of same, widow: sureties, said E. O. and Henry Rose of Lewes, sadler (Hailsham).

July 4 Henry WALLER of Ifield, yeoman, & Mary HALL of Nutfield, co. Surrey, widow: sureties, James Young of Lewes, yeoman, and Francis Goldsmith of same, gent. (Worth).

July 4 Thomas COPPING of Breade, yeoman, & Dionisia BENNETT of same, widow: sureties, said T. C. and Drew Cartwright of same, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 5 Edward PAINE of Westhothely, yeoman, & Susan TURNER of Fletching, widow: sureties, said E. P. and John Orgle of Newicke, yeoman (Fletching).

July 9 Robert WICKEN of Withiham, yeoman, & Anne GILBERT of same, widow: sureties, said R. W. and John Coby of Lewes, gent. (Retherfield).

July 19 Richard LANGFORD of Northiham & Joan PAINTER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and William Painter of Arlington, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 21 Nicholas FILTHNES of Retherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth VINCENT of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Crippes of same, yeoman, and John Vincent of same, yeoman (Hellingly).

July 27 John MARTEN of Maighfield, yeoman, & Judith TISEHURST of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and William Bathee of Hailsham, haberdasher (Hellingly).

Aug. 2 William SHELLY of Cowfold, yeoman, & Elizabeth JUPP of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Richard Jupp of Shermanbury, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Aug. 3 John MILES of Sele *alias* Beeding, yeoman, & Elizabeth BURSTOW of Slaugham, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Edward Miles of Sele *alias* Beeding, yeoman (Slaugham).

Aug. 4 Henry WEST of Cockfield, yeoman, & Margaret WOOLRIDGE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. W. and John Smith of same, taylor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 6 Edmund TIPTON of Lewes, gent., & Margery CRUNDEN of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said E. T. and John Watson of Lewes, gent. (Eastborne).

Aug. 7 John AWCOCK of Horsted Keines, butcher, & Jane YEOMAN of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Holman of Horsted Keines, taylor (Horsted Keines).

Aug. 7 John THETCHER of Spildhurst, co. Kent, weaver, & Agnes WILSON of Waldron, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Waldron).

Aug. 14 Richard MILES of Beeding, warriner, & Joan SMITH of Hendfild, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and William Flud of Lewes, vintner (Hendfild).

Aug. 16 Stephen BEECHING of Peasemershe, yeoman, & Catherine SHARPE of Rie, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and Richard Sharpe of Peasemershe, yeoman (Playden).

Aug. 18 Richard PETTAR of Fraunt, husbandman, & Frances COPPING of same, widow: sureties, said R. P. and George Turner of same, bricklayer (Tisehurst).

Aug. 18 John Weller of Retherfield, yeoman, & Margaret Cheesman of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Abraham Austen of same, yeoman (Fraunt).

Aug. 18 Hugh Morris of Hollington, blacksmith, & Margaret Foord of same, maiden: sureties, said H. M. and Thomas Edwardes of same, yeoman (Westfield).

Aug. 24 John Colvill of Alfriston, gent., & Anne Wood of Berwicke, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Edward Colvill of Alfriston, carpenter (Wilmington).

Sept. 1 James Michell of Cockfield, yeoman, & Anne Nutley of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Warden of same, gent. (Cockfield).

Sept. 7 Thomas Locke of Gestling, husbandman, & Agnes Hart of Hasting, maiden: sureties, Thomas Godbed of Icklesham, yeoman, and John Barham of Lewes, vintner (Icklesham).

Sept. 10 Richard Virgoe of Hurstperpound, taylor, & Joan Wickham of same, widow: sureties, said R. V. and David Sternes of Lewes, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 13 John Maynard of Retherfield, yeoman, & Margaret Hilder of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Hilder of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 15 Richard Marten of Radmell, yeoman, & Martha Esty of same, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Richard Coller of same, yeoman (Brithelmston).

Sept. 17 Richard Maplesden of Maydston, co. Kent, gent., & [blank] Beard of Fletching, widow: sureties, William Wilson of Lewes, gent., and Richard Isted of same, gent. (Fletching).

Sept. 19 John Cannon of Hendfild, yeoman, & Anne Marckwicke of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Edward Chatfield of Barcombe, yeoman (St. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 21 John Orgle of Newicke, yeoman, & Joan Hover of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. O. and John Coby of Lewes, taylor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 22 Thomas Bartle of Arlington, weaver, & Elizabeth Harris of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas West of same, yeoman (Arlington).

Sept. 26 Henry Sheather of Battle, beerebrewer, & Elizabeth Marten of Crowhurst, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and John Heath of Battle, gent. (Crowhurst).

Sept. 26 John Marten of Crowhurst, yeoman, & Anne Brooke of same, maiden: sureties, Henry Sheather of Battle, beerebrewer, and John Heath of same, gent. (Crowhurst).

Sept. 29 John Bexhill of Hendfild, tanner, & Jane Agate of Westgrinsted, widow: sureties, said J. B. and William Skinner of Barcombe, yeoman (Hendfild).

Sept. 29 Thomas Stiant of Dichening, husbandman, & Margaret Tipping of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Edward Stanbridge of Plumpton, weaver (Dichening)

Oct. 8 John NICHOLS of Wartling, husbandman, & Constance GOWER of Horsmounsex, widow: sureties, said J. N. and Herbert Field of Horsmounsex, blacksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 15 Samuel CLARKE of Litlington, clerk, & Amy DRAPER of Lewes, widow: sureties, said S. C. and James James of Litlington, gent. (Litlington).

Oct. 16 Edward BOWDEN of Whatlington, tanner, & Thomasine STEVENS of same, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and William Otringham of Lewes, aparritor (Whatlington).

Oct. 16 Henry MICHELL of Cockfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth CHEALE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. M. and Henry Sparckes of Southover, yeoman (Cockfield).

Oct. 20 Humphrey GRATWICKE of Arrundell, gent., & Sarah SHIRLEY of Preston, maiden: sureties, said H. G. and Henry Shirley of Preston, gent. (Preston).

Oct. 30 William BEECHING of Salehurst, husbandman, & Refraine KNIGHT of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Edward Hartnup of same, warpspinner (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 5 John BROWNE of Westhothely, yeoman, & Elizabeth PAINE of Lindfild, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and George Stace of Westhothely, yeoman (Horsted Keins).

Nov. 10 Thomas HERSELL of Southeighton, yeoman, & Frances THOMAS of Westfirle, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Matthew Thomas of Westfirle, yeoman (Southeighton).

Nov. 15 Richard HOMES of Maresfield, yeoman, & Frances BLAKE of same, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Edmund Hed of Eastgrinsted, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 24 Henry SCRASE of Blachington, gent., & Joan ANDROWS of Hove, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and Thomas Carver of Brithelmston (Blachington).

Nov. 29 William DODSON of Lewes, goldsmith, & Joan STANLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Leonard Stalman of same, clerk (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 3 Stephen ANSTY *alias* HALCOMBE of Cleyton, yeoman, & Mary KNIGHT of Sompting, widow: sureties, said S. A. *alias* H. and John Batnor of Cleyton, clerk (Cleyton).

Dec. 8 Homewood PRYOR of Southover, husbandman, & Sarah BROADBRIDGE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. P. and Richard Wilson of same, blacksmith (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Dec. 11 John WOODGATE & Elizabeth NORDEN of Waldron, widow (Waldron).

Dec. 11 Thomas TOLHURST of Bennenden, co. Kent, gent., & Martha ROBBINS of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Peter Allen of Bennenden, gent. (Tisehurst).

Dec. 13 Thomas HEPDEN of Burwashe, gent., & Susan CRUTTENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Richard Elficke of same, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

1627-8.

Jan. 3 William PAGE of New Shorham, grocer, & Bridget WATERS of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Thomas Waters of Clive near Lewes, mason (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 3 John FURMINGER of Hartfield, yeoman, & Anne HUNTLEY of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Robert Langridge of Lewes, farrier (Hartfield).

Jan. 7 Richard BARHAM of Westfield, yeoman, & Agnes BREECHER of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Godbed of Icklesham, yeoman, and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (Icklesham).

Jan. 7 Robert MILLS of Pevensey, gent., & Elizabeth ISTED of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Isted of Lewes, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 7 Stephen POTTER of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Jane LANE of Southover, widow (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Jan. 11 John MILBURNE of Horsmounsex, gent., & Margaret LONG of Wartling, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Marmaduke Michell of Horsmounsex, gent. (Wartling).

Jan. 19 Thomas MOORE of Hamsey, yeoman, & Catherine LULLAM of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Martir Cittoling of Lewes, gent. (Brithelmston).

Jan. 26 Edward THOMAS of Litlington, yeoman, & Mary CRADDOCK of Rie, maiden: sureties, said E. T. and Abraham Thomas of Litlington, yeoman (Rie).

Jan. 30 John BARTLETT of Cockfield, husbandman, & Anne WELLER of Twineham, widow: sureties, said J. B. and John Bennett of Lewes, gent. (Twineham).

Jan. 30 John NEEVE of Sandhurst, co. Kent, mason, & Elizabeth WOOD of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and Thomas Foster of Lewes, yeoman (Burwashe).

Feb. 2 Richard HARRIS of Beddingham, yeoman, & Agnes LANGLEY of Radmell, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (Radmell).

Feb. 4 John OUNSTED of Hollington, yeoman, & Jane WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. O. and Rowland Ounsted of Maighfield, husbandman (Farlighe).

Feb. 7 Edward JENNER of Chailey, husbandman, & Elizabeth HARDING of same, maiden: sureties, said E. J. and Francis Jenner of Lindfild, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 13 Thomas BRIGDEN of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Helen MORRIS of Whatlington, widow: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover, and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (Whatlington).

Feb. 19 Edward JENNER of Framfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth COLLINS of Chaunton, widow: sureties, said E. J. and William Stuckel of Lewes, blacksmith (Easthothely).

Feb. 20 William GURR of Alciston, yeoman, & Alice TURLE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, blacksmith (Alciston).

Feb. 21 Richard TITCHBORNE of Eastborne, yeoman, & Mary PEPPER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and William Holland of same, yeoman (Eastborne).

Feb. 25 William PAGE of Hellingly, yeoman, & Grace WYMARKE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Richard Page of same, merchant (Laughton).

Feb. 25 James SICKLEMORE, clerk, curate of Cockfield, & Frances LACEY of same, widow (Cockfield).

March 3 Richard VINCENT of Bolney, yeoman, & Katherine STANDEN of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. V. and John Standen of Lewes, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

March 12 Richard ASHDOWNE of Retherfield, husbandman, & Mary TURNOR of same, widow: sureties, said R. A. and Nicholas Ashdowne of same, yeoman (Hartfield).

1628.

March 27 William MERCER of Hasting, yeoman, & Clemence FAUTLY of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Stapley of Hasting, tayler, and Thomas Foster of Lewes, gent. (S. Clement, Hasting).

Apr. 5 William COLDEN of Laughton, taylor, & Elizabeth FRENCH of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (Laughton).

Apr. 5 Thomas WHITBREAD of Chailey, blacksmith, & Elizabeth CHEALE of Newicke, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Richard Berrey of Newicke, yeoman (Newicke).

Apr. 8 Henry WEST of Cockfield, husbandman, & Ellenor PAYNE of same, maiden (Cockfield).

Apr. 12 Edward BLAKER of Portslade, gent., & Susan SCRASE of Blachington, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Thomas Carver of Brithelmston, yeoman (Blachington).

Apr. 19 William STARRES of Heathfield, yeoman, & Susan PENTICOST of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Launder of Newicke, yeoman (Newicke).

Apr. 24 Richard MILLER of Chittingly, yeoman, & Rebecca COLVILL of Bishopston, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Edward Richardes of Lewes, yeoman (Bishopston).

Apr. 25 Thomas DUPLECK of Maighfield, yeoman, & Joan ALCHORNE of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said T. D. and Abraham Austen of Retherfield, yeoman (Retherfield).

Apr. 28 Edward HUCKSTED of Selscombe, yeoman, & Elizabeth BUTTEN of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Edward Butten of Laughton, yeoman (Laughton).

Apr. 29 William AUSTEN of Bolney, husbandman, & Alice DEVOLL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and Edmund Devoll of same, husbandman (Bolney).

Apr. 30 John WHEATLY of Wilmington, husbandman, & Mary WESTON of same, maiden: sureties, Edward Wheatly of same, husbandman, and Hugh Jennings of same, clerk (Wilmington).

May 6 Nicholas BODLE of Hailsham, yeoman, & Joan BAKER of same, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and Richard Baker of same, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 6 Sir Drew DEANES of Deanes Hall, co. Essex, knt., & Lucy GORING of Lewes, maiden: sureties, Robert Buckland of Lewes, gent., and Leonard Stalman of same, clerk (Horsted Parva).

May 13 William ROUGH of Hailsham, miller, & Phebe WELDON of same, widow: sureties, said W. R. and William Bower of Wartling, husbandman (Lullington).

May 17 Francis HUCKSTEP of Whatlington, yeoman, & Anne BRABAN of same, maiden: sureties, said F. H. and John Ayhurst of Uckfield, miller (Whatlington).

May 17 John WOOD of Catsfield, gent., & Elizabeth WOODDY of Hollington, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Bexhill).

May 17 John BAKER of Brithelmston, laborer, & Mary FIBS of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith, and William Stuckell of same, blacksmith (Brithelmston).

May 23 Thomas JEFFEREY & Joan FOWLER of Falmer, maiden (Falmer).

May 24 George CHAUNTLER & Jane HOSMER of Chailey, maiden (Chailey).

May 27 Richard PYRCHIN of Salehurst, yeoman, & Sarah HYLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Bryant of Westhothely, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 27 Thomas BRYANT of Westhothely, yeoman, & Elizabeth HYLAND of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 31 Robert ALWARKE of Westfirle, yeoman, & Increase COLVILL of same, widow: sureties, said R. A. and Robert Starte of same, yeoman (Alfriston).

May 31 John SINDERFORD of Fletching, tanner, & Susan COWBORNE of Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Reade of Clive near Lewes, hempdresser (S. Michael, Lewes).

June 2 Nehemiah PANTON of Brightling, gent., & Judith CRUTTENDEN of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, John Panton of Lewes, gent., and James Cooper of same, yeoman (Brightling).

June 5 Alexander SHEAF of Warbleton, yeoman, & Sarah STANDEN of Benenden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said A. S. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Warbleton).

June 12 Francis MARSHALL of Radmell, gent., & Elizabeth ALLEN of Gowdhurst, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said F. M. and John White of Radmell, yeoman (Icklesham).

June 16 Laurence TREE of Breade, yeoman, & Ruth JARRETT of Rie, widow: sureties, said L. T. and Richard Burdett of Lewes, grocer (Beckley).

June 17 Thomas ALLEN of Meeching, marriner, & Ellenor OCKENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Richard Page of Lewes, whilrite (Brithelmston).

June 18 Robert HEIGHAM of Echingham, gent., & Mary KEENE of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Foster of Lewes, yeoman (Echingham).

June 20 Thomas BAYLEY of Westham, husbandman, & Joan WILCOCKS of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Foster of Lewes, yeoman (Bexhill).

June 21 John GALLOP of Westhothely, yeoman, & Joan LAWRENCE of Westmiston, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Henry Gallop of Hurstperpound, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 21 William DICKER of Hellingly, yeoman, & Sindony SHADWELL of same, widow: sureties, said W. D. and Jeremy Shadwell of same, yeoman (Chaunton).

June 21 Thomas ELFICKE of Seafourd, gent., & Mary THOMAS of Westdeane, maiden (Westdeane).

June 23 Jeremy PAYNE of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Jane HUMPHRAY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Payne of same, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

June 25 Thomas DURKIN of Westhothely, yeoman, & Mary SAXPES of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and John Cowlstock of Lewes, yeoman (Hartfield).

June 27 John AUGER of Hellingly, milwright, & Mary PALER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and John Auger of Southover near Lewes, weaver (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 27 John WELLER of Cockfield, yeoman, & Joan LARRENCE of Westmiston, widow: sureties, said J. W. and William Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (Cockfield).

July 7 Thomas WEST of Bolney, yeoman, & Sarah GALLOP of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Henry West of same, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 8 John BATNOR of Cleyton, clerk, & Anne WANE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Newton of Lewes, taylor (Cleyton).

July 10 Ambrose WELLS of Burwashe, yeoman, & Margaret BROOKES of Lanum [? Lenham], co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said A. W. and Thomas Biddenden of Hasting, taylor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 12 Robert CORNFORD of Lewes, haberdasher, & Margaret WARREN of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Savage of same, shooemaker (Iford).

July 24 Jeremy HART of Hooe, yeoman, & Mary LONGLEY of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Heathfield).

July 30 Richard PAGE of Hellingly, yeoman, & Dorothy STILES of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and William Page of same, yeoman (Laughton).

Aug. 4 Robert CARTER of Laughton, husbandman, & Elizabeth BARDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Foster of Lewes, yeoman (Laughton).

Aug. 11 Thomas HALL of Maighfield, shoemaker, & Macia (*sic*) PUXTY of Tisehurst, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Thomas Puxty of Tisehurst, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 12 Richard NYE of Horsham, gent., & Jane MICHAELL of same, widow: sureties, said R. N. and Arthur Woodgate of same, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 13 Thomas SYMONDES of Buxted, wheelewright, & Elizabeth GOSDEN of Hailsham, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Richard Gosden of Hailsham, yeoman, father of the maiden (Lullington).

Aug. 17 Nathaniel BRICKENDEN of Bennenden, co. Kent, gent., & Elizabeth BACHELOR of Chailey, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and Thomas Brickenden of Biddenden, co. Kent, gent. (Chailey).

Aug. 18 John SELLIARD of Itom [Ightham], co. Kent, gent., & Jane HOADLEY of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, Edward Hoadley of Retherfield, gent., father of the maiden, and Thomas Woodroffe of Lewes, clerk (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 6 William RUSSELL of Maresfield, blacksmith, & Mary KIDDER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and Laurence Townsend of Lewes, locksmith (Fokington).

Sept. 15 Samuel FREND of Hurstperpound, mercer, & Sarah GOLDSMITH of same, maiden: sureties, said S. F. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 16 Henry TUCKE of Waldron, yeoman, & Anne BURGES of Buxted, widow: sureties, said H. T. and Edward Gladwyn of Framfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 16 Thomas HUDSON of Cowfold, clerk, & Mary BURTON of Wadhurst, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Andrew Smith of Shermanbury, clerk (Cowfold).

Sept. 19 William SYMONS of Salehurst & Joan CATSLAND of same, widow: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover, and Laurence Townsend of Lewes, locksmith (Brightling).

Sept. 27 John WOOD of Horsham, yeoman, & Elizabeth CHAPMAN of Ifield, maiden: sureties, John Chapman of Newtimber, clerk, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Ifield).

Oct. 3 William ADDESON of Buxted, fyner, & Agnes ELLIOT of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, Audryon Messuage of Maresfield, forgeman, and Robert Dobson of Buxted, yeoman (Maresfield).

Oct. 4 Thomas JARVIS of Heathfield, butcher, & Margery WILLIAMS of same, maiden: sureties, John Williams of Heathfield, inholder, and Richard Fuller of Waldron, gent. (Heathfield).

Oct. 11 Richard LEADER of Salehurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth STACY of Uckfield, maiden: sureties, Richard Stacy of Uckfield, yeoman, and John Ellis of Meeching, yeoman (Maresfield).

Oct. 14 Robert USHER of Withiham, blacksmith, & Phebe SMITH of Westrum, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said R. U. and William Fry of Withiham, yeoman (Withiham).

Oct. 14 Samuel BLAND of Lewes, gent., & Judith SHELLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and Henry Shelley of same, esq. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 16 John PELHAM of Easthothely, husbandman, & Anne DEANE of Frauntfield, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Abraham Swaseland of Easthothely, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 17 Thomas GREENE of Brithelmston, mercer, & Mary TURNER of Blachington, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Peter Booker of Patcham, yeoman (Blachington).

Oct. 18 John VYNALL of Kingston near Lewes, yeoman, & Margaret ADE of Iford, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and John Ade of Iford, yeoman (Iford).

Oct. 21 George LUXFORD of Keymer, yeoman, & Bridget VIRROLL of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said G. L. and Thomas Wilson of Keymer, taylor (Woodmancoate).

Oct. 22 John DEANE of Brithelmston, butcher, & Bridget MARSHALL of same, widow: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Greene of same, mercer (New Shorham).

Nov. 1 Nicholas GILBEART of Willingdon, gent., & Anne PARKER of Fokington, maiden: sureties, said N. G. and John Parker of Fokington, yeoman (Fokington).

Nov. 1 William GOWER of Selmeston, husbandman, & Ellenor HUMFREY of Bishopston, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and William Kempe of Alciston, yeoman (Bishopston).

Nov. 3 Thomas WYLDING of Salehurst, husbandman, & Abigael CAMPION of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Nicholas Aptott of Lewes, yeoman (Salehurst).

Nov. 10 William HASWELL of Salehurst, butcher, & Mary HOADLY of same, widow: sureties, said W. H. and Thomas Reade of Lewes, hostler (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 19 Edward PICKNOLL of Woodmancoate, yeoman, & Mary BARBER of Hendfield, widow: sureties, said E. P. and Peter Buckoll of Chiltington within the parish of Westmiston, husbandman (Woodmancoate).

Nov. 25 John SHEPHEARD of Peasemershe, yeoman, & Catherine PETMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Didley of Hooe, yeoman (Peasemershe).

Nov. 29 John WOODGATE of Maighfield, yeoman, & Anne PARKER of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Gun of Brithelmston, yeoman (Brithelmston).

Dec. 3 William LULLAM of Hamsey, tanner, & Margaret ACTON of Ripe, widow: sureties, said W. L. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Ripe).

Dec. 9 John Chrisford of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Margaret Piper of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Piper of same, yeoman (Ewhurst).

Dec. 9 John Barnes & Bridget Chrisford of Ewhurst, maiden (Ewhurst).

Dec. 13 William Gun of Dichening, yeoman, & Joan Ridge of same, widow: sureties, said W. G. and Barnard Burtenshaw of Bolney, yeoman (Dichening).

Dec. 13 Adam Barber of Gowdhurst, miller, & Margaret Boorder of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said A. B. and Thomas Boorder of Hellingly, yeoman (Hellingly).

Dec. 20 Richard Pollard of Southweeke, yeoman, & Joan Thomas of Launsing, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Robert Wright of Lewes, taylor (Southweeke).

Dec. 27 James Vyne of Laughton, carpenter, & Rachael Colman of same, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and Walter Hall of Heathfield, freemason (Laughton).

Dec. 31 Thomas Taylor of Hurstperpound, shooemaker, & Elizabeth Guift of same, widow: sureties, said T. T. and Freegift Slatter of Brithelmston, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 31 John Sanders of Southees, husbandman, & Joan Barnden of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Rawkins of same, husbandman (Southees).

1628-9.

Jan. 5 William Groombridge of Dallington, yeoman, & Anne Fuller of same, widow: sureties, said W. G. and George Hoad of same, glover (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 5 William Thomas of Lewes, gent., & Hannah Graves of Dichening, widow (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Jan. 19 John Wiggens of Maresfield, bricklayer, & Joan Tomsett of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Robert Parkes of Clive near Lewes, taylor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 22 John Studdall of Hellingly, yeoman, & Anne Edkins of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Atree of same, husbandman (Arlington).

Jan. 24 William Davy of Nuthurst, yeoman, & Mary Alcocke of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Thomas Killingbecke of S. John aforesaid, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Jan. 26 John Cornford of Buttolphs, gent., & Catherine Moore of Lewes, widow: sureties, Sampson Coulstocke of Lewes, taylor, and John Amoore of Plumpton, yeoman (Plumpton).

Jan. 30 Thomas Palmer of Alciston, gent., & Martha Baker of Westham, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Thomas Palmer of Alciston, gent. (Westham).

Feb. 5 John Weller of Horsted Keins, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Kitchenham of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and James Weller of Stanmer, yeoman (Horsted Keins).

Feb. 6 John RUSSELL of Meeching, marriner, & Elizabeth WALCOTT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Richard Pickerden of same, marriner (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 6 Edward RICHARDES *alias* GILLAM of Westdeane, husbandman, & Mary WESTON of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, Reginald Weston of Ringmer, sawyer, and said E. R. *alias* G. (Lullington).

Feb. 7 Theodore VYNALL of Arlington, hosier, & Elizabeth TOMPKIN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and Thomas Marteman of same, husbandman (Laughton).

Feb. 10 John STONEHAM of Selscombe, husbandman, & Mary KEEPING of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and William Pocknell of Arlington, butcher (Whatlington).

Feb. 13 John HOVER of Barcombe & Mary MARCKWICKE of Easthothely, maiden (Easthothely).

Feb. 14 Edward FOORD of Maresfield, yeoman, & Mary ORGLES of Fletching, widow: sureties, said E. F. and John Coulstock of Lewes, yeoman (Fletching).

Feb. 14 Richard BISHOP of Westmeston, shepheard, & Agnes VALLYER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Richard Reeve of same, husbandman (Westmeston).

Feb. 14 Stephen HOOD of Warbleton, yeoman, & Catherine KNOWLES of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said S. H. and Richard Wimshurst of Maighfield, tanner (Bexhill).

Feb. 14 Thomas JORDEN of Battle, gent., & Lettice AWSTEN of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and Samuel Fuller of Waldron, gent. (Waldron).

Feb. 16 Walter CUTNOR of Beddingham & Alice ADDAMS of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and John Avord of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

March 3 Michael YEOMAN of Fletching, yeoman, & Levy MANDY of Sandridge, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said M. Y. and William Awcock of Fletching, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

March 16 Stephen WALTER of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Margaret COOKE of Beckley, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and Edward Walter of Easthothely, yeoman (Beckley).

March 17 Ralph STRETHILL of Clive near Lewes, yeoman, & Mary HARMER of Waldron, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Robert Hanson of Clive near Lewes, merchant (Waldron).

March 20 John WOODHAMS of Withiham, yeoman, & Jane STENT of Pencehurst, maiden: sureties, Richard Waghorne of Pencehurst, co. Kent, carpenter, and John Hayward of Lewes, wyerdrawer (Withiham).

1629.

March 28 Richard SMITH of Bexhill, yeoman, & Elizabeth HOADE of Westham, widow: sureties, said Elizabeth H. and William Sanderford of Lewes, farryer (Westham).

Apr. 3 Thomas PALMER of Hasting, fisherman, & Elizabeth MARSHALL of same, maiden: sureties, Joseph Swane of Icklesham, husbandman, and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (Icklesham).

Apr. 4 Richard TEELING of Chiltington, husbandman, & Dorothy VIRGOE of same, maiden (chapel of Chiltington).

Apr. 14 John CHATFIELD of Twineham, yeoman, & Elizabeth EDWARDES of Portslade, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and William Beard of Ashurst, yeoman (Portslade).

Apr. 18 Robert LATTENDEN of Withiham, yeoman, & Mary BARNDEN of Radmell, widow: sureties, said R. L. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Withiham).

Apr. 20 Nicholas CLARKE of Fraunt, husbandman, & Elizabeth MORLEY of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said N. C. and Thomas Clarke of Retherfield, taylor (Retherfield).

Apr. 23 Nicholas SHELLEY of Torringnevell, yeoman, & Margery BARNDEN of same, widow: sureties, said N. S. and John Smith of Lewes, cooke (Torringnevell).

Apr. 28 William MASON of Fletching, blacksmith, & Susan PAGDEN of Lindfild, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Richard Pagden of Lindfild, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 30 Joseph BENBRICKE of Rie, esq., & Anne BALL of Maidston, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Abiezer Herbert of Rie, clerk (Northiham).

Apr. 30 John REEVE of Beckley, yeoman, & Sarah JENNER of same, widow: sureties, said J. R. and Thomas Henly of same, husbandman (Beckley).

May 5 Lambawell DARTNOLL of Withiham, husbandman, & Elizabeth AVERY of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Pilgroome of same, husbandman, and John Hills of same, yeoman (Withiham).

May 5 Richard BURT of Cockfield, butcher, & Elizabeth GATLAND of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Edward Sharman of same, yeoman (Cockfield).

May 8 Edward WHEATLY of Wilmington, taylor, & Mary REEVE of Nendfield, maiden: sureties, Edward Wheatly of Wilmington, yeoman, and Nicholas Wheatly of same, husbandman (Wilmington).

May 12 John STACE of Warbleton, yeoman, & Joan MITTELL of Easthothely, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Mittell of Easthothely, yeoman (Easthothely).

May 12 Robert WALKER of Playden, thatcher, & Martha STONEHAM of Beckley, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Foster of Lewes, inholder (Playden).

May 14 Ralph BRITTEN of Westham, husbandman, & Bridget HOOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Richard Lullam of Hellingly, tayler (Westham).

May 15 Adam DEVOLL of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Anne MICHELBORNE of same, maiden: sureties, said A. D. and Robert Carter of Lewes, sadler (Westhothely).

May 18 Joseph PICKNOLL of Lewes, tayler, & Thomasine PANCKHURST of Kingston near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Henry Rose of Lewes, sadler (Kingston near Lewes).

May 21 John POWELL of Berwicke, husbandman, & Elizabeth HAMPER of Alciston, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Broman of Chaunton, husbandman (Lullington).

May 22 Nicholas TURNER of Withiham, husbandman, & Mary LEWEN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. T. and Robert Lewen of same, husbandman (Withiham).

May 22 James HOLMWOOD of Bolney, husbandman, & Catherine WILSON of Keymer, maiden (Keymer).

May 22 Reginald SUTTON of Senock, co. Kent, husbandman, & Anne COSEN of Retherfield (Retherfield).

May 23 William DODSON of Lewes, goldsmith, & Margaret TAYLOR of Easthothely, maiden (Easthothely).

May 23 John PELLETT of Bramber, husbandman, & Elizabeth STREATER of Beeding, maiden (Beeding).

May 25 John SHOULDER of Chailey, yeoman, & Anne JENKIN of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Hugh Rickward of Chailey, taylor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 26 Arthur UNDERHILL of Eastgrinsted, mercer, & Jane ALLEN of same, maiden: sureties, said A. U. and Edward Newington of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 27 Richard FLINT of Rie, tincker, & Elizabeth SCOTT of London, widow: sureties, said R. F. and Thomas Flint of Lewes, tincker (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 28 Richard NICHOLS of Bishopston, husbandman, & Anne MORRIS of Berwicke, maiden: sureties, said R. N. and Abel Ward of Berwicke, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 2 Thomas CRISFORD of Ewhurst, gent., & Magdalen COLE of Battle, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and George Cole of Battle, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 2 Edolphus SALTER of Arlington, taylor, & Elizabeth THORNICROFT of same, widow: sureties, said E. S. and Thomas Salter of Lewes, barber (Arlington).

June 3 Thomas SHERREN of Ringmer, yeoman, & Joan TAYLOR of Horsted Parva, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Parson of Clive near Lewes, cutler (Horsted Parva).

June 5 John PANTON of Lewes, gent., & Mary WARREN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Turpine of same, scrivenor (New Shorham).

June 6 William CHOWNING of Streat, yeoman, & Ursula HOLLINGALE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Stephen Batnor of Lewes, woollendraper (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 6 Henry KINDRED of Hailsham, tincker, & Alice RANGER of Chaunton, widow: sureties, said H. K. and George Reade of Lewes, tincker (Chaunton).

June 6 Edward Barnet of Hellingly, yeoman, & Dorothy West of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and John West of Horsmounsex, husbandman (Chaunton).

June 8 Samuel Foote of Hellingly, yeoman, & Christiana Jefferey of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said S. F. and Robert Sibson of Lewes, clerk (Burwashe).

June 20 Edward Virgoe of Cockfield, cowper, & Elizabeth Holford of same, maiden: sureties, said E. V. and William Orgle of same, brewer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 22 George Wilton of Playden, husbandman, & Joan Beach of Peasemershe, widow: sureties, said G. W. and Edward Hoadly of Peasemershe, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 25 Mark Joy of Hasting, fisherman, & Purnell Harden of same, maiden: sureties, said M. J. and Nicholas Aptott of Lewes, yeoman (S. Clement, Hasting).

June 29 Michael Meirickes of Wilmington, husbandman, & Sarah Hart of same, maiden: sureties, said M. M. and Robert Hart of same, husbandman (St. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 30 Jeremy Goler of Icklesham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Arnold of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Edward Godbed of same, clerk (St. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 8 Thomas Longly of Bexhill, husbandman, & Anne Nippiker of same, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and John Longly of same, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 8 Edward Middleton of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, yeoman, & Rebecca Miller of Chittingly, widow: sureties, said E. M. and Edward Britten of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, cooke (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 11 Thomas Newington of Bishopston, gent., & Alice Wood of Chaunton, widow: sureties, said T. N. and John Bennett of Lewes, yeoman (Bishopston).

July 11 John Hudson of Southees, yeoman, & Elizabeth Reade of Torringnevell, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Edward Hudson of Southees, yeoman (Southees).

July 13 Robert Wood of Burwashe, warpspiner, & Elizabeth Wilson of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and John Smith of Burwashe, mercer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 14 Philip Tayler of Ringmore, wheeleright, & Bridget Wheatly of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said P. T. and John Wancklen of Lewes, blacksmith (Maresfield).

July 16 Richard Stapley of Hasting, woollendraper, & Elizabeth Stroker of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Samuel Robinson of Lewes, appolsterer (Farlighe).

July 16 Robert Moore of Kingston near Lewes, husbandman, & Elizabeth Marchant of Telscombe, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Peter Barton of Lewes, baker (Telscombe).

July 16 James SUMMER of Chittingly, yeoman, & Mildred SMITH of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and William Page of Framfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 22 John ROFFY of Worth, husbandman, & Rose MEDCALF of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Nicholas Roffy of same, weaver (Worth).

July 23 Nicholas ELSON of Nendfild, tanner, & Jane ATKINS of Hollington, maiden: sureties, said N. E. and Thomas Reade of Lewes, husbandman (Nendfild).

July 24 William WICKHAM of Cockfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth WENHAM of same, widow: sureties, said W. W. and John Norton of same, shoomaker (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 25 Thomas COMFORT of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Anne TYE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Nicholas Aptott of Lewes, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

July 25 William WEBSTER of London, drugester, & Margaret FLINT of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Thomas Flint of Lewes, brasier (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 25 John BALLARD of Southees, yeoman, & Joan HOLLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Bartholomew Ballard of same, yeoman (Southees).

Aug. 1 John PEIRSE of Torring Nevell, husbandman, & Joan WEBB of same, widow: sureties, said J. P. and John Esty of same, yeoman (Torring Nevell).

Aug. 5 Thomas CREWES of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Agnes WORGER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Humfrey of Horsham, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 10 William ASHENDEN of Battle, warpspiner, & Mary SMITH of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said W. A. and Thomas Flint of Lewes, brasier (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 10 Thomas MATHEW of Battle, hempdresser, & Ellenor SOANE of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Flint of Lewes, brasier (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 11 John LUDBITER of Bramber, yeoman, & Mary EDWARDES of Portslade, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Thomas Edwardes of Portslade, gent. (Brithelmston).

Aug. 14 John WOOD of Eastgrinsted, tayler, & Joan NEWMAN of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Bridger of Framfield, tayler (Easthothely).

Aug. 15 James HARRISON of Stanmer, clerk, & Catherine PIERSON of Gestling, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Leonard Stalman of Lewes, clerk (Gestling).

Aug. 24 Henry BEECHER of Spencehurst (*sic*), yeoman, & Anne DAPP of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and Edmund Calverly of Chittingly, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 25 John LUCAS of Radmell, husbandman, & Sarah BUCKOLL of same, widow: sureties, said J. L. and Thomas Snelling of same, blacksmith (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 27 Robert YELDING of Breade, yeoman, & Mildred HOADLY of Selscombe, widow: sureties, said R. Y. and Edward Burredge of Breade, yeoman (Playden).

Aug. 27 John ASHBORNHAM of Ashbornham, gent., & Alice OSBORNE of Westham, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (Ashbornham).

Aug. 29 William ADE of Kingston near Lewes, yeoman, & Margaret CRAWLEY of Streate, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and Edward Crawley of Streate, yeoman (Streate).

Aug. 29 Thomas GODMAN of Hendfild, yeoman, & Ellenor BALDY of same, widow: sureties, said T. G. and William Skynner of Barcombe, yeoman (Woodmancoate).

Aug. 31 William WOODGATE of Retherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth HODELY of same, widow: sureties, said W. W. and Thomas Hodely of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 8 Thomas DAWES of Selscombe, yeoman, & Mary ODIHAM of Udimer, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and Thomas Hawes of Battle, gent. (Udimer).

Sept. 11 Richard DUMBRELL of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Jane BISHOP of Hendfild, maiden: sureties, said R. D. and Richard Dumbrell, senior, of Wivelsfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 12 Thomas LONGLEY of Hamsey, yeoman, & Mary COULSTOCK of Stenning, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and Robert Coulstock of Hamsey, yeoman (Brithelmston).

Sept. 14 John ELPHICKE of Ifield, yeoman, & Elizabeth JONES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Edward Surredge of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 15 John GOLDING of Wartling, yeoman, & Martha HART of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Hart of same, yeoman (Wartling).

Sept. 16 Hattill POTT of city of London, leatherseller, & Dorothy PANTON of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said H. P. and Robert Sybson of Lewes, clerk (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 17 John CHEALE of Cockfield, yeoman, & Anne BULL of Cowfold, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 24 Thomas PLAWE of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Anne TOWNSEND of Westmiston, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, farryer (Westmiston).

Sept. 24 Richard LENWARD of Udimer, founder, & Mary SICKLE of same, widow: sureties, said R. L. and James Vyne of Laughton, carpenter (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 30 John ANSTY *alias* HOLCOMBE of Hendfild, tanner, & Alice WOOLGAR of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. *alias* H. and John Bexhill of same, tanner (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 3 Robert STORER of Eastborne, yeoman, & Elizabeth GODFRY of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Thomas Godfry of Sandhurst, yeoman (Eastborne).

Oct. 10 William CALLOWAY of Hailsham, weaver, & Ellesent DORLER of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and John Calloway of Hailsham, hempdresser (Lullington).

Oct. 10 Richard BARBER of Westfirle, husbandman, & Ellenor BOLLARD of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Robert Alwarke of Westfirle, yeoman (Telscombe).

Oct. 10 William STAPLEY of Meeching, marriner, & Joan BRYANT of same, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Edward Clifton of Lewes, baker (Telscombe).

Oct. 10 Thomas BROOKE of Lullington, yeoman, & Anne DABSON of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Foster of Clive near Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 12 Melchior REINOLDES of Hasting, gent., & Mary FORDHAM of same, widow: sureties, Nicholas Savile of Hasting, clerk, and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (S. Clement, Hasting).

Oct. 20 Abraham MATHEW of Catsfield, yeoman, & Catherine BAILY of Hasting, widow: sureties, said A. M. and Thomas Reade of Lewes, hostler (Catsfield).

Oct. 21 Anthony TURNER of Westchiltington, yeoman, & Cecily CHATFIELD of Bolney, widow: sureties, said A. T. and John Vincent of Ashurst, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 21 Robert SMITH of Clive near Lewes, gent., & Mary HARMER of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and William Fowle of Heathfield, sherman (Heathfield).

Oct. 21 William FOWLE of Heathfield, sherman, & Hannah HORNDEN of Burwashe, widow: sureties, said W. F. and Robert Smith of Clive near Lewes, gent. (Heathfield).

Oct. 21 John GODLEY of Chailey, yeoman, & Margery SKYNNER of Barcombe, widow (Chailey).

Oct. 21 John TEYNTON of Westmiston & Anne CHATFIELD of Chailey, widow (Chailey).

Oct. 24 Amand DOLTON of Beddingham, husbandman, & Joan BAKER of same, widow: sureties, said A. D. and Thomas Arckoll of same, husbandman (Beddingham).

Oct. 27 Richard EASTON of Bexhill, yeoman, & Mary WENHAM of Nendfild, maiden: sureties, said R. E. and Constantius Mathiman of Easthothely, yeoman (Nendfild).

Nov. 4 Robert BOLLARD of Seafourd, yeoman, & Joan START of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber chirurgion (Blachington).

Nov. 10 Anthony COLDEN of Laughton, taylor, & Sarah DANNELL of Kingston Bowsey, maiden: sureties, said A. C. and Nicholas Smith of Horsted Parva, tanner (Kingston Bowsey).

Nov. 11 Sackville FRANCKE of Hasting, gent., & Elizabeth PALMER of same, widow: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Dallington, glover, and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (All Saints, Hasting).

Nov. 11 John Fowle of Burwashe, yeoman, & Alice Goodwyn of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (Heathfield).

Nov. 11 John Hopkins of Eastborne, miller, & Dorothy Longe of Battle, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Salter of Lewes, barber (Westham).

Nov. 17 John Verrall of Lindfild, husbandman, & Mary Cheale of Keymer, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and Henry Cheale of Keymer (Keymer).

Nov. 25 Richard Cox of Fokington, husbandman, & Joan Ren of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (Fokington).

Nov. 26 Simon Tut of Willingdon, yeoman, & Joan Thetcher of Selmeston, maiden: sureties, said S. T. and John Thetcher of Selmeston, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 27 William Copperd of Chailey, yeoman, & Elizabeth Smith of Horsham, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (Chailey).

Dec. 3 Thomas Chauntler of Barcombe, husbandman, & Isabel Chatfield of Lewes, widow: sureties, said T. C. and Edward Chatfield of Barcombe, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 5 William Iglesden of Hooe, yeoman, & Elizabeth Longley of same, widow: sureties, Richard Peckham of same, husbandman, and Thomas Reade of Lewes, hostler (Hooe).

Dec. 7 Edward Hilder of Retherfield, gent., & Anne Button of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Stephen Button of Laughton, husbandman (Laughton).

Dec. 9 William Thirgood of Lewes, butcher, & Elizabeth Jefferey of Tonbridge, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and William Jefferey of Tonbridge, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 11 Robert Shoobridge of Buxted, inholder, & Anne Brooke of Westham, widow: sureties, said R. S. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Westham).

Dec. 15 Abraham Barton of Waldron, husbandman, & Micoll Freeman of same, widow (Waldron).

Dec. 17 John Turner of Horsted Keins, gent., & Margaret Longley of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and William Stonstret of Lewes, gent. (Horsted Keins).

Dec. 19 Thomas Rootes of Hendfild, tanner, & Philippa Hayne of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (Hendfild).

1629-30.

Jan. 7 Richard Spurling of Fletching, yeoman, & Elizabeth Gardner of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Robert Burden of Fletching, yeoman (Retherfield).

Jan. 7 George MARTIN, junior, of Crowhurst, yeoman, & Mercy SHEATHER *alias* STACE of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Auger of Lewes, shoomaker, and Daniel Shoulder of same, gent. (Crowhurst).

Jan. 11 Jerard DENMAN of Chittingly, husbandman, & Margaret TUTT of same, widow: sureties, said J. D. and John Denman of Barcombe, yeoman (Barcombe).

Jan. 16 Robert BERRICKE of Cockfield, glover, & Elizabeth MILES of same, maiden (Cockfield).

Jan. 20 Thomas DUNCKE of Icklesham & Susan MEOPAM of same, maiden: sureties, Edward Godbed of same, clerk, and Thomas Foster of Lewes, husbandman (Icklesham).

Jan. 22 George DANE of Lingfield, co. Surrey, yeoman, & Mary HESMAN of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said G. D. and John Hesman of Barcombe, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 25 Thomas MARTIN of Burwashe, yeoman, & Jane SUMMER of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Robert Wood of Burwashe, yeoman (Burwashe).

Jan. 25 John GOODWYN of Hooe, yeoman, & Dionisia DAVIS of Catsfield, widow: sureties, said J. G. and George Randoll of Lewes, barber (Catsfield).

Jan. 26 John ELLET of S. Michael, Lewes, shoemaker, & Elizabeth OWTON of Southover, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Jan. 30 John MAB of Jevington, yeoman, & Joan THOMAS of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Abraham Thomas of Westdeane, yeoman (Litlington).

Feb. 1 John TIBBALLS of Eastgrinsted, joyner, & Phillis JELLETT of Horsted Keins, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and John Alborne of Horsted Keins, carpenter (Horsted Keins).

Feb. 2 Richard BALCOMBE of Balcombe, yeoman, & Sarah CARTER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Owen Botting of Westgrinsted, yeoman (Balcombe).

Feb. 5 William YOUNGE of Hamsey, husbandman, & Agnes PARRIS of same, maiden: sureties, said W. Y. and Thomas Reade of Lewes, hostler (Hamsey).

Feb. 6 Henry WALLER of Ifield, gent., & Alice TILLINGHURST of same, widow: sureties, Pardon Tillinghurst of Iifield (*sic*), yeoman, and Thomas Barnden of Westmiston, miller (Ifield).

Feb. 17 Nicholas ALCHORNE of Retherfeld, yeoman, & Elizabeth LOCKYER of same, widow: sureties, said N. A. and Thomas Catt of same, yeoman (Withiham).

Feb. 26 Daniel HARTLEY of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, husbandman, & Agnes BOWYER of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said D. H. and Robert Coulstock of Hamsey, yeoman (Hamsey).

March 6 John LEIGH of Litlington, husbandman, & Timothea BOLLARD of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Thomas Jenman of Litlington, husbandman (Jevington).

March 6 Nicholas JEFFEREY of Speldhurst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Anne HILDER of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said N. J. and Henry Hilder of Speldhurst, yeoman (Fraunt).

March 15 Edmund WARREN of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Jane GATTEN of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, Francis Lucas of Southmalling, gent., and Thomas Lucas of same, gent. (Wivelsfield).

March 20 Thomas RAINOLDES of Winchelsey, gent., & Hester BISHOP of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and William Bishop of Eastborne, gent. (Selmeston).

March 20 Nicholas ESSON of Eastborne, gent., & Timothea EDWARDES of same, widow: sureties, said N. E. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (Eastborne).

March 22 John BLABER of Westmiston, shepheard, & Jane HUBBERD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Walter Wickens of same, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

1630.

March 26 William WICKHAM of Slaugham, shovlemaker, & Margaret PIKE of same, maiden (Slaugham).

March 26 Edward UNSTEED of Hellingly, husbandman, & Alice SHERRY of S. Michael, Lewes, maiden (S. Michael, Lewes).

March 26 Jeremy DUNSTEERE of Gestling, yeoman, & Mercy TREE of Icklesham, maiden: sureties, Anthony Rookes of Dallington, glover, and Nicholas Aptott of Lewes, yeoman (Icklesham).

Apr. 3 Robert HAMMON of Ripe, gent., & Anne ACTON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Brithelmston).

Apr. 7 Thomas HUDSON of Cowfold, clerk, & Sarah BRETT of Warnham, widow: sureties, Andrew Smith of Shermanbury, clerk, and Jeremy Crogget of Lewes, inholder (Cowfold).

Apr. 10 John FOWLE of Waldron, shooemaker, & Grace SPATCHURST of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Abraham Umphrey of Chittingly, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 12 Richard RONDES of Hartfield, clerk, & Mary SCRASE of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, William Awcock, notary public, and Laurence Avery of Lewes, taylor (Hamsey).

Apr. 12 Thomas SHORTER of Salehurst, currier, & Dorothy PAPLER of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and William Clarke of Salehurst, taylor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 17 Thomas POYNET of Crowhurst, tayler, & Anne RUSSELL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Russell of same, forgeman (Bexhill).

Apr. 20 Alexander WESTON of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth RUSSELL of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, Richard Russell of Retherfield, clerk, and Edward Snatt of Southover, clerk (Retherfield).

Apr. 24 Nicholas MORRELL of Cowfold, husbandman, & Christiana TYDE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. M. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 24 William SNATT of Wivelsfield, tanner, & Susan BEXHILL of same, maiden: sureties, Edward Snatt of Southover, clerk, and Thomas Goldsmith of Lewes, shooemaker (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 27 John UMFREY of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Mary HARRIS of Beddingham, widow: sureties, said J. U. and John Nashe of Beddingham, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 29 James PICKNOLL of Burwashe, yeoman, & Joan WALKET [WALKETT in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Picknoll of same, yeoman (Burwashe).

May 1 Thomas HARNET of Icklesham, yeoman, & Margaret SMERSALL of Winchelsey, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Thomas Foster of Clive near Lewes, inholder (S. Thomas, Winchelsey).

May 4 Edward SMITH of Worth, butcher, & Alice JENNER of same, widow: sureties, said E. S. and John Field of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 4 William HEATH of Fraunt, warriner, & Anne LATTER of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Thomas Foster of Clive near Lewes, inholder (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 7 John BRABON & Silvester HATLEY of Mountfield, widow: sureties, Lancelott Davis of same, gent., and John Nutt of Berwicke, clerk (Mountfield).

May 8 John NORRIS of Hartfield, mason, & Judith GILBERT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and Adran Dikes of Clive near Lewes, glasier (Hartfield).

May 8 Kerrine JORDAN of Horsted Keins, hammerman, & Margaret LUXFORD of same, widow: sureties, said K. J. and William Newton of Lewes, taylor (Horsted Keins).

May 12 Richard VOWSDEN of Eastgrinsted, turner, & Elizabeth CLOWT of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said R. V. and John Day of Eastgrinsted, husbandman (Hartfield).

May 18 Stephen HUNT of Lamberhurst, husbandman, & Margaret CHINTING of Fraunt, widow: sureties, John Corde of Wadhurst, husbandman, and Nicholas Aptott of Lewes, yeoman (Fraunt).

May 18 Simon RENN of Wilmington, husbandman, & Elizabeth BEANY of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said S. R. and John Renn of Berwicke, yeoman (Wilmington).

May 18 Richard WEEKES of Chittingly, glover, & Joan NORRIS of Easthothely, widow: sureties, said R.W. and John Waters of Uckfield, turner (Easthothely).

May 18 William LASHMER of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Anne WARREN of Wivelsfield, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and Edmund Warren of Wivelsfield, yeoman (Wivelsfield).

May 18 Richard RAMSDEN of Crowhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth SAMMON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Thomas Reade of Lewes, hostler (Bexhill).

May 20 Thomas SMITH of Withersham, co. Kent, clerk, & Elizabeth ELLIS of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Gardner of city of London, gent. (All Saints, Hasting).

May 21 Walter COLEMAN of Gestling, yeoman, & Anne COWPER of same, widow: sureties, said W. C. and William Cogger of Breade, yeoman (Gestling).

May 22 Richard ELFICKE of Alciston, yeoman, & Elizabeth COLVILL of Denton, widow: sureties, said R. E. and Robert Stapley of Lewes, butcher (Denton).

May 27 Robert PARRIS of Maighfield, joyner, & Margaret WYBORNE of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Waldron).

June 3 Thomas LUXFORD of Horsted Keins, collyer, & Margaret SNELL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and Edward Raunce of Southover near Lewes, bricklayer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 7 James VYNE of Laughton, carpenter, & Elizabeth ALWARKE of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and John Alwarke of Chittingly, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 8 Mark HARRY of Northiham, clerk, & Mary POLLARD of Eastdeane, maiden: sureties, said M. H. and John Goffe of Ripe, clerk (Ripe).

June 13 William FULMAN of Penshurst, co. Kent, trugmaker, & Joan AWCOCK of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and John Bennes of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

June 14 Henry AGATE of Cowfold, yeoman, & Mary WARDEN of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said H. A. and John Warden of Cockfield, yeoman (Wivelsfield).

June 19 John SMITH of Chittingly, husbandman, & Martha APSE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Stephen Apse of Lewes, curryer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 24 Stephen JONES of Chailey, kymmer, & Margaret GOLDSMITH of same, widow: sureties, said S. J. and Thomas Reade of Lewes, hostler (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 26 Ralph BEARD of the Inner Temple, London, gent., & Cassandra WILSON of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Edward Raynes of Lewes, gent. (Fletching).

June 28 William MEPHAM of Willingdon, gent., & Joan FAULCONER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Susan Faulconer of same, widow (Horsted Parva).

July 3 William WOOD of Cowfold, taylor, & Sarah FRANCK of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Thomas Gilbert of Wadhurst, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 5 Brian LEY of Salehurst, shoomaker, & Elizabeth BEECHER of same, maiden: sureties, said B. L. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (Salehurst).

July 12 Edmund HOMESBY of Retherfild, yeoman, & Mary VINCENT of same, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Thomas Goldsmith of Lewes, shooemaker (Frant).

July 13 John COOKE of Fletching, yeoman, & Mary ALCOCK of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Ralph Allen of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 17 Edward NICHOLLS of New Shorham, marriner, & Jane KENT of same, maiden: sureties, said E. N. and Thomas Stevens of same, carpenter (New Shorham).

July 21 Abraham EDWARDES of Portslade, gent., & Anne FOWLE of Frant, maiden: sureties, said A. E. and Robert Park of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Frant).

July 24 Richard BARTLE of Cockfield, yeoman, & Sarah AVIS of New Shorham, widow: sureties, said R. B. and William Avis of New Shorham, mercer (New Shorham).

July 24 Samuel NEWINGTON of Kingston Bowsey, yeoman, & Joan CARTER of Southover, widow: sureties, said S. N. and Thomas Newington of Bishopston, yeoman (Pedinghooe).

July 30 James REEVE of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Anne CATT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Nicholas Catt of same, yeoman (Ewhurst).

Aug. 2 John LINCHFIELD of Wivelsfield, curate, & Jane GODMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Roger Godman of Lewes, phisition (Dichening).

Aug. 3 Edward RUSSELL of Retherfield, yeoman, & Anne HENLEY of Lamberhurst, maiden: sureties, said E. R. and John Hider of Lewes, tayler (Frant).

Aug. 7 Alexander WORGER of Hellingly, gent., & Elizabeth SOMMER of same, maiden: sureties, said A. W. and Edward Turle of Lewes, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 16 Edmund LAMBE of Winchelsey, husbandman, & Dorothy MULLENAX of Icklesham, maiden: sureties, Edward Godbed of Icklesham, clerk, and Thomas Foster of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Icklesham).

Aug. 21 William ELLIS of Waldron, cowper, & Mary PEERCE of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said W. E. and Richard Mab of Waldron, husbandman (Warbleton).

Sept. 6 Thomas BREECHER of Nendfild, yeoman, & Alice SUNTON of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Henry Hammon of Hooe, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 10 William SKYNNER of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth HOLMAN of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Thomas Gilbert of Wadhurst, yeoman (Selscombe).

Sept. 20 Thomas CROWHURST of Frant, yeoman, & Elizabeth LARKIN of Icklesham, widow: sureties, said T. C. and William Taylor of Hasting, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 21 John MANTELL of city of Canterbury, gent., & Jane CHALLONER of Chiltington, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and William Awcock of Hamsey, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 22 William AWCOCK of Hamsey, gent., & Elizabeth CHALLONER of Chiltington, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and Thomas Harris of Lewes, notary public (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 23 Edmund BORNE of Retherfield, yeoman, & Anne LATTER of Tunbridge, widow: sureties, said E. B. and Daniel Prior of Clive near Lewes, yeoman (Frant).

Sept. 27 Samuel THEOBALD of Pett, yeoman, & Alice RELF of Maighfield, widow: sureties, Peter Theobald, clerk, and John Rookes of Lewes, husbandman (Heathfield).

Oct. 4 Thomas COOPER of Hawkehurst, clothyer, & Elizabeth FOORD of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Robert Eversfield of Fletching, yeoman (Maresfield).

Oct. 4 Robert SAXPEES of Cowdeane, gent., & Anne KNIGHT of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and John Young of Hartfield, butcher (Withiham).

Oct. 5 John ELVERED of Hooe, gent., & Mary GESTLING of Catsfield, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Robert James of Hooe, clerk (Catsfield).

Oct. 9 Edward DUGLAS of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, yeoman, & Anne WOOD of Hamsey, widow: sureties, said E. D. and John Aylwyn of Lewes, gent. (Portslade).

Oct. 9 Robert BARBER of Bexhill, yeoman, & Elizabeth RANDOLF of same, maiden: sureties, John Hudson of Pemsey, gent., and John Holter of Lewes, butcher (Westham).

Oct. 9 William HOLLOCK of Southmalling, yeoman, & Mary ERSY of Westmiston, widow: sureties, said W. H. and Abel Parson of Glynde, yeoman (Westmiston).

Oct. 10 William GRATWICKE of Cowfold, gent., & Jane SKYNNER of Chailey, maiden: sureties, Theophilus Typton of Hendfild, gent., and John Gratwicke of Cowfold, gent. (Cowfold).

Oct. 12 John PEETER of Thakeham, yeoman, & Bridget HARMAN of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, said J. P. and John Ashdowne of Chidingstone, co. Kent, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 12 Edward HEMSLEY of Hamsey, yeoman, & Susan PAGE of Ringmore, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Robert Corneford of Lewes, haberdasher (Hamsey).

Oct. 16 Jerard BUDGEN of Bolney, husbandman, & Mary JORDAN of Stanmer, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and James Web of Stanmer, husbandman (Falmer).

Oct. 16 Thomas WICKERSON of Stanmer, husbandman, & Frances STUCKLE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and William Stuckle of Lewes, blacksmith (Falmer).

Oct. 18 Adam CATT of Retherfield, yeoman, & Margaret FARMER of same, maiden: sureties, Herbert Farmer of same, yeoman, and Henry Salman of Lewes, apolsterer (Fraunt).

Oct. 18 John LYNTOT of Bolney, yeoman, & Anne CHEALE of same, widow: sureties, said J. L. and William Bull of same, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Oct. 23 John HOTH of Maresfield, yeoman, & Constance TAYLOR of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Wiggens of same, yeoman (Maresfield).

Oct. 26 John JARVIS of Bexhill, yeoman, & Magdalen LEWES of same, widow: sureties, said J. J. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 30 John LATTER of Retherfield, yeoman, & Joan AWSTEN of same, widow: sureties, said J. L. and Thomas Foster of Lewes, inholder (Fraunt).

Nov. 8 William DUMBRELL of Cockfield, yeoman, & Susan MONCKE of Alborne, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (Alborne).

Nov. 12 Thomas UNDERHILL of Poole, yeoman, & Judith NICHOLLS of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said T. U. and John Heyward of Lewes, taylor (Westwothely [*sic*]).

Nov. 13 William GILLUM, senior, of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Dionisia PIERSE of same, widow: sureties, said W. G. and Thomas Davy of same, fisherman (Brithelmston).

Nov. 16 Jonas PETER of Rie, gent., & Jane BUCHERETT of same, maiden: sureties, William Kent of same, victualler, and Jesse Piper of Lewes, husbandman (Rie).

Nov. 25 John GOFFE of Hendfild, yeoman, & Jane MONCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Richard Moncke of same, tayler (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 29 Richard SNATT of Lewes, woollendrapier, & Mary SNATT of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and John Bennett of same, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 29 Thomas JEFFEREY of Warbleton, yeoman, & Joan PECKHAM of same, widow: sureties, said T. J. and Thomas Reade of same, yeoman (Heathfield).

Nov. 30 John PEBWORTH of Salehurst, yeoman, & Anne SHAVE of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Burd of Salehurst, husbandman (Salehurst).

Dec. 4 Stephen TUTTY of Warbleton, yeoman, & Elizabeth DREWE of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said S. T. and John Earle of Jevington (Litlington).

Dec. 9 John ELLIS of Charelwood, co. Surrey, yeoman, & Dorothy DAVY of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Thomas Idell of Hamsey, yeoman (Westhothely).

Dec. 13 George KYNE of Tisehurst, tanner, & Mary BATE of same, maiden: sureties, said G. K. and John Busse of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 18 Dennis GEERE of Ovingden, yeoman, & Elizabeth MONCKE of Beeding, maiden: sureties, said D. G. and George Seager of Lewes, scrivenor (Ovingden).

Dec. 20 Roger CARVER of Ovingden, yeoman, & Joan GEERE of same, maiden (Ovingden).

Dec. 21 George BROWNE of Ifield, husbandman, & Anne WHEELER of Cockfield, maiden (Cockfield).

1630-1.

Jan. 1 John IGULDEN of Catsfield, yeoman, & Mary BUTTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. I. and Stephen Button of Laughton, yeoman (Catsfield).

Jan. 6 Richard MEPHAM of Willingdon, husbandman, & Margaret TWIST of same, maiden: sureties, John Cradle of same, yeoman, and said R. M. (Lullington).

Jan. 7 William CARTER of Maresfield, yeoman, & Judith GROVE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Aran Messinge of same, forgeman (Maresfield).

Jan. 20 Peter BOTCHER of Beckley, blacksmith, & Mary BISHOP of Iden, maiden: sureties, said P. B. and Thomas Foster of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Beckley).

Jan. 29 Robert KENWARD of Warbleton, yeoman, & Sindony LAMBE of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, Edmund Calverly of Chittingly, yeoman, and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (Warbleton).

Feb. 2 Richard HAYNE of Hendfild, yeoman, & Sarah SYMONS of Alborne, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Furlonger of Alborne, yeoman (Alborne).

Feb. 2 Thomas FURLONGER of Alborne, yeoman, & Anne VENNALL of same, widow: sureties, said T. F. and Richard Hayne of Hendfild, yeoman (Alborne).

Feb. 3 Robert LANGRIDGE of Fletching, husbandman, & Anne BEST of same, maiden (Fletching).

Feb. 3 Thomas BROMLY of Fletching, husbandman, & Mary VENNALL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Vennall of same, carpenter (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Feb. 12 Robert VINCENT of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Catherine LYNTOT of Bolney, widow: sureties, said R. V. and John Vincent of Shermanbury, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Feb. 19 John MOORE of Waldron, husbandman, & Anne FOWLE of same, maiden (Waldron).

Feb. 23 John CROUCH of Lewes, taylor, & Thomasine DODSON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Crouch of same, taylor (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 26 George COCKSHOTE of Lewes, chaundler, & Elizabeth WELLER of Iden, maiden: sureties, said G. C. and Henry Sammon of Lewes, apolsterer (Iden).

March 1 William WOOD of Plumpton, yeoman, & Sarah CHEALE of Streate, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Rivers Burr of Streate, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

March 9 Edward HELLYER of Icklesham, husbandman, & Catherine GINNER of Hasting, maiden: sureties, Thomas Foster of Clive near Lewes, inholder, and William Breadman of Winchelsey, tayler (Icklesham).

1631.

Apr. 1 Thomas ROGERS of Rie, yeoman, & Catherine CROOCH of same, maiden: sureties, William Kent of Rie, victualler, and Robert Pennell of Lewes, surgeon (Rie).

Apr. 1 Abel ARNOLL of Crambrooke, co. Kent, blacksmith, & Helen FULLER of Westfield, maiden: sureties, said A. A. and John Barham of Lewes, gent. (Westham).

Apr. 5 William COLLINS of Brithelmeston, fisherman, & Elizabeth WOOLVEN of New Shorham, maiden (New Shorham).

Apr. 6 John WATSON of Lewes, gent., & Cordelia INFIELD of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and James Inians of Lewes, clerk (Westhothely).

Apr. 11 William BOTTING of Chailey, husbandman, & Joan WIGSELL of Hamsey, maiden (Hamsey).

Apr. 12 John RUSSELL of Fraunt, collyer, & Elizabeth FIG of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Thomas Foster of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Withiham).

Apr. 13 John LONGLEY of Horsted Keins, yeoman, & Margery HOLMAN of same, widow: sureties, said J. L. and Anthony Holman of Lewes, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 14 Henry CRAWLEY of Streat, yeoman, & Dorothy DETHICKE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. C. and Richard Dethicke of Lewes, tayler (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 19 John ROGERS of Dallington, husbandman, & Mary BULL of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Stephen Stace of Dallington, butcher (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 23 John KEWELL of Southover, husbandman, & Elizabeth ADAMS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and Edward Jenner of Lewes, cowper (Falmer).

Apr. 27 Thomas WHATMAN of Salehurst, yeoman, & Margaret RICH of Marden, co. Kent, widow: sureties, John Whatman of Salehurst, yeoman, and Richard Savage of Lewes, shoomaker (Salehurst).

Apr. 27 James DAMPORT of Crowhurst, husbandman, & Mary PAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Marten of same, yeoman (Bexhill).

Apr. 30 Walter WATERS of Peasemershe, gent., & Mary SMITH of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Robert Parke of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Selscombe).

Apr. 30 Edward MUDDLE of Retherfield, blacksmith, & Agnes BURGES of same, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and Adam Farmer of same, inholder (Retherfield).

May 2 William OVENDEN of Retherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth CRIPPS of same, widow: sureties, said W. O. and William Ovenden, senior, of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 2 Stephen WATERHOUSE of Horsmounsex, husbandman, & Alice MARSHALL of same, widow: sureties, said S. W. and John Tutty of same, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 4 Richard BERWICKE of Hooe, husbandman, & Anne WEEKES of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and William Berwicke of same, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 4 Henry JOYS of Sele *alias* Beeding, tayler, & Mary MILLS of same, maiden: sureties, said H. J. and Richard Mills of same, brewer (Sele *alias* Beeding).

May 7 James CHAMBERLEN of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Jane SNATT of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Snatt of Retherfield, yeoman (Retherfield).

May 11 Roger BAKER of Hollington, blacksmith, & Mary AVERY of Dallington, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Michael Glid of Dallington, tayler (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 12 John REINOLDES of Salehurst, woollendraper, & Anne GOODWYN of Hooe, maiden: sureties, Richard Reinoldes of Ashbornham, taylor, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Hooe).

May 17 Theophilus SICKLEMORE of Alciston, husbandman, & Margery YOKEHERST of Westfirle, widow (Westfirle).

May 17 Henry WORSFOLD of Horsham, brewer, & Bridget BALDEN of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said H. W. and Henry Sammon of Lewes, upolster (Slaugham).

May 28 John PICKNOLL of Twineham, husbandman, & Alice LUTMAN of same, maiden (Twineham).

May 28 William WALES of All Saints, Lewes, freemason, & Margaret GRAVES of Westdeane, maiden (Westdeane).

May 31 Gilbert SENNOCK of Heathfield, husbandman, & Margaret DAWE of same, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Zachary Sennock of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 31 John WEEKES of Warbleton, husbandman, & Anne HATCH of Dallington, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Height of Dallington, glover (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 1 Edward BULL of Hendfild, yeoman, & Elizabeth BERRY of Shermanbury, widow: sureties, said E. B. and John Holmes of Balcombe, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 4 Thomas PUTLAND of Heathfield, yeoman, & Margaret PANCKHURST of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Walter Hall of Heathfield, freemason (Waldron).

June 6 Thomas GODBED of Icklesham, yeoman, & Mary REEVE of same, maiden: sureties, Edward Godbed, clerk, and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Icklesham).

June 9 Robert HUMPHREY of Ardingly, yeoman, & Elizabeth BARTLET of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Robert Goffe of same, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 17 Edmund COLVILL of Crowhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth FARMER of Whatlington, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and John Baker of Lewes, husbandman (Horsmounsex).

June 18 Thomas WILLERD of Laughton, yeoman, & Hannah LATTER of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, Edmund Calverly of Chittingly, yeoman, and Nathanael Newington of Laughton, yeoman (Chittingly).

June 18 John PAGE of Newicke, husbandman, & Jane PLAWE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Richard Poolman of same, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 20 Thomas GAYLER of Eastguilford, husbandman, & Joan WELLS of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Tolhurst of Eastguilford, yeoman, and Edward Gayler of Brookeland, co. Kent, yeoman (Whatlington).

June 23 Joseph VERRALL of Hellingly, husbandman, & Jane GIBSON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and William Fodred of same, carpenter (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 25 Henry HEMSLEY of Warbleton, shooemaker, & Mary AWCOCK of same, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and John Awcock of same, carpenter (Warbleton).

June 25 Robert MARCHANT, junior, of Withiham, yeoman, & Anne CONSTABLE of same, maiden: sureties, Robert Marchant, senior, of same and Thomas Turpine of Lewes, scrivenor (Withiham).

June 28 Thomas CROWHURST of Icklesham, yeoman, & Elizabeth SWANE of Hasting, maiden: sureties, Peter Theobald of Pett, clerk, and James Inians of Lewes, clerk (All Saints, Hasting).

July 2 John HUDSON of Beddingham, yeoman, & Elizabeth GOFFE of same, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Edward Hudson of Southees, yeoman (Beddingham).

July 4 William JUDGE of Fraunt, collyer, & Jane MATHEW of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and Nicholas Clarke of Retherfield, yeoman (Fraunt).

July 4 Richard SEERE of Hooe, yeoman, & Elizabeth IGLESDEN of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Peckham of same, yeoman, and George Randoll of Lewes, barber (Hooe).

July 6 Thomas DUNCKE of Icklesham, yeoman, & Dorothy PELHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and Robert Morley of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 9 Thomas SHERRIN of Chaunton, yeoman, & Susan GANDER of Hurstperpound, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Turner of Keymer, yeoman (Hurstperpound).

July 11 Henry HOBIOHN of Goring, yeoman, & Sarah BONIFACE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and Richard Atree of Lewes, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 12 Andrew LATTER of Tunbridge, co. Kent, yeoman, & Alice DOWNE of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said A. L. and John Downe of Retherfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 16 Edward CRAWLEY of Streate, yeoman, & Margaret JENNER of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and William Wood of Plumpton, maulter (Streate).

July 21 John THOMASINS of Ermington, co. Devon, gent., & Joan ATWOOD of Lewes, widow: sureties, said William (*sic*) [but no William mentioned in Act] and John Wiggens of Maresfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 23 John BIRCH of Maighfield, yeoman, & Alice HODELY of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Hodely of Retherfield, physician (Withiham).

July 26 Thomas KNIGHT of West Tarring, yeoman, & Constance UMPHREY of Chailey, widow: sureties, said T. K. and Stephen Marten of Chailey, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 29 Daniel SPY of Rie, haberdasher, & Elizabeth JEFFEREY of same, maiden: sureties, William Kent of same, victualler, and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Rie).

Aug. 4 Thomas WELDYNGE [or WELDYN] of Tyseherst, yeoman, & Susan VINCENT, daughter of Simon Vincent of same: sureties, said T. W., Thomas Olleive of Tysehurst and William Carpenter of Fant (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 6 Richard STORE of Willington & Margery WADE of Westham, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Simon Everenden of S. Thomas le Cliffe at Lewes, grocer (Willington).

Aug. 8 Thomas WALKER of S. Margaret near Westminster, London, & Ellenor WINSETT of Boorne, mayden: sureties, said T. W., Thomas Saxby of Lewes and John Weston of same, carryer (Boorne).

Aug. 9 John MICHELLBORNE of Newicke & Elizabeth MICHELLBORNE of Hurst, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Nicholas Michellborne, his father (St. [*sic*] Allhallowes, Lewes).

Aug. 9 John STANDEINGE, senior (*sic*, but ? junior), of Lewes, & Mary BAUGHCOMBE of Fletchinge, widow: sureties, said John Standeinge, junior (*sic*), and John, his father, of Lewes (Fletchinge).

Aug. 13 William MICHELLBORNE of Horsted Keyns, esq., & Anne ASBORNEHAM [ASHBORNHAM in margin] of Gestlinge, maiden: sureties, John Skipper, clerk, rector of Horsted Keyns, and John Bennett of Lewes (Geslinge).

Aug. 17 James WAWKER of Rye & Joan PHILLIPPS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Playden).

Aug. 29 Thomas TERRY of Lanviele (*sic*) [? Lindfield] & Joan BARTLETT of Hurst, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Roger Phillery of Hamsey, taylor (Hurst).

Aug. 31 Alexander Rogers of Horsham, gent., & Margery Thetcher of Selmeston, maiden: sureties, said A. R. and Henry Townsend of Lewes (Laughton).

Sept. 7 Thomas Sherwyn of Chaunton, yeoman, & Anne Godhelp of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and John Page of Clive near Lewes, tayler (Chaunton).

Sept. 8 Richard Payne of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Susan Wicken of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Velvicke of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 9 Abraham Gorham of Salehurst, husbandman, & Anne Gillet of same, maiden: sureties, said A. G. and Thomas Beeching of same, yeoman (Salehurst).

Sept. 10 William Hosmer of Plumpton, yeoman, & Mary Taylor of Horsted Keins, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Simon Tillinghurst of Hamsey, glover (Horsted Keins).

Sept. 13 Thomas Frenche of Retherfield & Margery Allchorne of same, maiden: sureties, Nicholas Allchorne and John Lockey of same (Retherfield).

Sept. 13 John Parson & Elizabeth Fawkner: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Dunstall of Cowfold, yeoman (Cowfold).

Sept. 13 James Brooke of Berwicke, gent., & Dorothy Wyse of Hailsham, widow: sureties, said J. B. and William Tompkin of Hellingly, yeoman (Hailsham).

Sept. 14 Francis Dumbrell of Wivellsfield, yeoman, & Lucy Patchinge of Horsham: sureties, said F. D. and Richard Dumbrell of Wivellsfield, his father (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 15 Robert Foster, of Battle, esq., & Anne Frenche of Waldron, widow: surety, John Hale, curate of Battle (Waldron).

Sept. 20 Richard Longley of Kingston, husbandman, & Anne Heyward of Ringmore: sureties, said R. L. and William Holland of Kingston, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 21 John Thetcher of Selmeston, yeoman, & Emy Draper of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and George Thetcher of Lewes, clerk (Litlington).

Sept. 21 Thomas Alland of Buxted, weaver, & Anne Plummer of Southover, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Thomas Puckell of Lewes, gent. (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Sept. 23 Nicholas Alchorne of Withiham, taylor, & Avis Gilderedge of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said N. A. and John Gilderedge of Retherfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 24 John Duncke of Icklesham, husbandman, & Mary Mullenux of same, maiden: sureties, Edward Godbed of same, clerk, and Jesse Piper of Lewes, yeoman (Icklesham).

Sept. 27 Richard SHARPE of Peasemershe, yeoman, & Elizabeth WENNER of Udimer, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Richard Wenner of Selscombe, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 4 John WIMBLE of Brightling, husbandman, & Agnes LARGE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Hack of same, blacksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 8 Anthony EVERNDEN of Selscombe, gent., & Elizabeth DUFFIELD of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said A. E. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (S. Michael, Lewes).

Oct. 10 Thomas REAMES of Horsmounsex, thetcher, & Mary BISHOP of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Herbert Tindall of Hailsham, carpenter (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 12 George SYMONDES of Bolney, butcher, & Catherine VINCENT of same, widow: sureties, said G. S. and John Standen of Lewes, taylor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 20 Thomas LUXFORD of Wivelsfield, gent., & Anne PORTER of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and Thomas Norton of Lewes, taylor (Cockfield).

Oct. 22 Samuel LANCASTER of Hellingly, clerk, & Anne ENGHAM of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said S. L. and Benjamin Lancaster of North Newton, co. Oxford, gent. (Retherfield).

Oct. 27 John IDEN of Northiham, yeoman, & Anne BRYTHES of Westfield, widow: sureties, said J. I. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Westfield).

Oct. 29 John AKEHURST of Hellingly, gent., & Hannah NEWINGTON of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and William Archer of Hellingly, gent. (Hellingly).

Oct. 31 John STAPLEY of Wilmington, yeoman, & Joan HOLBEAME of same, maiden: sureties, William Holbeame of same, yeoman, and Joseph Picknoll of Lewes, taylor (Kingston near Lewes).

Nov. 14 Ranulph MANNINGES of Maresfield, gent., & Mary TRAYTON of Lewes, maiden, daughter of Ambrose Trayton of same, gent.: sureties, said R. M. and A. T. (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 16 Robert BENNET of Mountfield, yeoman, & Edith CRUTTENDEN of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Robert Parcke of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Mountfield).

Nov. 20 Edward BROOKE of Rie & Marian GODLEY of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Danyell of same, butcher, and William Jefferey of Lewes, gent. (Playden).

Nov. 26 John BUCKOLL of Preston, yeoman, & Elizabeth TWISDEN of Frittenden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Buckoll of Preston, taylor (Waldron).

Dec. 1 William JARRETT of Slaugham, warriner, & Elizabeth DURRANT of Isfield, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and John Durrant of Isfield, blacksmith (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 3 John Holman of Heathfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Waller of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Walker of Beddingham, yeoman (Torringnevell).

Dec. 5 Thomas Rickward of Fletching, taylor, & Joan Gilbert of same, maiden (Fletching).

Dec. 5 Richard Payne of Bexhill, husbandman, & Frances Turner of Catsfield, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Richard Russell of Lewes, gent. (Catsfield).

Dec. 12 John Piper of Washington, butcher, & Agnes Chute of Hendfild, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Edward Boniface of Hendfild, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 12 William Godley of Chailey, blacksmith, & Susan Hills of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Francis Hills of same, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Dec. 13 Moses King of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Anne Savage of Lewes, widow (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 24 William Thomas, junior, of Westdeane, gent., & Catherine Rose of All Saints, Lewes, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 26 John Tipton of Lewes, gent., & Anne Thergood of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Bexhill of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 27 Thomas Wheeler of Westhothely, yeoman, & Frances Heseman of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and John Wheeler of same, yeoman (Westhothely).

Dec. 31 Simon Wakeham of Bexhill, yeoman, & Elizabeth Wood of Crowhurst, widow: sureties, said S. W. and James Tute of Lewes, gent. (Crowhurst).

1631-2.

Jan. 5 William Pockney of Woodmancoate, yeoman, & Elizabeth Foster of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and John Aylewin of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 16 Jesper Plawe of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Anne Turner of same, maiden: sureties, Arthur Underhill of same, merchant, and Henry Jenner of Clive near Lewes, cutler (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 21 John Chaloner of Cockfield, gent., & Sarah Holford of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Pilbeame of Ardingly, yeoman (Balcombe).

Jan. 25 William Turbervill of Lewes, gent., & Elizabeth Stonstreete of same, widow: sureties, said W. T. and Richard Savage of same, shooemaker (Barcombe).

Jan. 27 Edward Wildishe of Crambrooke, clothier, & Mary Laffam of Icklesham, maiden: sureties, Anthony Olliffe of Icklesham, yeoman, and Thomas Banister of Barcombe, yeoman (Icklesham).

Jan. 28 Francis Hampsheere of Falmer, shepheard, & Ellenor Addams of Chiltington, widow: sureties, said F. H. and Thomas Chatfield of Chiltington, yeoman (Falmer).

Jan. 31 Thomas Bates of Southover & Alice Hunter of same, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Feb. 2 Robert MOYSE of Fraunt, yeoman, & Agnes ROWE of Pensehurst, maiden: sureties, Henry Seere of Pensehurst, co. Kent, bricklayer, and James Tute of Lewes, gent. (Fraunt).

Feb. 4 Matthew HIDER of Retherfield, yeoman, & Mary LAICOCKE of same, maiden (Retherfeild).

Feb. 4 John TREE of Telscombe, yeoman, & Alice CARVER of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, said J. T. and John Gunter of Brithelmston, gent. (Telscombe).

Feb. 4 Richard HEATH of Balcombe, husbandman, & Catherine A'WOOD of Cowfold, maiden (Cowfold).

Feb. 7 Thomas KEELY of Fraunt, yeoman, & Dorothy GROOMBRIDGE of Tisehurst, maiden (Tisehurst).

Feb. 10 John MILBORNE of Wartling, victualler, & Frances VYNE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Williams of Horsmounsex, victualler (Wartling).

Feb. 11 Thomas CAMPION of All Saints, Lewes, husbandman, & Margaret MOSE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, widow (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 11 Thomas LOOKER of Crambrooke, locksmith, & Anne STANDEN of Dichening, maiden (Dichening).

Feb. 13 Robert JERRARD of Barcombe, husbandman, & Dionisia MERSHE of same, maiden (Barcombe).

Feb. 13 Thomas CLARKE of Frant, husbandman, & Mary HUSBAND of same, maiden (Frant).

Feb. 13 Samuel CRUTTENDEN of Lewes, haberdasher, & Hannah PIMELL of same, maiden (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 13 Edward PRONGER of Clayton & Elizabeth MARTIN of same, maiden (Keymer).

Feb. 14 George ELPHICKE of Frogfirle within the parish of Alfriston, gent., & Anne FLOYD of same, maiden: sureties, said G. E. and Daniel Wight of Westfirle, clerk (Alfriston).

Feb. 15 Robert LAMBERT of Cockfield, weaver, & Mary COMBER of Hurstperpound, maiden (Hurstperpound).

Feb. 21 John PLUMLEY of Westerham, co. Kent, millerd, & Dorothy DAY of Southees, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Day of Chidingstone, co. Kent, tanner (Iford).

Feb. 22 Walter SMITH of Dichening, gent., & Mary POYNTER of London, maiden: sureties, Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith, and Thomas Reade of same, hostler (Dichening).

March 3 Martin HARRISON of Hasting & Martha WALTER of Bexhill, widow: sureties, John Harper of Hasting, shooemaker, and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (Bexhill).

March 5 John FENNER of Eastgrinsted, gent., & Anne GLOVER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Saxpees of Lewes, yeoman (Maresfield). These letters obligatory were delivered to Henry Browne, gent., by decree dated 25 Sept., 1632.

March 7 Thomas MARSHALL of Buxted, gent., & Catherine WHATMAN of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Nicholas Woodgate of Lewes, gent. (S. John Baptist, Southover).

March 16 Michael Johnson of Hartfield, gent., & Mary Quoife of Withiham, maiden: sureties, Richard Gavell of Hartfield, gent., and Richard Kidder of Southover, yeoman (Withiham).

March 19 William Crowhurst of Fraunt, yeoman, & Elizabeth Humphery of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Peter Crowhurst of same, yeoman (Fraunt).

March 22 John Ansell of Eastgrinsted, miller, & Avis Head of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Richard Head of Hartfield, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

March 24 William Carpenter of Laughton, carpenter, & Jane Skinner of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, maiden (Laughton).

1632.

March 28 Henry Symonds of Cockfield, husbandman, & Bridget Slivery of same, maiden (Cockfield).

March 31 John French of Lewes, yeoman, & Clemence Stapleton of Eatonbridge, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said J. F. and John Cartwright of Eatonbridge, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 3 James Wastlin *alias* Sanders of Fletching, yeoman, & Susan Knight of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. *alias* S. and Walter Old of same, forgeman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 3 John Fowle of Crambrooke, clothier, & Anne Browne of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Bennet of Barcombe, carpenter (Tisehurst).

Apr. 9 Walter Brett of Lewes, grocer, & Joan Alchorne of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Alchorne of same, glover (Brithelmeston).

Apr. 10 John Sellin [Sellyn in margin] of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Martha Fowle of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Carter of same, husbandman (Horsmounsex).

Apr. 11 Richard Holden of Old Shorham, clerk, & Elizabeth Hyde of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Goldsmith of Lewes, shoemaker (Old Shorham).

Apr. 12 Thomas Challoner of Eastgrinsted, mercer, & Anne Bryant of same, maiden: sureties, William Briant of same, yeoman, and John Bennet of Lewes, yeoman (Balcombe).

Apr. 24 Laurence Thetcher of Hailsham, sadler, & Joan Howell of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said L. T. and John Franckwell of Hailsham, yeoman (Willingdon).

Apr. 24 William Eston of Cockfield, yeoman, & Joan Bull of same, maiden: sureties, said W. E. and William Pierse of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 25 Thomas Taylor of Heathfield, yeoman, & Precilla Cruttenden of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Samuel Cruttenden of Lewes, haberdasher (Warbleton).

Apr. 26 John James of Echingham, yeoman, & Joan Standen of same, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and Thomas Beeching of same, yeoman (Salehurst).

Apr. 27 John Langham of Breade, milwright, & Elizabeth Fryer of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Robert Perrigoe of Ewhurst, yeoman (Westfield).

Apr. 27 Thomas Jarret of Hasting & Elizabeth Lasher of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Stolyon of same, gent., and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (S. Clement, Hasting).

May 5 Edward Eede of Hurstperpound, husbandman, & Mary Gillett of same, maiden (Hurstperpound).

May 7 James Cowper of Slaugham, husbandman, & Sarah Mugredge of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Standen of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 8 John Collard of Radmell, husbandman, & Joan Fayrebanke of same, maiden (Radmell).

May 8 William Bennet of Chailey, husbandman, & Mary Widdyer [Wyddier in margin] of same, maiden (Chailey).

May 15 Anthony Dunsteere of Goudherst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Anne Skinner of Tisehurst, widow: sureties, said A. D. and Thomas Alchorne of Tisehurst, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 17 James Maglewick of Hurstperpound & Anne Ansty of Stening, maiden (Hurstperpound).

May 19 Henry Greenfield of Hove, husbandman, & Joan Allen of Kingston near Lewes, maiden (Kingston near Lewes).

May 19 John Fannell & Clemence Sowton of All Saints, Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

May 21 William Gatland of Retherfield, weaver, & Anne Jarret of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and George Cox of Brasted, co. Kent, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 21 John Kipping of Worth, husbandman, & Mercy Umphrey of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and George Umphrey of Bawlcombe, husbandman (Worth).

May 21 Performethyvowes Seires of Maresfield, carryer, & Thomasine Edwardes of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said P. S. and Stephen Apse of Lewes, carryer (Maresfield).

May 23 Thomas Freeman of Northiam, husbandman, & Elizabeth Darby of Ewhurst: sureties, John Neve of Sandhurst, co. Kent, mason, and William Jefferey (Ewhurst).

June 2 Giles Symes of Meeching, marriner, & Mary Tuppen of same, widow: sureties, said G. S. and Thomas Lynser of same, beerebrewer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 5 John Smith of Hailsham, clerk, & Bethanckfull Pierse of Westfirle, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and James Pierse of Westfirle, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 5 Richard Phillary of Cockfield, yeoman, & Joan Barnett of same, maiden: sureties, John Venn of same, yeoman, and Francis Lucy of same, yeoman (Cockfield).

June 6 John GARDNER of Brighthelmston, blackesmith, & Joan PANCKHURST of Ovingden, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Dennis Geere of Ovingden, yeoman (Ovingden).

June 9 Robert KENWARD of Wilmington, yeoman, & Dionisia GILLAM of Brithelmeston, widow: sureties, said R. K. and Thomas Carver of Brithelmeston, yeoman (Brithelmeston).

June 13 Arthur CATT of Retherfield, yeoman, & Grace HOSMER of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, George Hosmer of Wadhurst, yeoman, and Thomas Jenner of Clive near Lewes, taylor (Horsted Parva).

June 14 Edward DUNGAT of Eastgrinsted, weaver, & Anne BOWRE of Westram, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said E. D. and William Jefferay of Lewes, hostler (Eastgrinsted).

June 17 Andrew CHAMPNEY of Penhurst, joyner, & Joan HART of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said A. C. and William Joanes of Lewes, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

June 20 Thomas CLARCKE of Frant, mason, & Barbara FOWLE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, lockesmith (Frant).

June 22 Robert KING of Rottingdene, husbandman, & Barbara FOWLE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Henry Soane of same, yeoman (Rottingdene).

June 23 John REYNOLDES of Ripe, yeoman, & Elizabeth WENHAM of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and George Wenham of Laughton, yeoman (Beddingham).

June 26 John GIFFORD of Alciston, carpenter, & Ruth BURGIS of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Henry Gifford of Alciston, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 3 Nicholas MAYNARD of Hooe, yeoman, & Elizabeth IGLESDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. M. and Robert Goldham of Clive near Lewes, butcher (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

July 8 William MACKARETH of Rie, saltboyler, & Elizabeth FRYER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and John Fryer of same, husbandman (Breade).

July 18 Godard HOVER of Hooe, yeoman, & Mary SWANE of Hailsham, maiden: sureties, said G. H. and Anthony Beecher of Lewes, taylor (Horsmounsex).

July 21 John NEWINGTON of Southweeke, yeoman, & Sarah COOKE of Brithelmeston, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and Benjamin Browne of Brithelmston, maulter (Brithelmeston).

July 26 Alexander WILDISHE of Breade, carpenter, & Ruth TREE of same, widow: sureties, said A. W. and Thomas Sewer of Lewes, cowper (Mountfield).

July 31 Thomas GREENE of Westhothely, husbandman, & Mary PAYNE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and George Harman of Eastgrinsted, husbandman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 6 Gregory Marckwicke of Wadhurst, gent., & Elizabeth Byne of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said G. M. and Stephen Byne of Burwashe, gent. (Burwashe).

Aug. 7 Edward Gee of Rie, clerk, & Precilla Lintot of same, widow: sureties, said E. G. and Thomas Mole of Lewes, gardner (Playden).

Aug. 13 John Vipeham of Dallington, husbandman, & Mary Harmer of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and James Vigor of Dallington, mercer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 14 Robert Smyth of Framfield, yeoman, & Jane Edwardes of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Newicke).

Aug. 20 Thomas Colman of Bexhill, husbandman, & Agnes May of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Nicholas Payne of same, husbandman (Bexhill).

Aug. 24 Stephen Joanes of Hartfield, keeper, & Mary Sharpe of Withiham, maiden: sureties, George Levett of South Malling, gent., and John Peckham of Horsted Parva, clerk (Withiham).

Aug. 24 John Holman of Retherfield, weaver, & Frances Cooper of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Richard Savage of S. Michael, Lewes, shomaker (Horsted Keins).

Sept. 6 Richard Broadbridge of Rye, yeoman, & Elizabeth Sergeant of Hasting, widow: sureties, James Knight of Hasting, cooper, and Thomas Sewer of Lewes, cooper (All Saints, Hasting).

Sept. 18 John Mathemes of Oare, yeoman, & Elizabeth Morrell of Westfield, widow: sureties, said J. M. and William Tester of Fletching, husbandman (Westfield).

Sept. 19 John Stanford of Pedinghoe, husbandman, & Joan Foord of Lindfild, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Bryant of Lindfild, carryer (Southees).

Sept. 24 Laurence Banister of Wilmington, sheepheard, & Penelope Herriot of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said L. B. and Richard Pollard of Clive near Lewes, carpenter (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 24 John Robbins of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Margaret Tyhurst of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Thomas Robbins of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Sept. 25 Nicholas Hyland of Biddenden, co. Kent, yeoman, & Sarah Hunt of Iden, maiden: sureties, said N. H. and Robert Goldham of Clive near Lewes, butcher (Iden).

Sept. 27 Nicholas Seaman of Blachington, yeoman, & Jane Hyde of Seafourd, maiden: sureties, said N. S. and John Seaman of Westfirle, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 29 Thomas Swift of Meeching, marriner, & Barbara Suzan of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Richard Wood of same, yeoman (Meeching).

Oct. 1 Abraham WALES of Broadwater, husbandman, & Joan BROWNE of Kingston near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said A. W. and William Browne of Kingston near Lewes, carpenter (Kingston near Lewes).

Oct. 1 Robert MARTEN of Lewes, haberdasher, & Anne MARTEN of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Turpin of Lewes, scrivenor (Laughton).

Oct. 3 John DAY of Hurstperpound, blacksmith, & Judith BARR of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Richard Barr of Eastgrinsted, blacksmith (Hurstperpound).

Oct. 6 Richard SHEATHER *alias* STACE of Udimer, yeoman, & Anne BRABAN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. *alias* S. and Stephen Braban of Eastgrinsted, gent. (Mountfield).

Oct. 6 Thomas GODLEY of Laughton, husbandman, & Anne BAKER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and James Gowre of same, cowper (Laughton).

Oct. 15 George BIGG of Breade, tanner, & Anne FOSTER of Whatlington, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Edward Huckstep of Ewhurst, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 26 Robert COOPER of Rie, marriner, & Joan BAKER of Icklesham, maiden: sureties, Ralph Rablishe of Icklesham, yeoman, and William Worrall of Lewes, butcher (Icklesham).

Oct. 29 Thomas PUCKELL of Lewes, gent., & Mary TOURLE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Edward Tourle of same, butcher (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 1 Thomas THOMPSON of Cockfield, yeoman, & Susan MICHELL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Henry Michell of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 5 Richard SAXPEES of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Anne WICKEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Thomas Velvicke of same, miller (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 10 John CHATFIELD of Chailey, yeoman, & Mary MICHELBORNE of Newicke, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Worger of Brithelmston, yeoman (Ardingly).

Nov. 21 John DEVENISHE of Fraunt, miller, & Mary LERRY of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Jesper Lusted of Fraunt, butcher (Withiham).

Nov. 24 James WOOD of Tunbridge, mercer, & Jane COLLIN of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Tisehurst).

Nov. 24 Richard CHAMBERS of Denton, husbandman, & Joan BORNE of Portslade, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Hudson of Southees, husbandman (Portslade).

Nov. 30 Robert HONEY of West Tarring, vintner, & Dorothy LEAKE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Stowell of Lewes, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 3 Thomas GOFFE of Hendfield, yeoman, & Anne WILSON of same, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Henry Wales of Lewes, musician (Woodmancote).

Dec. 4 Thomas Payne of Horsted Keins, shoomaker, & Joan Young of Hurstperpound, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Anthony Holman of Lewes, gent. (Horsted Keins).

Dec. 6 William Redded of Hoorne, co. Surrey, yeoman, & Joan Chatfield of Portslade, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and John Chatfield of Portslade, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 8 John Knight of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Sarah Baker of same, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and Richard Burdet of Lewes, grocer (Horsmounsex).

Dec. 8 Walsingham Cottingham of Fletching, warriner, & Elizabeth Soundy of Dichening, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Richard Soundy of Dichening, carpenter (Fletching).

Dec. 11 Richard Cordall of Lymister, blacksmith, & Anne Wood of Rottingdeane, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Joseph Richardes of Lymister, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 11 Walter Sivyer of Salehurst, gent., & Elizabeth Cheesman of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Thomas Mole of Lewes, gardner (Penhurst).

Dec. 11 William French of Salehurst & Barbara Dunck of same, maiden: sureties, Walter Sivyer of same, gent., and Thomas Mole of Lewes, gardner (Salehurst).

Dec. 14 Stephen Foster of Hailsham, warpspinner, & Amy Pierse of same, widow: sureties, said S. F. and John Bright of same, cooke (Hailsham).

Dec. 18 Thomas Boniface of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Joan Grover of Woodmancoate, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Henry Boniface of Shermanbury, yeoman (Woodmancoate).

Dec. 26 Richard Balcombe of Westfirle, yeoman, & Mary Rosser of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Westfirle).

Dec. 29 Anthony James of Horsmounsex, husbandman, & Mary Ashenden of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said A. J. and Richard Winter of Wartling, miller (Chittingly).

1632-3.

Jan. 7 Thomas Surridge of Lewes, shoomaker, & Mary Tippen of S. John Baptist, Southover, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Jan. 9 William Robertes of Old Shorham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Pollard of Hangleton, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and Richard Barnard of Lewes, woollendraper (Hangleton).

Jan. 10 William West of Hailsham, gunsmith, & Joan French of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Lullington).

Jan. 14 Abraham Wyn of Cowfold, husbandman, & Joan Shave of same, maiden: sureties, said A. W. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 19 William PLOMERDEN of Fletching, husbandman, & Mary PECKHAM of Laughton, widow: sureties, said W. P. and Thomas Norton of Ringmore, yeoman (Fletching).

Jan. 24 John Cox of Breade, taylor, & Elizabeth STUNT of Selscombe, widow: sureties, Thomas Dawes of Selscombe, yeoman, and Thomas Hawes of Battle, gent. (Selscombe).

Jan. 29 Robert BAKER of Speldhurst, gent., & Anne PANCKHURST of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Anthony Fowle of Retherfield, gent. (Retherfield).

Jan. 29 Richard BELSON of Lewes, mason, & Susan PAYNE of Lindfild, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Robert Belson of Lewes, freemason (Newicke).

Feb. 2 William KILNER of Newicke, yeoman, & Mary BUTTON of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said W. K. and Arthur Button of Isfield, yeoman (Newicke).

Feb. 4 Richard HEAD of Bodiham, yeoman, & Margaret CHEESMAN of Ashbornham, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and William Harman of Bodiham, yeoman (Ashbornham).

Feb. 5 John PIPER of Ashbornham, yeoman, & Mary RABBET of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Mountfield).

Feb. 9 Richard GEARING of Preston, gent., & Elizabeth GUNTER of Brithelmston, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and John Gunter of Brithelmston, gent. (Hove).

Feb. 11 John CHATFIELD of Ardingly, yeoman, & Sarah WHEELER of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Wheeler of Westhothely, yeoman (Westhothely).

Feb. 12 Richard WALTER of Westhothely, mercer, & Joan STACE of same, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Bernard Marten of Uckfield, shoomaker (Horsted Keins).

Feb. 14 Francis UPTON of Salehurst, yeoman, & Mary LEATHER of same, maiden: sureties, said F. U. and Robert Cooper of same, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 18 Robert LUCAS of Chittingly, yeoman, & Alice REN of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and Christopher Sevenoke of Eastborne, yeoman (Eastborne).

Feb. 19 William CRUSBEY of New Shoram, carpenter, & Mary CLERKE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Clerke of same, mariner (New Shoram).

Feb. 19 Henry OWDEN of Portslade, yeoman, & Catherine CHEALE of Barcombe, widow: sureties, said H. O. and John Owden of Kingston Bowsey, yeoman (Hove).

Feb. 23 Jerard DENMAN of Chittingly, yeoman, & Mary MARCHANT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Edmund Calverly of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 26 Stephen BAKER of Westfield, yeoman, & Anne BATHURST of same, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and John Payne of Gestling, yeoman (Westfield).

Feb. 26 Abraham READER of Eastdeane, sheepheard, & Agnes WALKER of same, maiden: sureties, said A. R. and James Walker of same, husbandman (Eastborne).

Feb. 27 Robert WELCHE of Nendfield, yeoman, & Anne HOLMEWOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Holmewood of same, yeoman (Nendfield).

Feb. 28 John FRENCH of Seafourd, husbandman, & Alice PARRISHE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Jenman of Litlington, husbandman (Seafourd).

March 1 Richard BARNARD & Frances EASTON of S. Michael, Lewes (Brithelmston).

March 1 Solomon INFIELD of Wadhurst, weaver, & Jane NOKES of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said S. I. and Nicholas Infield of Wadhurst, yeoman (Tisehurst).

March 2 David CASTETON [CASTLETON in margin] of Brightling, husbandman, & Susan WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, John Coleman of same, yeoman, and James Wymble of same, yeoman (Brightling).

March 4 Ayd MOTT of Wartling, husbandman, & Mary LIVERED of same, maiden: sureties, said A. M. and Nicholas Shelley of Lewes, chaunler (All Saints, Lewes).

March 7 John JORDAN of Beckley, tanner, & Anne BISHOP of same, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and William Mathew of same, tanner (All Saints, Lewes).

March 12 Edward HARFFY of Horsham, woollendraper, & Elizabeth FAULCONER of Cockfield, widow: sureties, said E. H. and Thomas Payne of Cockfield, yeoman (Balcombe).

March 16 Thomas READER of Wilmington, husbandman, & Agnes OCKENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Edward Ockenden of same, husbandman (Wilmington).

March 22 William BURRELL of Lewes, gent., & Sarah FEARNE of Speldhurst, widow: sureties, said W. B. and William Thurgood of Lewes, butcher (Fraunt).

March 23 Richard TYMAN of Bexhill, yeoman, & Elizabeth WEEKES of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Bartholomew Pierse of same, yeoman (Bexhill).

1633.

March 28 John HOLLANDES of Hellingly, husbandman, & Eve REDHEAD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and William Bower of Wartling, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 16 Thomas EATON of Horsham, mercer, & Elizabeth TAYLOR of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Maresfield).

Apr. 20 Richard WOODDER of Patcham, taylor, & Rebecca WALES of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Henry Wales of Lewes, musician (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 22 Robert PECKHAM of All Saints, Lewes, & Anne TAYLOR of S. John Baptist, Southover, widow (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Apr. 23 William BRIDGER of Ringmur, yeoman, & Mary TAYLOR of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Turpin of Lewes, scrivener (Maresfield).

Apr. 23 John Eger of Lewes, taylor, & Mary Reade of All Saints, Lewes, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 24 Henry Lavender of Twineham, yeoman, & Joan Masser of Cowfold, widow: sureties, said H. L. and Thomas Coulstocke of Lewes, haberdasher (Cowfold).

Apr. 25 James Seaman of Westfirle & Margery Young of Beddingham, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Harrison of Westfirle, gent. (Beddingham).

Apr. 27 Thomas Russell of New Shorham, marriner, & Felix Woolven of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Thomas Selden of same, marriner (New Shorham).

Apr. 27 Edmund Sheppard of Wartling, mercer, & Judith Smashall of Nendfield, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and Thomas Goldham of Clive near Lewes, mercer (Wartling).

Apr. 30 Thomas Russell of Lewes, clerk, & Mary Whatman of city of Chichester, maiden: sureties, Richard Russell of Lewes, gent., and Robert Belson of same, freemason (New Shorham).

May 1 William Beadle of Westmiston, husbandman, & Elenor Dennet of Streate, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Teling of Plumpton (Streate).

May 4 Oliver Hide of Maresfield, hempdresser, & Elizabeth Holmes of same, maiden: sureties, said O. H. and Abraham Messinge of same, forgeman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 6 Edward Maplesden of Warbleton, clothier, & Helen Wright of same, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and John Westborne of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 14 Henry Davy of Cowfold, yeoman, & Sarah Shawe of same, maiden: sureties, said H. D. and Henry Lintot of same, mercer (Cowfold).

May 20 Richard Browne of Battle, yeoman, & Deborah Smith of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Stephen Smith of Burwashe, taylor (Rie).

May 20 John Hollibon of Hasting, baker, & Elizabeth Goldsmith of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 20 William Baker of Heathfield, tanner, & Elizabeth Beard of same, maiden (Heathfield).

May 23 George Birchet of Peasemershe, yeoman, & Judith Shepard of same, widow: sureties, said G. B. and John Purfle of Gestling, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 23 George Browne of Gowdhurst, clothier, & Rachael Tompkin of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Stephen Marten of Lewes, mercer (Penhurst).

May 23 John Turner of Retherfield, yeoman, & Agnes Vincent of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and William Relf of Buxted, turner (Retherfield).

June 1 George Brooman of Loose, co. Kent, milwright, & Margaret Saget of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Nicholas Saget of Heathfield, collyer (Heathfield).

June 6 Thomas BROOKER of Twineham, husbandman, & Anne STEERE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Henry Mugeridge of same, foysterer (All Saints, Lewes).

June 8 Henry HEGINBOTHAM, citizen and butcher of London, & Jane PORTER of Dichening, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and John Mills of Plumpton, husbandman (Dichening).

June 11 Moses ROLFE of Penhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth EASTON of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, said M. R. and Samuel Spinckes of Horsted Parva, clerk (All Saints, Lewes).

June 18 James PETTER of Ashbornham, yeoman, & Elizabeth PARSON of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Parson of Warbleton, yeoman (Ashbornham).

June 19 Thomas TRAYTON, gent., & Frances SHURLEY, widow, relict of John Shurley, esq., deceased, of All Saints, Lewes: sureties, said T. T. and William Thomas of Lewes, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

June 25 William PECKHAM of Salehurst, yeoman, & Mary HOLLAND of Woodhurst, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Richard Kidder of Lewes, wheeler (S. Clement, Hasting).

June 26 Samuel STAUGHTON of Selscombe, glover, & Anne GIBBONS *alias* EGGINWORTH, of same, widow: sureties, said S. S. and John Barham of Westfield, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

June 27 John HUGGET of Brenchley, clothier, & Elizabeth HARMAN of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, Thomas Harman of Salehurst, woollendraper, and John Pettett of Mountfield, yeoman (Tisehurst).

June 29 John CHATFIELD of Portslade, yeoman, & Elizabeth GUN of Patcham, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Gun of Patcham, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 1 Walter DANYELL of Nuthurst, yeoman, & Mary FRENCH of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and John French of Lewes, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 4 Walter BISSENDEN of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Martha BRIGDEN of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Harman of Salehurst, woollendraper (All Saints, Lewes).

July 6 Abraham THOMAS of Westdeane, yeoman, & Elizabeth SOANE of Rottingdene, widow: sureties, said A. T. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Kingston near Lewes).

July 8 Thomas SHOESMITH of Wadhurst, taylor, & Joan TISEHURST of Tisehurst, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Ewridge of Tisehurst, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

July 11 Thomas MATE of Fraunt, husbandman, & Susan WOODHAM of Speldhurst, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and John Woodham of Pensehurst, co. Kent, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 16 Thomas SHAWE of Cowfold, yeoman, & Mary MILES of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Foord of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 17 Richard Cooper of Newicke, husbandman, & Agnes Best of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and John Watson of same, yeoman (Newicke).

July 20 Thomas Tugwell & Frances Stanbridge of Ifield, widow: sureties, Robert Jenner of Fletching, husbandman, and William Bates of Westhothely, husbandman (Westhothely).

July 20 John Gunter of Brithelmeston, mercer, & Rose Godman of Wivelsfield, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Edward Godman of Wivelsfield, gent. (Wivelsfield).

July 22 Dirick Willet of Newtymber, yeoman, & Sarah Mockford of same, widow: sureties, said D. W. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

July 24 Thomas Bellingham of Old Shorham, gent., & Margaret Shelley of Southover, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Henry Shelley of Southover, gent. (S. John Baptist, Southover).

July 29 James Weller of Dichening & Sisly Wickham of Hurstperpound, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Arthur Luxford of Dichening, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 31 John Cooper of Isfield, cowper, & Bridget Holmes of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Sewer of Lewes, cowper (Maresfield).

Aug. 1 William Sheather of Crowhurst, yeoman, & Mary Bowles of Mountfield, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Daniel Shoulder of Lewes, gent. (Crowhurst).

Aug. 12 John Putland of Gowdhurst, co. Kent, clothier, & Joan Dundy of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Richard Mussered of Lewes, maulter (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 15 John Fuller of Hailsham, husbandman, & Elizabeth Harris of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and [name obscured by a blot of ink] Harris of Hellingly, weaver (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 17 William Smeed of Rie, weaver, & Hester Cackett of same, maiden: sureties, Nicholas Borde of same, sherman, and Edward White of Lewes, husbandman (Rie).

Aug. 19 Thomas Cruttenden of Burwashe, butcher, & Jane Scrase of Bramber, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Thomas Weston of Burwashe, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 26 John Hayward of Hurstperpound & Mabel Robertes of same, maiden: sureties, William Picknall of same and James Huddleston of Islington, co. Middlesex, clerk (Hurstperpound).

Aug. 27 John Westborne of Warbleton, yeoman, & Ellenor Browne of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Samuel Spinckes of Horsted Parva, clerk (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 30 Robert Springat of Retherfield, yeoman, & Anne Weller of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and William Springat of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, clothier (Withiham).

Aug. 30 Arthur LUXFORD of Dichening, gent., & Anne LUXFORD of Buxted, maiden: sureties, Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith, and William Jefferay of Lewes, husbandman (Newicke).

Sept. 2 John KNIGHT of Hailsham, yeoman, & Joan HARRIS of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said J. K. and William Harris of Hailsham, weaver (Chittingly).

Sept. 11 John GOSDEN of Hailsham, husbandman, & Dorothy HICKES of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Richard Gosden of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 16 Thomas HANNCE of Westham, gent., & Dorothy ROFFY of Horley, co. Surrey, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Walter Pott of Clive near Lewes, clerk (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 19 Robert BENNETT of Mountfield, yeoman, & Margaret SYLLIARD of Biddenden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Josias Barham of Dallington, yeoman (Mountfield).

Sept. 21 Richard WOOD of Burwashe, blacksmith, & Elizabeth AYHERST of Wartling, widow: sureties, said R. W. and James Bythwood of Burwashe, yeoman (Echingham).

Sept. 23 Martin MATHEW of Salehurst, butcher, & Mary HICKES of same, widow: sureties, said M. M. and Thomas Cruttenden of Burwashe, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 1 John WICKHAM of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Frances MARTEN of Clayton, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Brasyer of Cleyton, yeoman (Clayton).

Oct. 7 Andrew EDWARDES of Brenchley, co. Kent, yeoman, & Awdrey VYNALL of Radmell, widow: sureties, said A. E. and William Awcock of Southover, yeoman (Radmell).

Oct. 10 George HAMOND of Sandhurst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Susan SAMPSON of Peasemershe, maiden: sureties, John Neeve of Sandhurst, co. Kent, bricklayer, and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (Peasemershe).

Oct. 11 John FIST of New Shorham, husbandman, & Mary CRANCHESTER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Hyder of Lewes, taylor (New Shorham).

Oct. 14 Richard GLASIER of Brightling, butcher, & Hester FREEMAN of same, widow: sureties, said R. G. and Thomas Cruttenden of Burwashe, butcher (Brightling).

Oct. 15 John FLETCHER of All Saints, Hasting, & Joan MEADOW of same, widow: sureties, George Fletcher of same, shipright, and William Hollandes of Eastborne, yeoman (All Saints, Hasting).

Oct. 21 Richard WOOD of Wilmington, butcher, & Sarah ERSLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and John Stapley of same, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 23 William COKER of Rie, yeoman, & Lidia GREENFIELD of same, widow: sureties, Richard Symondes of same, vintner, and William Huett of same, clerk (Rie).

Oct. 25 William TURNER of Hartfield, yeoman, & Constance GOORD of same, maiden: sureties, Henry Goord of same and Thomas Gillam of Tisehurst, husbandman (Hartfield).

Oct. 25 Lancelot FAULCONER of Lewes, gent., & Joan DREW of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said L. F. and Robert Drew of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Oct. 30 John STREATER of Chiltington, blacksmith, & Susan OLLIFE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Pollard of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 2 Richard BONIFACE of Newtimber, husbandman, & Mathea WILLAT of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Hue Edwardes of Lewes, yeoman (Newtimber).

Nov. 4 John WARREN of Udimer, clerk, & Mary BUTTON of Playden, maiden: sureties, Philip Drincker of Udimer, yeoman, and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (Udimer).

Nov. 14 Edward MODE of New Shorham, butcher, & Rose STEPHENS of same, widow: sureties, said E. M. and William Herne of same, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 14 William BROOKE of Alfriston, taylor, & Jane GLASEBROOKE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Bates of Lewes, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 16 John HAYNE of Brithelmeston, fisherman, & Alice WORGER of same, widow: sureties, said J. H. and William Hayne of same, fisherman (Brithelmeston).

Nov. 21 Thomas HAFFENDEN of Rie, blacksmith, & Mary FULSTONE of same, widow: sureties, William Hills of same, blacksmith, and William Flud of Lewes, vintner (Iden).

Nov. 25 William CARTER of Southover, gent., & Anne KIDDER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Richard Kidder of same, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Nov. 26 Richard VERRALL of Westmiston, husbandman, & Mary MOORE of Dichening, maiden: sureties, said R. V. and Thomas Moore of Dichening, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 26 Henry FOORD of Maresfield, yeoman, & Anne MUDDLE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. F. and John Holden of same, husbandman (Maresfield).

Nov. 27 James CRAB of Rie, butcher, & Elizabeth KEDWELL of Brookeland, widow: sureties, Edward Clarke of Rie, baker, and Richard Jefferay of same, brewer (Rie).

Nov. 30 Roger GREENE of Westham, yeoman, & Joan CURD of Hooe, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and William Curd of Nendfild, glover (Hooe).

Dec. 4 Edward BRINCKHURST of S. Michael, Lewes, cutler, & Mary HUET of same, maiden (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 6 Thomas JAMES of Wartling, husbandman, & Joan MUGRIDGE of same, widow: sureties, said T. J. and Anthony James of same, husbandman (Chittingly).

Dec. 9 William CHATFIELD of Chailey, yeoman, & Charity COOPER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Francis Goldsmith of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 17 Nicholas THOMAS of Litlington, yeoman, & Elizabeth LUCAS of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said N. T. and John Mab of Litlington, yeoman (Lullington).

Dec. 17 George SKINNER of Chittingly, yeoman, & Mary HUGGET of Hooe, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and John Harris of Laughton, yeoman (Horsmounsex).

Dec. 18 William GILES of Dichening, yeoman, & Elizabeth KEENE of Keymer, widow: sureties, said W. G. and Rivers Burr of Lewes, gent. (Dichening).

Dec. 21 John COOPER of Rie, yeoman, & Jane WILLOUGHBY of same, maiden: sureties, Edward White of Lewes, husbandman, and William Jefferey of same, hostler (Rie).

Dec. 24 Laurence WOOD of Burwashe, painter, & Joan COGGER of S. Clement, Hasting, maiden: sureties, said L. W. and Ninian Ansty *alias* Holcombe of Lewes, gardner (S. Clement, Hasting).

Dec. 25 Thomas STOWELL of the Castle, Lewes, victualler, & Elizabeth THOMAS of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Joseph Picknoll of Lewes, taylor (Brithelmston).

Dec. 30 James WELLS of Battle, husbandman, & Anne ROLFE of Penhurst, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Moses Rolfe of Penhurst, husbandman (Bexhill).

1633-4.

Jan. 4 Alan MILLES of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Mary PAYNE of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, Robert Milles of Westhothely, yeoman, and Edmund Tipton of Lewes, gent. (Eastgrinsted).

Jan. 15 Richard POLLARD of Waldron, husbandman, & Isabel SAWYER of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Richard Greene of Waldron, miller (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 17 On which day appeared before Anthony Hugget, clerk, M.A., Richard Rootes, clerk, vicar of Fletching, and alleged that he, as certified by John Skipper, clerk, rector of Horsted Keins, solemnized matrimony in the parish church of Fletching, between William HICKMAN of Horsted Keins & Judith HAYWARD of Fletching, and paid the fee thereupon due.

Jan. 18 John SAXPEES of Hartfield, yeoman, & Agnes FURMINGER of Cowdeane, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas White of Clive near Lewes, basket maker (Hartfield).

Jan. 18 John WESTON of Retherfield, yeoman, & Susan BURGES of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Weston of Maighfield, woollendraper (Retherfield).

Jan. 20 George FISHENDEN of Warbleton, clerk, & Dorothy PICKHURST of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said G. F. and William Pim of Warbleton, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 22 Robert STREATEFIELDE of Speldhurst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth DEVENISHE of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said R. S. and John Duplelocke of Retherfield (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 23 Stephen THETCHER of Chailey, husbandman, & Philippa NORMAN of Maresfield, widow: sureties, said S. T. and Thomas Richardson of Uckefield, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 24 William CONSTABLE of Alfriston, carpenter, & Elizabeth BLAKER of Berwicke, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and William Blaker of Alciston, carpenter (Berwicke).

Jan. 24 Thomas COTTINGHAM of Fletching, warriner, & Elizabeth GILLAM of same, widow: sureties, said T. C. and John Burges of same, yeoman (Fletching).

Jan. 25 Thomas STEMPE of Launsing, husbandman, & Susan HAYWARD of Hailsham, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Willard of Hailsham, gardner (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 27 Nicholas HANCOCK of Retherfield, shoomaker, & Elizabeth HOOCKE of same, widow: sureties, said N. H. and George Hodely of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 28 Nicholas WOODMAN of Benenden, co. Kent, yeoman, & Joan SPRINGAT of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said N. W. and William Springat of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 29 John JEFFEREY of Tunbridge, co. Kent, yeoman, & Anne AWSTEN of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and Abraham Awsten of Retherfield, yeoman (Retherfield).

Feb. 1 Thomas BRADERTON of Cockfield, butcher, & Mary HALL of same, maiden: sureties, William Allen of same, taylor, and Francis Ersey of Falmer, inholder (Falmer).

Feb. 4 Richard ELLIS of Maighfield, husbandman, & Margery BAKER of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said R. E. and Richard Baker of Heathfield, shoomaker (Heathfield).

Feb. 8 John BECK of Gestling, miller, & Elizabeth WATERS of Icklesham, maiden: sureties, Stephen Waters of Gestling, miller, and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (Icklesham).

Feb. 10 Richard SHARPE & Ellenor FRY of Horsted Parva (Horsted Parva).

Feb. 10 Richard EDWARDES of Sele *alias* Beeding, husbandman, & Mary LEE of same, maiden (Sele *alias* Beeding).

Feb. 11 William JARRET of Whatlington, cooper, & Elizabeth HADLOE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and Anthony Rookes of Brightling, glover (Whatlington).

Feb. 11 George SHOULDER of Uckfield, husbandman, & Mary KID of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Thomas Richardson of Uckfield, taylor (Fletching).

Feb. 13 John CALLARD of Seafourd, taylor, & Anne COLVILL of Alfriston, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Edward Colvill of Lewes, carpenter (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 14 George LUXFORD of Hurstperpound, gent., & Joan BUTCHER of Cowfold, maiden: sureties, Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith, and William Jefferey of Lewes, husbandman (Cowfold).

Feb. 15 John Heseman of Falmer, husbandman, & Mary Beach of same, maiden (Falmer).

Feb. 15 Nicholas Holmewood of Falmer, husbandman, & Margaret Rist of Rottingdeane, maiden (Rottingdene).

Feb. 15 Josias Bexhill of Heathfield, yeoman, & Martha Roades of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Twells of same, miller (Heathfield).

Feb. 16 David Garston of Ripe, shoomaker, & Joan Jefferey of Blachington, widow (Blachington).

Feb. 17 Thomas Burtenger of Barcombe, husbandman, & Mary Manfield of same, maiden (Barcombe).

Feb. 17 Richard Boniface of Isfield, yeoman, & Mary Walter of Easthothely, widow (Easthothely).

Feb. 17 John Garstone of Salehurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth White of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and William Seager of same, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 19 Robert Bowyer, junior, of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Agnes Constable of Hamsey, widow: sureties, Robert Bowyer, senior, of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, and William Jefferey of Lewes, hostler (Eastgrinsted).

Feb. 24 Richard Crunden of Breade, husbandman, & Anne Wood of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Simon Coleman of same, pottfounder (Breade).

March 14 John Allen of Meeching, marriner, & Elizabeth Russell of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Thomas Snatt of Lewes, wollendraper (Meeching).

1634.

March 29 John Corneford of Stening, mercer, & Anne Hyde of Alciston, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and George Beard of Rottingdene, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

March 29 Thomas Ellis of Lamberhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hall of Fraunt, widow: sureties, said T. E. and Thomas Snatt of Uckfield, tanner (Fraunt).

Apr. 2 Thomas Mills of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Margaret Fearne of same, maiden (Horsted Keins).

Apr. 4 Edward Raynes of Lewes, gent., & Anne Rowe of same, maiden: sureties, said E. R. and Thomas Turpine of same, scrivenor (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 7 Robert Foster of Litlington, husbandman, & Alice Gates of same, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and William Wade of same, silckweaver (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 7 John Hockley of All Saints, Lewes, husbandman, & Mary Worrall of same, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 7 John Marriam of Falmer, blacksmith, & Agnes Wickerson of same, maiden (Falmer).

Apr. 11 Henry White of Egham, co. Surrey, carpenter, & Sindony Auger of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said H. W. and John Auger of Southover, weaver (Withiham).

Apr. 15 Thomas PENFOLD of Thakeham, butcher, & Mary WILLOUGHBY of Hendfild, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Richard Penfold of Hendfild, butcher (Hendfild).

Apr. 16 Richard LEESAT of Pemsey, mercer, & Anne WILLIS of Alfriston, widow: sureties, said R. L. and Richard Store of Willingdon, mercer (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 16 John BUTTON of Laughton, yeoman, & Anne HARMER of Heathfield, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Hilder of Speldhurst, co. Kent, yeoman (Laughton).

Apr. 22 John FLUD of Cowfold, carpenter, & Elizabeth GRATWICKE of Ashurst, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Vincent of Ashurst, yeoman (Hendfild).

Apr. 26 Bartholomew PIERSE of Bexhill, husbandman, & Catherine BROOKE of same, widow: sureties, said B. P. and Foster Whitebread of le Clive near Lewes, mason (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 29 Thomas HARRISON of Burwashe, clerk, & Mary MARTIN of Waldron, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Nicholas Warner of Burwashe, husbandman (Waldron).

Apr. 30 Robert SMEEDE of Balcombe, husbandman, & Grace VENNER of Godstone, co. Surrey, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Thomas Smeede of Balcombe, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 10 Richard GUN of Brithelmston, yeoman, & Susan RIDGE of Iford, widow: sureties, said R. G. and Thomas Gun of Patcham, yeoman (Iford).

May 10 Richard TERLE of Hendfild & Mary ROOTES of same, maiden (Hendfild).

May 12 Richard JERMAN of Salehurst, hamerman, & Dionisia COX of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, Richard Smith of Waldron, milwright, and William Richardson of same, husbandman (Burwashe).

May 13 James FOSTER of Hartfield, bricklayer, & Anne SAXPEES of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Young of Hartfield (All Saints, Lewes).

May 13 William SWIFT of Southweeke, husbandman, & Mary WILSHEERE of same, maiden (Southweeke).

May 16 Edward MORFEY of Burwashe, blacksmith, & Mary CARR of same, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and Richard Pooke of same, mettleman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 19 William PICKNUTT of Willingdon, butcher, & Emy GRAY of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (All Saints, Lewes).

May 23 John WATTES of Playden, husbandman, & Anne ROGERS of Rie, widow: sureties, Anthony Norton of Rie, gent., and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Playden).

May 30 Edward COPPER of Blachington, husbandman, & Judith BECK of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and George Copper of Blachington, bricklayer (Beddingham).

May 31 William TISEHURST of Ripe, taylor, & Elizabeth DUPLOCK of same, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and Richard Barnard of Lewes, woollendraper (All Saints, Lewes).

June 2 George ISTED of Hailsham, husbandman, & Dorothy HOLLINGDALE of Alborne, maiden: sureties, said G. I. and Richard Lullam of Hailsham, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 3 John DYNE of Chiltington, husbandman, & Mary NEWMAN of Chailey, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Dyne, senior, of Chiltington, yeoman (Chailey).

June 5 Richard BUTCHER of Hurstperpound, gent., & Elizabeth BRETT of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Brett of Hurstperpound, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 17 William PIERSE of Slaugham, husbandman, & Agnes ALBURY of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and James Kerry of Barcombe, collyer (All Saints, Lewes).

June 19 Richard WYMARKE of Eastborne, bricklayer, & Joan RAWLESON of same, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Robert Sherwood of Arlington, sherman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 19 Robert SHERWOOD of Arlington, sherman, & Agnes BROWNE of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said R. S. and Richard Wymarke of Eastborne, bricklayer (All Saints, Lewes).

June 19 Simon HILLS of Retherfield, butcher, & Anne WESTON of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said S. H. and Thomas Weston of Burwashe, yeoman (Heathfield).

June 20 William PICKNOLL of Dichening, taylor, & Anne RYOLL of same, maiden: sureties, John Gardner of same, inholder, and Thomas Picknoll of same, taylor (Dichening).

June 23 William BURLEY of Alfriston, weaver, & Elizabeth CURLE of Arlington, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Abel Bodle of Lewes, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

June 24 Richard BEDELL of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Elizabeth BRABAN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Norman of Chailey, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

June 28 Francis BRYANT of Radmell, yeoman, & Mary ELPHICKE of same, maiden: sureties, said F. B. and Thomas Rogers of Iford, clerk (Radmell).

July 5 Thomas SMITH of Portslade, yeoman, & Mary BURROW of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Edward Blaker of same, gent. (Plumpton).

July 5 John SWAINE of Seafourd, taylor, & Anne CORNEFORD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Callard of same, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

July 7 Thomas NORTON of Lewes, woollendraper, & Sarah MATTOCK of Westfirle, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and Robert Parke of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Westfirle).

July 7 Robert BOWBROOKE of Northiham, husbandman, & Elizabeth HOPE of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and John Lewes of Chittingly, glover (Chittingly).

July 15 Henry MEPHAM of Chailey, husbandman, & Judith FOWLER of Lindfild, maiden: sureties, said H. M. and John Hamlyn of Chailey, husbandman (Chailey).

July 16 Stephen CARPENTER of Rie, baker, & Alice NICHOLSON of same, widow: sureties, William Kent of same, victualler, and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Rie).

July 26 John SNELLING of Bramber, yeoman, & Mary CHALONER of Hendfild, widow: sureties, said J. S. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Woodmancoate).

July 26 Felix WILSON of the Inner Temple, London, gent., & Frances THOMAS of Lewes, maiden, daughter of William Thomas, esq. (All Saints, Lewes).

July 28 Michael CRADDOCK of Rie, butcher, & Mary PIPER of Battle, widow: sureties, said M. C. and Edward Thomas of Arlington, yeoman (Arlington).

July 29 William GILES of Westham, husbandman, & Joan BAKER of Alfriston, widow: sureties, said W. G. and John Howell of Jevington, yeoman (Alfriston).

Aug. 4 Daniel DOWNE of S. Clement, Hasting, cooper, & Margaret PHILPS of same, maiden: sureties, said D. D. and Nicholas Aptott of Lewes, yeoman (Hollington).

Aug. 13 John MILLES of Maighfield, shoemaker, & Ursula GESTON of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 19 William DEVENISHE of Wilmington, yeoman, & Cicely BOTTING of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Francis Botting of Arlington, yeoman (Alfriston).

Aug. 19 Thomas CHART of Hollington, husbandman, & Joan GIBBENS of Northiham, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Robert Gibbens of Westfield, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 22 Leonard BANKES of Farlighe, yeoman, & Joan BRABROOKE of same, widow: sureties, said L. B. and Alexander Leonard of Battle, taylor (Farlighe).

Aug. 25 John SHEAFE of Icklesham, cooper, & Anne HUGHES of Rye, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Jenner of Lewes, cooper (Icklesham).

Aug. 27 Steward BARKER of Brithelmeston, weaver, & Penelope YOUNG of same, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and Drew Dyer of Lewes, vinctner (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 30 Anthony BRISSE of Newenden, co. Kent, blackesmith, & Mary NEALE of Worth, widow: sureties, Richard Alfrey of Worth, husbandman, and John Gunn of Wivelsfield, joyner (Worth).

Sept. 2 Thomas NORRIS of Burwashe, husbandman, & Elizabeth BOLT of same, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and Thomas Hepden of same, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 3 John SMITH of Westhothely, sawyer, & Elizabeth GOAD of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 5 Gregory ROBERTES of Shermanbury, clerk, & Tecla GRATWICKE of same, maiden: sureties, John Gratwicke of same, gent., and John Jenneson of same, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Sept. 7 John HOOKE of Fraunt, husbandman, & Dorothy JENNER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and James Turner of same, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 9 Thomas GODLEY of Chailey, husbandman, & Elizabeth SAVAGE of same: sureties, said T. G. and Jeremiah Rogers of same, husbandman (Chailey).

Sept. 16 Anthony GODDIN of Snodeland, gent., & Constance HARMAN of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, Robert Goddin of Retherfield, clerk, and Richard Hollingdale of Lewes, yeoman (Heathfield).

Sept. 16 John BROOKER of Worth, yeoman, & Sarah GARDNER of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Brooker of same, yeoman (Worth).

Sept. 16 John HALL of Westhothely, clerk, & Elizabeth FAULCONER of same, maiden (Westhothely).

Sept. 22 John CARE of Withiham, yeoman, & Bridget HAMOND of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Joseph Jessop of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 24 Francis ASHMORE of Horsted Keins, blacksmith, & Elizabeth RUSSELL of Lindfild, maiden: sureties, said F. A. and Richard Woolfard of Lewes, shoomaker (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 25 Ruben WHITE of Horsham, yeoman, & Elizabeth WOOD of Hurstperpound, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Edward Brooker of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Hurstperpound).

Sept. 25 Stephen GODLEY of Crambrooke, co. Kent, weaver, & Elizabeth WARNER of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, said S. G. and John Godley of Wittersham, co. Kent, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 30 Thomas DICKER of Benenden, co. Kent, clothier, & Alice RADE of Ashbornham, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and Thomas Bathurst of Burwashe, yeoman (Ashbornham).

Oct. 2 Thomas HARNETT of Winchelsey, yeoman, & Agnes THORPE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and William Thorpe of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 7 Stephen DAWE of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Presilla PURFLE of Gestling, maiden: sureties, Jeremy Dunsteere of Gestling and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Gestling).

Oct. 8 Edward COOKE, citizen and woollendraper of London, & Elizabeth GRAVES of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Thomas Cooke, citizen and painterstayner of London (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 9 John HICKES of Crowhurst, joyner, & Joan WARD of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Edmund Renn of Eastborne, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 18 Thomas BROMLEY of Crambrooke, yeoman, & Alice STAPLEY of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, Richard Stapley of Wilmington and John Store of same, shoomaker (Wilmington).

Oct. 27 Samuel CARTER of Winchelsea, husbandman, & Mary SAMPSON of same, widow: sureties, Matthew Carter of same, yeoman, and George Fremlyn of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Winchelsea).

Oct. 30 George HOMES of Balcombe, collyer, & Ellenor ROSER of same, maiden: sureties, said G. H. and John Homes of same, collyer (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 30 Richard WATERS of Horsted Keins, glover, & Joan VERRALL of Lindfield, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Edward Waters of Lindfield, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 30 Edmund HUNT of Crawley, yeoman, & Jane BRISTOE of Horley, co. Surrey, widow: sureties, said E. H. and John Waller of Ifield, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 6 Edward MARTEN of Willingdon, yeoman, & Anne PETTER of same, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and Richard Snatt of Lewes, woollendraper (Willingdon).

Nov. 15 William PETERS of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Alice ARNOLD of same, widow: sureties, said W. P. and Robert Buckland of Lewes, gent. (Hurstperpound).

Nov. 19 Thomas FOSTER of Horsmounsex, shoomaker, & Elizabeth SWAYNE of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and Nicholas Swayne of Ashbornham, shoomaker (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 22 Richard ACTON of Ripe, yeoman, & Ellenor CALVERLY of Chittinly, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Edmund Calverly of Chittingly, yeoman (Chittingly).

Nov. 22 John STAPLEY of Wilmington, yeoman, & Mary DAY of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Day of Maighfield, yeoman (Wilmington).

Nov. 28 Robert ROWE of Westfield, yeoman, & Alice FREEMAN of Peasemershe, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Samuel Cruttenden of Lewes, haberdasher (Peasemershe).

Nov. 29 Edward LASHMER of Fletching, husbandman, & Magdalen BROMFIELDE of Newicke, widow (Newicke).

Dec. 1 Richard TUPPEN of Patcham, husbandman, & Joan GOWER of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and Thomas Gower of Kingston near Lewes, yeoman (Kingston near Lewes).

Dec. 3 Edward BRAD of Rie, fisherman, & Alice BROWNE of same, widow: sureties, William Kent of same and William Jefferey of Lewes, husbandman (Rie).

Dec. 4 Robert OWDEN of Alborne, husbandman, & Ellenor DUFFIELD of same, maiden (Alborne).

Dec. 6 Francis UNDERHILL of Hoorne, co. Surrey, yeoman, & Jane HASELLGROVE of Ifield, maiden: sureties, said F. U. and Robert Hunt of Ifield, yeoman (Crawley).

Dec. 9 Thomas Stapley of Hasting, taylor, & Bridget Thetcher of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and William Jeffery of Lewes, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 10 John Mercer of Hendfield, blacksmith, & Mary Woolger of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 13 Rowland Kid of Fletching, yeoman, & Thomasine Umfrey of Horsted Keins, widow: sureties, said R. K. and John Gillam of Fletching, husbandman (Horsted Keins).

Dec. 17 Thomas Greenfield of Rie, baker, & Joan Marshall of same, maiden: sureties, William Kent of same and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Rie).

Dec. 20 Henry Gunter of Crowhurst, founder, & Joan Peckham of Hooe, widow: sureties, John Ounsted of Hooe, husbandman, and Thomas Wood of Hasting, beere brewer (Hooe).

Dec. 20 Richard Tester of Hasting & Elizabeth Fissenden of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Wood of same, beere brewer, and John Ounsted of Hooe, husbandman (Bexhill).

Dec. 23 Richard Napper of Brithelmston & Agnes Gardiner of same, widow (Brithelmston).

Dec. 26 Richard Relf of Ashbornham, gent., & Margaret Sommers of same, maiden: sureties, George Stace of same, yeoman, and Richard Meade of Clive near Lewes, mercer (Ashbornham).

Dec. 29 Robert Herryot of Wilmington & Elizabeth Shadwell of Bishopston, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

1634-5.

Jan. 8 Thomas Weller of Falmer, husbandman, & Mary Hawkes of Ashington, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Thomas Lee of Ashington, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 8 Richard Chambers of Laughton, husbandman, & Constance Oliver of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and William Pup of Laughton, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 10 John Jackman of Lewes, joyner, & Philippa Alwarcke of same, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and Edward Bashford of same, joyner (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 12 John Frend of Ovingdene & Elizabeth Isted of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Richard Snatt of Lewes, woollendraper (Waldron).

Jan. 20 Mark Davis & Helen Cooper of Rie, widow: sureties, Lancelot Davis of Mountfield, husbandman, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Playden).

Jan. 22 John Jeale of Charlewood, yeoman, & Anne Tugwell of Ardingly, widow: sureties, said J. J. and Benjamin Woodman of Ifield, blacksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Jan. 25 Henry Musgrove of Southover & Joan Bud of same, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Jan. 28 John SANDBURNE of Benenden, broadweaver, & Syndony BONIFACE of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Smith of Waldron, husbandman (Waldron).

Jan. 28 John ROWLAND of Crawley, butcher, & Elizabeth WOODGATE of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Matthew Napper of Horsham, barber chirurgeon (Slaugham).

Jan. 28 Caveat not to grant licence for the solemnization of matrimony between Thomas ROOKES, junior, of Patcham, husbandman, & Joan GEERING of Wighting within the parish of Patcham, maiden, unless intimation is before made to Thomas Rookes, senior, father of the said Thomas Rookes, junior.

Jan. 30 John BOLTON of Wartling, yeoman, & Judith SMERSHALL of Nendfild, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and George Fremlyn of le Clive near Lewes, beerebrewer (Nendfild).

Jan. 31 Henry BRISSENDEN of Laughton, yeoman, & Mary WILLARD of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and James Vyne of Laughton, carpenter (Chittingly).

Jan. 31 Robert STEDWELL of Edburton & Anne ROSSOME of Friston, maiden (Friston).

Feb. 2 William LANGHAM of Southees, husbandman, & Elizabeth TILLY of same, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and John Wood of same, taylor (Southees).

Feb. 5 George AGATE of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Jane LYNTOT of same, maiden: sureties, said G. A. and Henry Agate of Cowfold, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Feb. 5 Richard TURNER of Cowdeane, husbandman, & Anne DRAKE of Ardingly, maiden (Ardingly).

Feb. 6 Henry HEGINBOTHAM of London, draper, & Joan KILNER Newicke, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and John Heginbotham of London, imbrotherer (Plumpton).

Feb. 6 John ASHDOWNE of Udimer, weaver, & Mary TAR of Winchelsey, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Matthew Carter of Winchelsey, yeoman (Udimer).

Feb. 7 Thomas ROOKES of Preston, husbandman, & Joan GEARING of Patcham, maiden (Patcham).

Feb. 9 Thomas PAYNE of Balcombe, husbandman, & Elizabeth FOORD of Slaugham, widow: sureties, said T. P. and John Burtenshawe of Cockfield, yeoman (Slaugham).

Feb. 17 William FRANCKWELL of Crowhurst, blacksmith, & Alice MORRELL of same, maiden: sureties, Henry Morrell of same, blacksmith, and Ninian Ansty of Lewes, gardener (Crowhurst).

Feb. 19 Francis VINCENT of Eastborne, gent., & Mary BREADEN of same, maiden: sureties, said F. V. and Edward Bates of Lewes, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 27 Richard VENNAR of Selscombe & Constance COLVILL of same, maiden: sureties, Edmund Colvill of Crowhurst, yeoman, and Ninian Ansty of Lewes, gardener (Selscombe).

March 13 Robert WILKINS of Sele *alias* Beeding & Agnes BULL of Woodmancoate, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Richard Carpenter of Sele *alias* Beeding, husbandman (Woodmancoate).

March 17 Edward BALDY of Rottingdene, yeoman, & Elizabeth BURROWES of Lewes, widow: sureties, said E. B. and Isaac Baldy of Hamsey, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

March 18 Robert JENINGES of Wilmington, shoomaker, & Margaret CARDEN of Ferring, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and John Carden of Hampton Parva, seaman (All Saints, Lewes).

March 19 Richard RENFIELD of Icklesham, yeoman, & Mary DAVIS of same, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and George Fremlyn of Clive near Lewes, beerebrewer (Icklesham).

March 21 Clement GREENWOOD of Horsmounsex, physician, & Mary BARNES of same, maiden (Horsmounsex).

March 23 Edward BALKOMBE of Balcombe, yeoman, & Elizabeth STACY of Chailey, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Alan Browne of Westhothely, mercer (Chailey).

1635.

March 26 Robert BAKER of Retherfield, mercer, & Mary WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Hosmer of same, gent. (Retherfield).

March 26 Richard GATES of Seaford & Mary SMITH of same, maiden (Seaford).

March 28 John COLVILL of Barcombe, husbandman, & Dorothy MOORE of Wivelsfield, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Henry Hawkins of Hamsey, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

March 28 Philip BROWNE of Westhothely, husbandman, & Mary WOODDY of Fletching, maiden (Fletching).

March 30 John MOUNTFIELD of Hartfield, husbandman, & Agnes POYNINGES of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Mountfield, husbandman (Maresfield).

March 31 John FIELD of Westfield, yeoman, & Mary COMBER of Breade, widow: sureties, Simon Coleman of Breade, potfounder, and John Henty of Lewes, pewterer (Westfield).

March 31 m̃ (*sic*) HILL of Woodmancoate, yeoman, & Mary REYNOLDES of same, maiden: sureties, said John (*sic*) and John Harper of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Woodmancoate).

Apr. 4 John CHEESMAN of Retherfield, yeoman, & Mary VINCENT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Snatt of same, glover (Retherfield).

Apr. 6 John HAMMON of Battle, shoomaker, & Mary COOPER of Brightling, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Nicholas Jarret of Battle, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 6 Richard LUCAS of Chittingly, cowper, & Mary NEWMAN of same, maiden: sureties, John Newman of same, weaver, and John Jordan of same, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 14 John ALLEN of Withiham, yeoman, & Elizabeth HEAD of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and William Head of Withiham, yeoman (Hartfield).

Apr. 16 John MILWARD of Chittingly, bricklayer, & Elizabeth LYMBRISSE of All Saints, Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 16 William MILLER of New Shorham, ship carpenter, & Alice PALMER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. M. and Robert Palmer of same, marriner (New Shorham).

Apr. 21 Jonas GORHAM of Salehurst, yeoman, & Anne BEECHING of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Beeching of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 23 Nicholas COB *alias* CROWHURST of Fraunt, husbandman, & Martha HALL of same, maiden: sureties, said N. C. *alias* C. and Edward Crowhurst of same, yeoman (Fraunt).

Apr. 25 Anthony HOLMAN of Lewes, gent., & Rose MASCALL of same, maiden: sureties, said A. H. and Richard Reade of same, glover (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 2 Robert ADAMS of Eastborne, blacksmith, & Agnes BAILY of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said R. A. and Thomas Baily of Eastborne, yeoman (Bexhill).

May 2 Richard BRICKENDEN of Crambrooke, yeoman, & Elizabeth REEDE of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Reede of Warbleton, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 3 Francis HOLLAND of Eastdeane, husbandman, & Joan VYALL of same, maiden (Eastdeane).

May 5 John WYMARKE of Cleyton, husbandman, & Mary RIDGE of same, maiden (Cleyton).

May 6 Matthew HIDER of Retherfield, shoomaker, & Francis BUTTON of Laughton, maiden (Laughton).

May 8 William ONGLEY of Fraunt, husbandman, & Elizabeth PULLEN of Lamberhurst, widow: sureties, said W. O. and William Clout of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, weaver (All Saints, Lewes).

May 9 John LONGLEY of Heathfield, miller, & Joan WALLIS of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and George Clarke of Lewes, husbandman (Heathfield).

May 19 Nicholas ORGLES of Hartfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth PULMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said N. O. and Richard Pulman of same, yeoman (Hartfield).

May 23 George COLVILL of Hamsey, taylor, & Ursula BARTLET of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said G. C. and Thomas Hawkins of S. John aforesaid, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 23 Thomas LOCKIER of Retherfield, yeoman, & Mary LONGLY [LONGLEY in margin] of same, widow: sureties, Henry Tompsett of same, husbandman, and Noah Knight of same, yeoman (Retherfield).

May 23 Abraham BODLE of Hailsham & Elizabeth FENNELL of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, said A. B. and John Fennell of Hailsham, mercer (Wilmington).

May 25 Edward PAYNE of Bishopston, yeoman, & Elizabeth BODLE of Chaunton, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and Edmund Marvin of Bishopston, clerk (Chaunton).

May 25 Thomas READE of Westham, yeoman, & Joan ANDROWES of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Anthony Belson of Lewes, freemason (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 25 Thomas MITTEN of Burwashe, butcher, & Elizabeth DAWE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and George Clarke of Lewes, vintner (Burwashe).

May 26 John HENSMAN of Chittingly, husbandman, & Elizabeth NEWMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Newman of same, weaver (All Saints, Lewes).

May 26 Lawrance KENWARD of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Agnes BROWNE of Playden, maiden: sureties, Henry Higgins of Rie, husbandman, and William Jefferey of Lewes, husbandman (Playden).

May 26 Robert HIDE of Seaford, clerk, & Anne GILLAM of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, Nicholas Seaman of Seaford, yeoman, and Thomas Doe of Brithelmston, clerk (Seaford).

May 28 Richard KNIGHT of Lewes, gent., & Edith RUSSELL of Southover, widow: sureties, said R. K. and Richard Barnard of Lewes, woollendraper (All Saints, Lewes).

May 30 Thomas TYE of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Audrey MANDY of Sundridge, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Robert Turner of Horsted Keins, husbandman (Horsted Keins).

June 1 William GWYN of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Elizabeth WOOD of Hooe, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and John Allen of Horsmounsex, yeoman (Horsmounsex).

June 1 Thomas VIGER of Dallington, woollendraper, & Mary FREND of same, widow: sureties, said T. V. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Dallington).

June 6 James RUSSELL of Southover, gent., & Elizabeth AYNESCOMBE of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Henry Plommer of Southover, gent. (S. John Baptist, Southover).

June 6 Nicholas MARTEN of Ardingly, yeoman, & Sarah GRAME of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said N. M. and John Smith of le Clive near Lewes, tanner (Cockfield).

June 15 Nicholas POPE of Withiham, yeoman, & Constance MOORE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. P. and Christopher Moore of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 15 John GOODYEARE of Old Shorham, yeoman, & Mary SEIRES of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, James Goodyeare of Old Shorham and Thomas Cooulstock of Lewes, haberdasher (Hendfield).

June 23 William YEELDING, junior, of Nendfild, yeoman, & Persis SMERSHALL of Ewhurst, maiden: sureties, William Yeelding, senior, of Nendfild, yeoman, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Nendfild).

July 6 Richard BAKER of Eastdeane, husbandman, & Mary WOOD of Lullington, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Edward Heath of Lewes, sherman (Lullington).

July 8 Robert BAKER of Retherfield, yeoman, & Mary HODELY of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Nicholas James of Withiham, yeoman (Fraunt).

July 13 Edward JENNER of Cockfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth GATLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said E. J. and Edward Crawley of Streate, yeoman (Cockfield).

July 14 Richard BAKER of Heathfield, shoomaker, & Grace TAYLER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Noy Tayler of same, shoomaker, father of the said Grace (All Saints, Lewes).

July 16 Christopher WILLET of Seale *alias* Beeding, marriner, & Anne INGLETON of same, maiden: sureties, said C. W. and Thomas Symondes of same, blacksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

July 16 Matthew CHITTENDEN of Selscombe, yeoman, & Anne DARBY of Ewhurst, widow: sureties, said M. C. and Richard Page of Lewes, wheeler (Ewhurst).

July 18 Alexander VYNE of Hellingly, yeoman, & Margaret MILLS of same, widow: sureties, said A. V. and Nicholas Esson of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 18 Francis SMITH of Falmer, taylor, & Margaret LEVET of Pycombe, maiden: sureties, said F. S. and Thomas Blandy of Falmer, clerk (Falmer).

July 21 John LULHAM of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Joan LONGLEY of same, widow: sureties, said J. L. and Richard Lulham of Brightling, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 21 John PATTESON of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Marrian NASHE of same, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Herbert Goldsmith of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 22 George BIGG of Selscombe, yeoman, & Joan BROOKE of Oare, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Ninian Ansty *alias* Holcombe of Lewes, gardner (Oare).

July 27 Thomas REEDES of Jevington, husbandman, & Joan DUNTON of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Thomas Dawby of Clive near Lewes, butcher (Jevington).

Aug. 1 James GRINGOE of Echingham, husbandman, & Mary PLUMME of same, maiden: sureties, John Gringoe of same, husbandman, and Henry Jenner of Clive near Lewes, cutler (Echingham).

Aug. 1 John AUSTEN of Chaunton, bricklayer, & Mary AUSTEN of Hailsham, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and Edward Awsten of Hailsham, yeoman (Hailsham).

Aug. 3 John FULLER of Wartling, yeoman, & Hannah HART of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Samuel Cruttenden of Lewes, haberdasher (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 8 John TOMPSET of Pedinghooe, yeoman, & Frances DABSON of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and William Dabson of Arlington, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 8 Anthony NASHE of Yopton, yeoman, & Anne BEARD of Rottingdeane, maiden: sureties, said A. N. and Richard Beard of Rottingdene, yeoman (Rottingdene).

Aug. 10 Richard BAWCOMBE of Balcombe, yeoman, & Sarah HART of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Walles of Lindfield, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 13 James HOLLUMBY of Hailsham, husbandman, & Agnes WARAM of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Abel Bodle of Lewes, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 14 George SAXBE of Hartfield, yeoman, & Susan HIPP of same, maiden: sureties, said G. S. and Henry Hipp of same, taylor (Hartfield).

Aug. 19 Anthony OLLIFFE of Hartfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth BALLARD of Icklesham, widow: sureties, said A. O. and John Snepp of Westfield, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 25 Richard STANBRIDGE of Cleyton, yeoman, & Margaret PARSON of same, widow: sureties, said R. S. and William Butcher of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Cleyton).

Aug. 27 Thomas NEWNAM of Newicke, yeoman, & Joan FULLER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and Jerard Fuller of same, yeoman, father of the maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 10 Thomas VALLOR of Bramshot, co. Southampton, gent., & Anne ADAMS of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and Thomas Vallor of same, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 11 John DUMBRELL of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Ellenor HUMPHRY of Horsted Parva, widow: sureties, said J. D. and Henry Swane of Horsted Parva, yeoman (Newicke).

Sept. 18 Thomas LUXFORD of Dichening, gent., & Elizabeth STAPLEY of Twineham, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and Richard Snatt of Lewes, woollendraper (Twineham).

Sept. 23 John CAFFINCHE of Tenterden, yeoman, & Sarah SNATT of Lewes, maiden: sureties, Thomas Snatt of Lewes, woollendraper, and William Newton of same, taylor (Easthothely).

Sept. 24 Samuel HEMSLEY of Warbleton, yeoman, & Elizabeth PUN of same, maiden: sureties, said S. H. and Thomas Meddowes of same, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 2 Thomas NORMAN of Maresfield, yeoman, & Jane HESEMAN of Barcombe, widow: sureties, said T. N. and John Heseman of Barcombe, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 9 Robert OXLEY of Hasting, matmaker, & Sarah AKEHERST of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said R. O. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Hellingly).

Oct. 12 William MEDHURST of Mountfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth MEDHURST of same, widow: sureties, said W. M. and Thomas Sewer of Lewes, cowper (Saleherst).

Oct. 13 John BENBRIDGE of Ashbornham, clerk, & Elizabeth PIPER of Northiham, maiden: sureties, Nicholas Swane of Ashbornham, shoomaker, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Brightling).

Oct. 13 John BURTENSHAWE of Bolney, yeoman, & Margaret HARDPENNY of same, maiden: sureties, Charles Jade of Cockfield, gent., and John Glasier of same, husbandman (Bolney).

Oct. 15 Henry BACHELER of Uckfield, yeoman, & Frances WEST of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, Faintnot Bacheler of Burwashe, surgeon, and James Bithwood of Heatfield (*sic*), yeoman (Dallington).

Oct. 16 James BACHELER of Hasting, barber, & Mary SHEPPARD of same, maiden: sureties, William Barker of same, gent., and Faintnot Bacheler of Burwash, surgeon (S. Clement, Hasting).

Oct. 17 Thomas HIDER of Newtimber, yeoman, & Hannah ROBERTES of Brithelmston, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Nicholas Hider of Westmiston, yeoman (Hove).

Oct. 17 William CHAUNTLER of Chailey, husbandman, & Alice MARTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Norman of same, yeoman (Newicke).

Oct. 19 Edmund ELPHICKE of Northees within the parish of Radmell, yeoman, & Mary BENNETT of All Saints, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. E. and Robert Stapley of Lewes, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 22 Thomas MOYSE of Westfirle, husbandman, & Dionisia BARKHAM, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Clifford of Blachington, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Oct. 23 Richard WALTER of Beckley, husbandman, & Alice HOLLANDES of Playden, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Playden).

Oct. 24 Thomas ROBERTES of Brithelmston, maulter, & Mary COOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and John Worger of same, yeoman (Brithelmston).

Oct. 27 Thomas SYMONDES of Heathfield, husbandman, & Joan LATTENDEN of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Twells of Heathfield, miller (Horsted Keins).

Oct. 30 Richard LONG of Hasting, rippier, & Mary GIBBS of Tisehurst, widow: sureties, said R. L. and Robert Marten of Lewes, haberdasher (Tisehurst).

Oct. 31 Thomas KENWARD of Isfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth FITZHERBERT of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and Stephen Lusher of Horsted Parva, yeoman (Horsted Parva).

Oct. 31 Thomas EVEREST of Hailsham, yeoman, & Elizabeth SWANE of same, widow: sureties, said T. E. and John Hardiman of Clive near Lewes, glover (Hailsham).

Nov. 7 William HAYWARD of Dichening, yeoman, & Joan DALLEY of Streate, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Thomas Foord of Newicke, glover (Streate).

Nov. 10 Thomas HARRIS, notary public, & Martha ELLIS of All Saints, Lewes, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 11 Henry BONIFICE of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Jane ROBERTES of same, widow: sureties, said H. B. and Thomas Boniface of same, yeoman (Woodmancote).

Nov. 12 John BATHEE of Hailsham, mercer, & Anne MILLER of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Bathee of Hailsham, haberdasher (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 13 John ALWARKE of Laughton, husbandman, & Susan CLARKE of Westham, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (Lullington).

Nov. 16 Thomas CHAPER of Eastborne, weaver, & Mercy WALCOT of same, widow: sureties, said T. C. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 16 John COOPER of Northiham & Jane JARVIS of Breade, widow: sureties, Benjamin Knowes of Northiham, yeoman, and Richard Reynoldes of Ashbornham, taylor (Ashbornham).

Nov. 18 John SAKER of Retherfield, husbandman, & Joan LAMBERT of Pembury, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Hartfield).

Nov. 28 John COMFORTE & Mary NEWTON of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Dec. 1 George WICKENS of Horsted Keins & Margaret LONGHURST of Newick, maiden (Newicke).

Dec. 2 William PECK of S. John Baptist, Southover, & Dorothy PEMELL of S. Thomas in le Clive near Lewes, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Dec. 4 Robert COBY of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Constance KING of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Edmund King of same, fisherman (Brithelmston).

Dec. 5 Nicholas PRIOR of Streate, yeoman, & Elizabeth DOLLEGG of same, maiden: sureties, said N. P. and Holmwood Prior of Southover, husbandman (Streate).

Dec. 7 John CATT of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Susan GUNTER of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Anthony Medhurst of Mountfield, yeoman (Burwashe).

Dec. 8 John GLID of Dallington, yeoman, & Anne TOOKEY of Horsemounsex, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Michael Glid of Dallington, taylor (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 9 John MARTEN of Radmell, yeoman, & Elizabeth ELPHICKE of Northees within the parish of Radmell, maiden (Radmell).

Dec. 10 Thomas CRIPSE of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Mildred CHEESEMAN of Withiham, maiden (Withiham).

Dec. 14 Thomas BENNET of Chailey, carpenter, & Susan PECKDEN of Lindfild, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Peckden of Lindfild, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 16 Thomas BONIFACE of Hendfield, yeoman, & Jane PAYNE of Hurstperpound, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Virgoe of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Hurstperpound).

Dec. 24 Edward KILLICK of Hendfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth CHATFIELD of same, widow: sureties, said E. K. and John Hider of Lewes, taylor (S. Michael, Lewes).

Dec. 24 David MIDDLETON of Chailey, gent., & Susan PANCKHURST of Lindfild, maiden: sureties, said D. M. and Lewkenor Middleton of Chailey, gent. (Newicke).

Dec. 24 Thomas MAN of Rie, marriner, & Judith CARPENTER of same, maiden: sureties, William Kent of same, victualler, and William Carpenter of Lewes, hostler (Rie).

Dec. 29 Alexander BAWCOMBE of Penhurst, yeoman, & Alice BUSSANO of Brightling, maiden: sureties, Anthony Bawcombe of Battle, yeoman, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Penhurst).

1635-6.

Jan. 1 William JUPP of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth HOLMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and Edward Jupp of same, shoomaker (Slaugham).

Jan. 1 John EASON of Friston, husbandman, & Mary SYMONS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Mark Gardner of Lewes, husbandman (Berwick).

Jan. 9 Hugh WALKER of Alfriston, husbandman, & Mary WEST of Wivelsfield, widow: sureties, said H. W. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, farrier (Alfriston).

Jan. 12 Thomas WILLIAMS of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Susan EVERNDEN of same, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Edward Douglas of same, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 15 Daniel TILDEN of Iden, gent., & Jane TITCHBORNE of Selscombe, widow: sureties, John Everenden of Selscombe, gent., and Simon Everenden of Clive near Lewes, grocer (Selscombe).

Jan. 19 James GRACE & Agnes MOCKFORD of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Jan. 19 Thomas SEARLES of Cowfold, yeoman, & Dorothy HILLS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Searles of Hendfield, maulter (S. Michael, Lewes).

Jan. 19 John THIRGILL of Hasting & Alice TROTT of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Sergeant of same, fisherman, and Richard Flusher of Crowhurst, husbandman (S. Clement, Hasting).

Jan. 28 John WESTBORNE of Winchelsea, beerebrewer, & Mary COLLINS of same, maiden: sureties, Edward Harnet of same, mercer, and George Fremblyn of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Winchelsea).

Feb. 3 Richard FOWTRELL of Rie, gent., & Elizabeth WATERS of Tenterden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, James Bithwood of Heathfield, yeoman, and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (Playden).

Feb. 9 Edward LIPSCOMBE of Sheere, co. Surrey, taylor, & Thomasine LONGLY of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said E. L. and Henry Hawkins of Hamsey, yeoman (Hamsey).

Feb. 12 Richard TEAKE of Crawley, husbandman, & Anne BRIDGER of same, maiden (Crawley).

Feb. 16 William SMITH of Newicke, husbandman, & Elizabeth HARLAND of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Richard Belson of Lindfield, freemason (Cockfield).

Feb. 18 Thomas PEGDEN of Wartling, husbandman, & Elizabeth COLEMAN of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said T. P. and William Huggett of Bexhill, husbandman (Wartling).

Feb. 20 William PAYNE of Ardingly & Elizabeth HEYWARD of same (Ardingly).

Feb. 22 John GARSTON of Balcombe, yeoman, & Sarah CHALONER of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Pilbem of Ardingly, yeoman (Ardingly).

Feb. 22 Edward BESBRIDGE of Buxted, yeoman, & Dorothy POCOCK of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and William Goring of Lewes, gunsmith (Retherfield).

Feb. 23 Peter WICKENS of Hartfield, husbandman, & Mercy HOLMES of same, maiden: sureties, John Cooper of same, husbandman, and Thomas Sewer of Lewes, cowper (Hartfield).

Feb. 23 John STEVENS of Mountfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth MEDHURST of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Sewer of Lewes, cowper (Whatlington).

Feb. 27 Roger GOODE of Chiltington, husbandman, & Mary STOCKER of Buxted, maiden (chapel of Chiltington).

Feb. 27 Thomas BENNET of Rie, gent., & Catherine LEVETT of Hasting, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Verney of Pett, esq. (Pett).

Feb. 27 Thomas VERNEY of Pett, esq., & Martha JORDAN of Winchelsey, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and William Carpenter of Lewes, hostler (Pett).

March 1 John HOLTER of Lewes, butcher, & Syndony HIDE of Seaford, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Joseph Picknoll of Lewes, taylor (Seaford).

March 3 John MAYNARD of Withiham, yeoman, & Elizabeth KENT of same, maiden: sureties, John Wilkynson of same, yeoman, and William Lambert of Maresfield, forgeman (Withiham).

March 5 Richard TYE of Horsted Keins, yeoman, & Jane SCRASE of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, Richard Scrase of Westhothely, husbandman, and William Awcock of Lewes, gent. (Horsted Keins).

March 5 John CHAUNTLER of Lewes, butcher, & Joan MATHEW of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Mathew of same, butcher (Brithelmston).

March 9 Aptot CATT of Eastgrinsted, taylor, & Joan HARMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said A. C. and Richard Bachelor of same, taylor (All Saints, Lewes).

March 14 Thomas HUMFREY of Maresfield, husbandman, & Hagar PULLEN of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and William Busse of Maresfield, collier (S. Michael, Lewes).

March 14 John EDWARDES of Ashbornham, husbandman, & Anne COLSON of same, widow: sureties, said J. E. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Ashbornham).

March 18 John HARRIS of Lewes, tayler, & Mary DRAPER of Litlington, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Sampson Coulstock of Lewes, taylor (Litlington).

March 21 John PILFOLD of Horsham, taylor, & Mary MOORE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Kenward of Lewes, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 24 George TIRREY of Greyes Inne, co. Middlesex, gent., & Susan THOMAS, daughter of William Thomas of All Saints, Lewes, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

1636.

March 26 Thomas MATHEW of Lewes, butcher, & Elizabeth FAULCONER of Falmer, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Faulconer of Lewes, taylor (Falmer).

March 29 Thomas CHANCY of Pulborough, taylor, & Susan LUCAS of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and John Warner of Southover, glover (All Saints, Lewes).

March 30 Alexander SLOMAN of Ashbornham, husbandman, & Ellenor TISEHURST of same, widow: sureties, said A. S. and Richard Beemy of Ashbornham, collyer (S. Michael, Lewes).

March 31 Thomas JENKENS of Cowfold, yeoman, & Elizabeth PARSONS of same, widow: sureties, said T. J. and George Jenkens of Cockfield, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 2 Thomas MOWCOMBER of Chittingly & Anne INSKIP of Ringmore, maiden (Chittingly).

Apr. 8 John COOPER of Wadhurst, mercer, & Anne FARNDEN of Breade, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Savage of Lewes, sadler (Playden).

Apr. 8 Adam SPILMAN, husbandman, & Dorothy FARMER of Falmer, maiden (Falmer).

Apr. 14 Richard CRIPS, junior, of Cowfold, husbandman, & Elizabeth SKEETE of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Crips, senior, of Cowfold, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 16 Richard CARTER of Pycombe, husbandman, & Mary PARKER of Hove (Hove).

Apr. 19 George JACKSON of Framfield, carrier, & Sarah BATEMAN of Dichening, widow: sureties, said G. J. and James Bishe of Worth, gent. (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 20 Thomas FAULCONER of S. Michael, Lewes, taylor, & Joan PECKHAM of Horsted Parva, maiden (Easthothely).

Apr. 22 Michael NYE of Fletching, husbandman, & Elizabeth CHELSEY of same, maiden: sureties, said M. N. and Thomas Cooper of same, yeoman (S. Michael, Lewes).

Apr. 23 Richard CRUNDEN of Eastdeane, yeoman, & Alice TREDCROFT of Ripe, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Samuel White of Lewes, joyner (Ripe).

Apr. 25 John NAPPER of Edburton, yeoman, & Joan LUCY of Hendfild, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and William Lashmer of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Hendfild).

May 7 Thomas CRAMPE of Chittingly, weaver, & Anne TUTT of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Edward Turle of Lewes, butcher (Laughton).

May 11 David AWSTEN of Salehurst, husbandman, & Susan Cox of Hellingly, maiden: sureties, said D. A. and John Cox of Hellingly, husbandman (Hellingly).

May 12 William TILT of Ifield, husbandman, & Elizabeth HEAVER of same, widow: sureties, said W. T. and Henry Burt of Cockfield, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 12 John HIDE of Seafourd, tayler, & Mary RUSSELL of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Russell of Lewes, clerk (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 12 Robert LUTTENDEN of Withiham, yeoman, & Elizabeth FRENCH of Dallington, widow: sureties, said R. L. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Dallington).

May 16 John EVARTES of Southover, husbandman, & Margaret GARDNER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Thomas Goldham of Clive near Lewes, tayler (S. John Baptist, Southover).

May 16 Robert HOLDEN & Anne SLAUGHTER of Hendfild (Hendfild).

May 16 Richard FINCH of Ardingly & Mary SYMONDES of same (Ardingly).

May 17 John GODLY of Eastguilford, butcher, & Mary ROBBINS of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Edmund Wattes of Winchelsey, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 19 John WARNE of Chailey, weaver, & Anne SAVAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Godly of same, blacksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

May 20 Richard HARRENDEN of Westgrinsted, yeoman, & Margaret WOOD of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Ralph Harrenden of Westgrinsted, yeoman (Shermanbury).

May 24 Thomas HARMER of Wartling, carpenter, & Elizabeth FLETCHER of Westfirle, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Richard Dubben of same, blacksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

May 26 Stephen BANCKES of Eastgrinsted, joyner, & Susan PELHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said S. B. and Thomas Osborne of Cowdene, co. Kent, mercer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 28 John STORE of Wilmington, shoomaker, & Lettice COLVILL of Bishopston, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Stapley of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 30 John TAYLOR of Sidlesham, clerk, & Elizabeth EDWARDES of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, Richard Taylor of Maresfield, clerk, and William Carpenter of Lewes, hostler (Brithelmston).

June 1 John ELPHICKE of Selmeston, yeoman, & Susan NEWINGTON of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said J. E. and Nathaniel Newington of Laughton, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 3 James ILMAN of Slaugham & Alice AWOOD of Cowfold, maiden (Slaugham).

June 7 William UNDERDOWNE of Hailsham, mason, & Anne BARNES of Hawkeherst, maiden: sureties, said W. U. and John Underdowne of Hailsham, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 17 John HART of Udimer, husbandman, & Joan COURT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Samuel Cruttenden of Lewes, haberdasher (Udimer).

June 20 Joshua PICKNULL of Plumpton, carpenter, & Frances VERRALL of Westmiston, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Nicholas Button of Plumpton, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 20 Joseph GRANT of Selscombe, shoomaker, & Anne DALE of Breade, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Shelley of Selscombe, glover (Breade).

June 23 Thomas HURST of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Jane WARREN of same, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Richard Barnard of Lewes, woollendraper (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 27 John VENN of Cockfield, yeoman, & Jane HUNT of Horley, widow: sureties, said J. V. and John Warden of Cockfield, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 28 Michael THOMAS of Echingham, husbandman, & Anne HOLMEWOOD of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said M. T. and Richard Thomas of Echingham, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 28 Edward WALKER of Breade, husbandman, & Judith JARRET of Playden, maiden: sureties, Michael Craddock of Rie, butcher, and Edward Thomas of Arlington, yeoman (Playden).

July 2 John WILSON of Salehurst, warpespinner, & Ellen SPRINGAT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Robert Patience of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 7 Leonard ANSELL of Lindfild, miller, & Joan MATHEW of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said L. A. and John Ansell of Eastgrinsted, miller (Horsted Keins).

July 8 Thomas DUNSTALL of Shermanbury, yeoman, & Anne GRATWICKE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and John Gratwicke of same, gent. (Shermanbury).

July 11 Charles SHARPE of Nuthurst, gent., & Jane GRATWICKE of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, Thomas Dunstall of Cowfold, yeoman, and William Turbervill of Lewes, gent. (Shermanbury).

July 11 Thomas KITCHENOR of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Joan HARDMAN of Dichening, widow: sureties, said T. K. and Robert Baker of Brithelmston, fisherman (Dichening).

July 12 John COLE of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Bridget KNIGHT of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Joseph West of Clive near Lewes, scrivenor (Worth).

July 18 Nicholas HARVY of Dichening, shoomaker, & Joan MOORE of Hove, widow: sureties, said N. H. and William Streate of Lewes, victualler (Hove).

July 19 Thomas WEST of Lindfild, butcher, & Mary BRATHERTON of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Jonathan Bacheler of Lindfild, chaundler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 23 Richard POST of Retherfield, founder, & Mary HOOKE of same, widow: sureties, said R. P. and James Damper of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 23 Thomas PELHAM of Lindfild, gent., & Pollina PALMER of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Abraham Pelham of Cockfield, gent. (Westhothely).

July 23 John FRANCKWELL of Hailsham, inholder, & Elizabeth MARSHALL of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and John Fennell of same, mercer (Hailsham).

July 23 John HARBOROW of Westhothely, husbandman, & Susan BURSTOWE of Eastgrinsted, widow (Westhothely).

July 25 John PARSON of Eastborne, husbandman, & Constance FRENCH of same, widow: sureties, said J. P. and William Hutchen of same, fisherman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 26 Stephen WILLARD of Chittingly, butcher, & Martha OSBORNE of same, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and John Chauntler of Lewes, butcher (Laughton).

July 27 Maurice TAVERNER of Lewes, gardner, & Elizabeth WYLDBIRD of same, maiden: sureties, said M. T. and Robert Buckland of same, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

July 28 William CHAPMAN of Arlington, brickmaker, & Elizabeth COMBER of Patching, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 30 Thomas AUGER of Nendfield, tanner, & Mary CRASHFIELD of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and William Woodgate of Hellingly, tanner (Nendfild).

Aug. 3 John AVERY of Salehurst, yeoman, & Anne DUFFIELD of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, George Padiham of Salehurst, beerebrewer, and Stephen Braborne of Eastgrinsted, beerebrewer (Westhothly).

Aug. 10 William ADAMS of Willingdon, yeoman, & Frances THETCHER of Eastbourne, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and John Dubber of Willingdon, marriner (Willingdon).

Aug. 11 Thomas COLE of Stanstreet (*sic*), co. Surrey, yeoman, & Gartred SAUNDERS of Worth, widow: sureties, said T. C. and Benet Martin of Worth, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 24 John STEMPE of Ovingdene, clerk, & Sarah COLBRAND of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and William Awcock of Lewes, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Aug. 29 John Haye of Seafourd, clerk, & Anne Gratwicke of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Barnden of Meeching, yeoman (Denton).

Sept. 1 Thomas Jefferay of Lewes, miller, & Mary Hayward of same, widow: sureties, said T. J. and Thomas Awcock of same, miller (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 1 Richard Chapman of Hendfild, joyner, & Mary Nicholas of Seale *alias* Beeding, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Edward Rogers of Seale *alias* Beeding, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 1 Thomas Squier of London, gent., & Catherine Alfray of Catsfield, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Alfray of Catsfield, gent. (Bexhill).

Sept. 5 James Butler of Worth, blacksmith, & Sarah Boone of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and John Longley of Westhothely, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 5 Michael Passell of Hamsey, blacksmith, & Susan Deane of Nuthurst, widow: sureties, said M. P. and Edward Verrall of Hamsey, husbandman (Hamsey).

Sept. 9 Richard Bexhill of Washington, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hall of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Bexhill of Hendfield, tanner (Slaugham).

Sept. 14 Richard Esty of Southees, husbandman, & Joyce Chambers of Torring Nevell, widow: sureties, said R. E. and Richard Wilson of Southover, blacksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 14 James Tillet of Rie, merchant, & Sarah Gooddens of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Bromly of same, shoomaker, and William Cooper of le Clive near Lewes, shoomaker (Iden).

Sept. 15 Thomas Dyke of Burwashe, gent., & Sarah Polhill of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and Tobias Lawlley of same, yeoman (Burwashe).

Sept. 15 Samuel Warren of Udimer, tayler, & Mary Stubbersfield of Battle, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Udimer).

Sept. 16 Richard Sampson of Ashbornham, yeoman, & Mary Bollerd of Wartling, widow: sureties, said R. S. and John Milborne of Wartling, yeoman (Wartling).

Sept. 17 Anthony Leder of Mountfield, yeoman, & Ellenor Gill of Southover, maiden: sureties, said A. L. and William Quoyfe of Southover, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Sept. 19 Nicholas Tayler of Wartling, glover, & Mary Baker of same: sureties, said N. T. and Thomas Goldham of Clive near Lewes, tayler (Hellingly).

Sept. 25 Jeremy Tolhurst of Rie, taylor, & Elizabeth Soale of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Bord of same, sherman, and William Carpenter of Lewes, hostler (Playden).

Sept. 26 Richard Blackman of Nendfild, husbandman, & Agnes Pinson of Horsmounsex, widow: sureties, said R. B. and George Randall of Lewes, barber (Horsmounsex).

Sept. 27 Edmund Shepheard of Pemsey, mercer, & Mary Isted of Framfield, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and Edward Peake of Pemsey, gent. (Hellingly).

Sept. 27 Edward Peake of Pemsey, gent., & Susan Baker of Rustington, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and Edmund Shepheard of Pemsey, mercer (Brithelmston).

Oct. 6 Edward Kent of Cowfold, husbandman, & Catherine Sturges of same, maiden: sureties, said E. K. and Thomas Jenkins of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 6 John Bacheler of Cockfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Miles of Seale *alias* Beeding, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Henry Murton of Lindfield, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 10 Nicholas Sockott of Eastgrinsted, sadler, & Anne Marchant of same, widow: sureties, said N. S. and John Wood of same, barber surgen (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 14 Joseph Jessop of Withiham, yeoman, & Joan Jefferay of Maighfield, widow: sureties, said J. J. and Samuel Cruttenden of Lewes, haberdasher (Maresfield).

Oct. 15 Andrew Browne, senior, of Arlington, & Elizabeth Virgoe of Chittingly, widow: sureties, said A. B., senior, and Andrew Browne, junior, of Arlington, husbandman (Chittingly).

Oct. 15 Edward Godman of Wivelsfield, gent., & Anne Bennet of Chiltington within the parish of Westmiston, widow: sureties, said E. G. and Roger Godman of Lewes, physician (Westmiston).

Oct. 17 George Man of Falmer, carpenter, & Mary Edwardes of same, widow: sureties, said G. M. and Henry Wales of Lewes, musician (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 18 William Waters of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Mary Chauntler of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and William Muncke of same, carpenter (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 18 John Umfrey of Hartfield, yeoman, & Catherine Umfrey of same, widow: sureties, said J. U. and John Dyman of Bursted, co. Kent, butcher (Hartfield).

Oct. 18 John Balcombe of Pemsey, clerk, & Sarah Alfray of Worth, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Andrewes of Pemsey, gent. (Worth).

Oct. 19 Ralph Groombridge, junior, of Withiham, yeoman, & Damaris Jarret of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Ralph Groombridge, senior, of Withiham, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 20 Thomas Renfield of Keymer, yeoman, & Mary Harraden of same, widow: sureties, said T. R. and John Warden of Cockfield, gent. (church or chapel of Keymer).

Oct. 25 Richard GAUNTER of Burwashe, ironfounder, & Alice DUGLES of Tisehurst, widow: sureties, said R. G. and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 25 Edward APSE of Stening, husbandman, & Anne WALKER of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said E. A. and Hugh Walker of Alfriston, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 29 Henry SNAT of Fletching, husbandman, & Mary AWCOCKE of Plumpton, widow: sureties, said H. S. and William BAGGE of Lewes, painter stayner (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 29 Robert FOSTER of Horsmounsex, sawyer, & Margaret ALBURY of same, widow: sureties, said R. F. and John Keyes of same, husbandman (Chittingly).

Nov. 1 Thomas WICKEN of Barcombe, husbandman, & Anne SCRIVEN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and John Wicken of Streate, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 3 Edward VYNALL of Westhothely, milwright, & Mary SMITH of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said E. V. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Bolney).

Nov. 4 Richard DIVE of Boughton Malherd, co. Kent, yeoman, & Mary HART of Wartling, widow: sureties, said R. D. and John Fuller of Wartling, yeoman (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Nov. 5 John MITTEN of Streate, yeoman, & Anne MORRIS of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Morris of Barcombe, husbandman (Streate).

Nov. 14 Thomas HARMAN of Salehurst, woollendraper, & Elizabeth PAMER of Rie, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Nicholas Snatt of Hunton, co. Kent, gent. (Rie).

Nov. 16 Giles WATTES of Battle, mercer, & Dorothy YELDING of Hollington, maiden: sureties, William Yelding of same, yeoman, and Herbert Lunsford of same, yeoman (Hollington).

Nov. 18 George OCKENDEN of Lewes, gent., & Mary HIDER of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, widow: sureties, said G. O. and Francis Verrall of Lewes, miller (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 18 Thomas POPE of S. Clement, Hasting, yeoman, & Elizabeth CLARCKE of Hollington, maiden: sureties, Thomas Cruttenden of Hollington, yeoman, and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (Westfield).

Nov. 19 William TAYLOR of Catsfield, husbandman, & Frances TOMPKIN of same, widow: sureties, Alexander Monger of same, cooper, and Thomas Sewer of Lewes, cooper (Catsfield).

Nov. 19 John TITCHBORNE of Cowdeane, co. Kent, gent., & Margaret PLUMMER of Pedinghooe, maiden: sureties, Robert Plummer of Pedinghooe, gent., and Henry Plummer of Southover, gent. (Pedinghooe).

Nov. 24 William SELDEN of Burwashe, husbandman, & Aivice (*sic*) TOMPSET of same, maiden: sureties, William Byne of Burwashe, carryer, and Nicholas Aptot of Lewes, yeoman (Burwashe).

Nov. 25 John SEISLEY of Beckly, yeoman, & Susan STRUGLES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Petter of same, yeoman (Beckly).

Nov. 26 Henry ROBERTES of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Elizabeth BOYS of same, maiden (Brithelmston).

Nov. 28 William PICKNOLL of Dicening (*sic*), tayler, & Mary NIBLET of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Thomas Picknoll of Dichening, tayler (church or chapel of Keymer).

Nov. 28 Richard REYNOLDES of Ashbornham, tayler, & Jane BODLE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber chirurgeon (Ashbornham).

Nov. 29 William PUNTIS of Pemsey, husbandman, & Rose OWTON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Thomas Lease of same, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 29 Richard AVERY of Brithelmston & Elizabeth RUSSELL of same, maiden (Brithelmston).

Nov. 29 Thomas KING & Joan FLETCHER of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Dec. 1 William KEALE & Agnes MOORE of Newicke, maiden (Newicke).

Dec. 6 Stephen FARMER of Waldron, bricklayer, & Alice ROSE of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said S. F. and John Milward of Chittingly, bricklayer (Chittingly).

Dec. 6 Edward GIBSON & Mary JACKET of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Dec. 12 William PIGGOT of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Mary WOOD of Hartfield, widow: sureties, said W. P. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Hartfield).

Dec. 16 William CAR, clerk, vicar of Mountfield, & Barbara WATTLE of Rie, widow (Rie).

Dec. 17 Thomas PIERSE of Horsmounsex, husbandman, & Joan FARLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Nicholas Tagg of Chiltington, husbandman (Penhurst).

Dec. 17 Richard FAWKENER of Chailey, husbandman, & Margaret VENNELL of same, widow: sureties, said R. F. and John Standen of Lewes, tayler (Chailey).

Dec. 18 William GILLUM & Mary UMFERY of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Dec. 23 William WYVELL of Osgodby, co. York, esq., & Jane FOWLE of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Simon Evernden of Clive near Lewes, grocer (Retherfield).

Dec. 27 William ANDREWES of Chayley, husbandman, & Rachel SHOTT of same, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and Hosmer Thomas of Streate, yeoman (Streate).

Dec. 27 Richard WALLES of Brithelmston, marriner, & Anne SCRASE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and John Walles of Brithelmston, blacksmith (Falmer).

Dec. 29 Henry BARNDEN of Alfriston, taylor, & Margery COX of Chayley, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and William Andrewes of Chayley, husbandman (Streate).

1636-7.

Jan. 1 William GILLUM, junior, & Margaret PAYNE of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Jan. 2 William WENBORNE of Rie, taylor, & Elizabeth BURFE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and William Joy of same, merchant (Rie).

Jan. 7 Thomas JEFFEREY of Tunbridge, husbandman, & Mary CORNEFORD of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and William Thurgood of Lewes, butcher (Withiham).

Jan. 7 John BREACH of Twineham, husbandman, & Elizabeth ADDAMS of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Crewes of Hurstperpound, husbandman (Alborne).

Jan. 9 John TRENDLE of Hurstperpound, husbandman, & Joan PARSON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Richard Harland of same, husbandman (Picombe).

Jan. 12 Edward DAVIS of Playden, rippier, & Mary WILCKES *alias* GORHAM of Northiham, maiden: sureties, John Iden of Northiham, yeoman, and William Piper of Salehurst, carpenter (Bodiham).

Jan. 17 Walter DOLLEGG of Fokington, yeoman, & Alice WORGER of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Samuel Dollegg of Brithelmston, yeoman (Eastborne).

Jan. 28 William BROWNE of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Agnes ISTED of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Theophilus Browne of same, husbandman (Maresfield).

Jan. 30 William TURNER of Northiham, husbandman, & Agnes BRIGDEN of Ewhurst, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and John Brattell of Arlington, sherman (Playden).

Jan. 31 Henry VOKES of Hendfild, gent., & Barbara MAY of same, maiden: sureties, said H. V. and Robert Hanson of Clive near Lewes, merchant (Hendfild).

Feb. 2 Henry ATTERTON of Beddingham, husbandman, & Dorothy RICHARDSON of same, maiden: sureties, said H. A. and Robert Atterton of Hailsham, bricklayer (Beddingham).

Feb. 3 Richard WYBORNE of Arlington, weaver, & Margery LEE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and John Brattell of same, stelman (Lullington).

Feb. 4 Samuel MORLEY of Keymer, brickmaker, & Mary PICKHAM of Clayton, maiden: sureties, said S. M. and David Sterne of Lewes, victualler (Keymer).

Feb. 4 Richard GUN of Iford, yeoman, & Joan GOODWYN of Ringmore, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Robert Sybson of Lewes, clerk (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 6 William Sharpe of Bodiham, yeoman, & Sarah Merry of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Thomas Manington of Bodiham, clerk (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 7 James Miller of Haylsham, husbandman, & Joan Luttenden of same, widow: sureties, said J. M. and George Fremblen of Clive near Lewes, beerebrewer (Willingdon).

Feb. 9 Thomas Coller of Radmell, husbandman, & Elizabeth Tree of Telscombe, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and George Worrell of Lewes, shoomaker (Telscombe).

Feb. 11 Richard Stedman of Bolney, plowmaker, & Judith Gallop of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and William Pearce of Cockfield, blacksmith (Bolney).

Feb. 15 Henry Howell of Rottingdene, yeoman, & Ellenor Gaston of same, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and John Gaston of Balcombe, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 19 John Burtenshawe of Westmiston, husbandman, & Margery Levard of Streate, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Burtenshawe of Westmiston, yeoman (Streate).

Feb. 20 John Batcheler of Hartfield, shoomaker, & Agnes Muntfield of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Nummery of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 22 Nicholas Burt of Cockfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth Lambert of same, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and John Lambert of Dichening, sherman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 25 Edward Payne of Heathfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Granesden of same, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and William Giles of Alfriston, yeoman (Warbleton).

Feb. 26 Richard Brooke of Folkington, husbandman, & Mary Sage of same, maiden (Folkington).

Feb. 27 Benjamin Lee of Staple Inne, London, gent., & Mary Lord of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, George Lord of Warbleton, yeoman, and Thomas Goldsmith of Lewes, shoomaker (Salehurst).

Feb. 27 David Reynoldes of Northiham, husbandman, & Elizabeth Butcher of same, maiden: sureties, John Sergeant of Battle, taylor, and William Carpenter of Lewes, hostler (Whatlington).

Feb. 27 Thomas Midmore of Lewes, gent., & Mary Bland of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Samuel Midmore of same, lynnendraper (S. Michael, Lewes).

March 13 Edward Russell of Lewes, husbandman, & Elizabeth Barton of same, maiden: sureties, said E. R. and Peter Barton of same, baker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 14 John Alder of Hartfield, cloathworker, & Margaret Cheeseman of Fraunt, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Robert Alder of Clive near Lewes, dyer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 22 Richard BARR of Eastgrinsted, blacksmith, & Theodosia MERRICKES of same, widow: sureties, Henry Lansdale of Poyninges, blacksmith, and Richard Ledger of same, husbandman (Newtimber).

1637.

March 30 John HURST of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Frances TURNER of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, said J. H. and John Barnet of Keymer, yeoman (Maresfield).

Apr. 8 Stephen SHEATHER *alias* STACE of Dallington & Susan VIGOR *alias* WAYTE of same, maiden (Dallington).

Apr. 8 Edward PAYNE & Mary HEASMAN of Horsted Parva, maiden (Horsted Parva).

Apr. 8 Thomas POLLED [or POLLARD, POLLERD in margin] of Hangleton, yeoman, & Joan BURDEN of Sumpting, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Abraham Ampleford of Portslade, yeoman (Southweeke).

Apr. 10 Richard VINE & Elizabeth SHOOSMITH of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, maiden (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 15 James BLADWORTH of Hailsham, gent., & Elizabeth MILES of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and James Fennell of Willmington, yeoman (Hailsham).

Apr. 24 Robert WHITTINGTON of Alfriston, carpenter, & Elizabeth CLARKE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and George Clarke of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 25 William DABSON of Arlington, yeoman, & Sarah GUN of Brithelmston, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Thomas Gunn of Patcham, yeoman (Arlington).

Apr. 27 Thomas SLY of Rie, marriner, & Elizabeth BALLARD of same, widow: sureties, William Mallpace of same, tayler, and John Cooper of same, cooper (Rie).

Apr. 27 Robert COOPER of Gestling, husbandman, & Joan GEARY of Hasting, maiden: sureties, John Fissenden of Hasting, gent., and Thomas Stevenson of same, feeter (Bexhill).

May 4 John WALKOT of Westfirle, yeoman, & Anne MATTOCK of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Edward Mattock of same, yeoman (Westfirle).

May 8 George BENNET of Salehurst, shoomaker, & Rachael SLOMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and John Hooke of Ringmore, husbandman (Salehurst).

May 9 George HOVER of Southover, bricklayer, & Margaret BRAY of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, maiden (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 9 Thomas ELSON of Horsmounsex, tanner, & Elizabeth BASSET of same, widow: sureties, said T. E. and Thomas Basset of Tunbridge, tanner (Hellingley).

May 13 Richard VYNALL of Westhothely, husbandman, & Catherine CRESSY of same, maiden (Westhothely).

May 15 John Poole of Hailsham, husbandman, & Mary Scoles of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Richard White of Hailsham, taylor (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 15 Thomas Dougles of Westhothely, husbandman, & Dorothy Washford of Cockfield, maiden (Cockfield).

May 15 William Storer of Southam within the parish of Southmalling, yeoman, & Mary Bray of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and John Killingbeck of Horsted Keins, yeoman (Balcombe).

May 18 William Bryan & Mary Carter of S. Michael, Lewes, widow (S. Michael, Lewes).

May 20 Richard Caplen of Pedinghooe, husbandman, & Elizabeth Acton of same, maiden (Pedinghooe).

May 20 Thomas Gower of Heathfield, husbandman, & Anne Grint of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Richard Osborne of Heathfield, tanner (Heathfield).

May 26 Richard Payne of Ardingly, husbandman, & Anne Pickham of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, farryer (Ardingly).

May 27 William Latter of Retherfield, butcher, son of Edmund Latter of same, yeoman, & Elizabeth Coe of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said E. L. and Robert Marten of Lewes, habberdasher (Fraunt).

May 29 Thomas Henbury of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, husbandman, & Judith Tayler of Ewhurst, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and William Tayler of Battle, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 30 Thomas Jenner of Maighfield, yeoman, & Dorothy Glyd of Brightling, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and Geoffrey Glid of Brightling, yeoman (Brightling).

May 31 James Atterton of Pemsey, husbandman, & Margaret Foote of Westfirle, maiden (Westfirle).

June 2 John Banckes, junior, of Salehurst, husbandman, & Joan Smersall of same, maiden: sureties, John Banckes, senior, of Salehurst, yeoman, and Henry Snelling of Lewes (Salehurst).

June 7 Abraham Burcey of Meeching, sayler, & Elizabeth Parker of Southover, maiden: sureties, said A. B. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (All Saints, Hasting).

June 11 Daniel Shoulder of Lewes, scrivenor, & Joan Carter of same, maiden: sureties, said D. S. and John Levet of Clive near Lewes, gent. (New Shorham).

June 12 John Marten of Gestling, yeoman, & Mary Bett of same, widow: sureties, said J. M. and William Carpenter of Lewes, hostler (Icklesham).

June 20 Thomas Tyroe of Alfriston, clerk, & Elizabeth Lockerson of Ewhurst, widow: sureties, said T. T. and Thomas Russell of Lewes, clerk (Whatlington).

June 22 John Bate of Echingham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Keene of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Busse of Tisehurst, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 29 John Gibbens of Westfield, yeoman, & Anne Michell of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and William Carpenter of Lewes, hostler (S. Clement, Hasting).

June 30 Richard Johnson of Burwashe, husbandman, & Elizabeth Wood of same: sureties, said R. J. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Heathfield).

July 1 William Cogger of Selscombe, yeoman, & Elizabeth Farnden of Breade, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and John Swaseland of Lewes, gardner (Breade).

July 1 John Dennet, junior, of Woodmancoate, yeoman, & Anne Gratwicke of Hendfild, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Dennet, senior, of Woodmancoate, yeoman (Woodmancoate).

July 3 Richard Michell of Cockfield, yeoman, & Catherine Burstowe of same, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and John Michell of Cleyton, yeoman (Cleyton).

July 3 John Millward of Pemsey, gent., & Susan Freebody of Westham, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and George Carleton of Westham, gent. (Willingdon).

July 3 Thomas Gorrindge of Hartfield, husbandman, & Margaret Lock of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and William Lock of Westhothely, husbandman (Westhothely).

July 4 Matthew Sab of Goudhurst, co. Kent, clothier, & Anne Alchorne of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said M. S. and John Lockyer of Retherfield, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 6 Nicholas Fenner of Warbleton, tanner, & Elizabeth Elliot of same, maiden: sureties, said N. F. and Samuel Stocker of Beddingham, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 8 William Bellingham of Seafourd, husbandman, & Joan Hasting of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Repent Hasting of same, husbandman (Seafourd).

July 8 William Piper of Salehurst, carpenter, & Mary Ledder of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and John Piper of Salehurst, sawyer (Salehurst).

July 8 John Aptott of Lewes, yeoman, & Martha Browne of Ripe, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Robert Shoobridge of Ripe, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

July 10 William Browne of Westhothely, yeoman, & Anne Rolfe of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and John Hull of same, clerk (Horsted Keins).

July 10 William Booker of Patcham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Scrase of Brithelmston, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and John Turner of Horsted Keins, yeoman (Aldrington).

July 11 Thomas King of Eastguilford, husbandman, & Sarah Wood of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and Anthony Merry of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, clothier (Salehurst).

July 12 John WHEELER of Ardingly, yeoman, & Susan BEARD of Rottingden, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and George Beard of Rottingdeane, yeoman (Rottingdeane).

July 12 Robert WRIGHT of Lewes, taylor, & Anne BUTCHER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and William Butcher of same, butcher (Falmer).

July 15 Anthony GRINT of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Rejoyce BENNETT of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said A. G. and Jeremy Shadwell of Hellingly, yeoman (Warbleton).

July 18 William GILBERT of Hellingly, husbandman, & Mary HOLMEDON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and John Holmeden of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 20 William DICKER of Hellingly, yeoman, & Dorothy WAKEHAM of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said W. D. and Nicholas Eason of Hellingly, yeoman (Wartling).

July 26 George BELCHAMBER of Ifield, carpenter, & Elizabeth WASHFORD of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and William Belchamber of Alborne, husbandman (Newtimber).

July 29 William ARCHER of Hellingly, gent., & Alice CRUNDEN of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said W. A. and Ralph Akeherst of Clive near Lewes, merchant (Eastborne).

Aug. 2 William STUNT of Selscombe, mercer, & Bridget LEONARD of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Richard Leonard of Udimer, ironfounder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 8 William SHAWE of Eastgrinsted, beerebrewer, & Jane SELLIARD of same, widow: sureties, said W. S. and John Burch of Maighfield, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 12 Francis BALDY of Kingston near Lewes, sheppard, & Emblen BOYCE of Rottingdeane, maiden: sureties, said F. B. and John Boyce of Rottingdeane, sheppard (Rottingdeane).

Aug. 12 Thomas WOOD of Hailsham, yeoman, & Joan CROWHURST of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and George Crowhurst of same, yeoman (Beddingham).

Aug. 14 Edward MOORE of Brithelmston, taylor, & Anne EDWARDES of Clive near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and William Homby of Brithelmston, inkeeper (Barcombe).

Aug. 15 John OVENDEN of Retherfield, husbandman, & Mary SNACHELL of same, widow: sureties, said J. O. and William Ovenden of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 19 Thomas AVERY of Hurstperpoint, yeoman, & Elizabeth EASTERFIELD of Wivelsfield, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Nathaniel Avery of Hurstperpound, husbandman (Picombe).

Aug. 19 Stephen BLUETT of Ashbornham, yeoman, & Mary SOUTHERDEN of same, widow: sureties, said S. B. and George Randes of Lewes, barber surgeon (Ashbornham).

Aug. 19 John ALCE of Alciston, yeoman, & Anne CARPENTER of Uckfield, widow: sureties, Richard Alchorne of Alciston, yeoman, and John Smith of Lewes, taylor (Alciston).

Aug. 21 John WHEATLY of Laughton, husbandman, & Mercy WOOD of Hollington, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Hollington).

Aug. 22 Thomas ALCE of Beddingham, husbandman, & Elizabeth STOWELL of Lewes, widow: sureties, said T. A. and George Thomas of Westfirle, yeoman (Beddingham).

Aug. 28 Leonard KINGSWELL of Horsmounsex, husbandman, & Ellenor BEENEY of Penhurst, maiden: sureties, Richard Beeney of Ashbornham, collier, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Nendfild).

Aug. 30 Richard DUMBRELL of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Margaret BLUNDEN of Keymer, widow: sureties, said R. D. and John Godley of city of London, tayler (Keymer).

Sept. 7 George LITTLE of Brightling, gent., & Anne HEPDEN of same, widow: sureties, John Little, clerk, and William Awcock of Lewes, gent. (Brightling).

Sept. 7 John WOOD of Breade, husbandman, & Agnes LEERE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Field of same, yeoman (Rie).

Sept. 15 William NEWE of Willingdon, clerk, & Joan TUTT of same, widow: sureties, said W. N. and Thomas Marshall of Lewes, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 16 John SOANE of Meeching, marriner, & Elizabeth ROSE of Telscombe, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Overy of Telscombe, gent. (Meeching).

Sept. 16 Henry ROSE of Lewes, sadler, & Mary STAPLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said H. R. and Robert Stapley of same, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 18 William HEASEMAN of Withiham, husbandman, & Alice WALLIS of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and John Heaseman of Horsted Parva, taylor (Withiham).

Sept. 20 Edward BAKER of Arlington, miller, & Anne FUNNELL of Hellingly, widow: sureties, said E. B. and Abraham Upton of Chittingly, husbandman (Ripe).

Sept. 22 William SMITH of Bexhill, husbandman, & Agnes SMITH of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Thomas Smith of Chittingly, husbandman (Bexhill).

Sept. 23 Caveat not to grant a licence for the solemnization of matrimony between William GARSTON of Balcombe & Alice BUTCHER of same, maiden, unless intimation is before made to James Carter of Balcombe.

Sept. 25 Thomas MEERES of Alciston, gent., & Mary HEATH of Pedinghooe, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Richard Snatt of Lewes, woollendraper (Pedinghooe).

Sept. 29 William OLDER of Burwashe, miller, & Cicily SHERWOOD of same, widow: sureties, said W. O. and John Denman of same, husbandman (Burwashe).

Oct. 3 John TYE of Horsted Keins, yeoman, & Margery TYE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Martin Pike of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 3 Thomas HOLMWOOD of Brightling, yeoman, & Bersheba DAWE of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and James Woollet of Lewes, tayler (Bexhill).

Oct. 4 Thomas BONIFACE of Woodmancote, husbandman, & Elizabeth FOWLE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Fowle of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 9 Abraham EDWARDES of Maighfield, gent., & Bridget NICHOLAS of Worth, maiden: sureties, said A. E. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Horsted Keins).

Oct. 10 William BURGES of Brightling, blacksmith, & Alice THETCHER of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Robert Thetcher of Chittingly, yeoman (Laughton).

Oct. 10 Thomas LEWES of Rie & Mary BARBER of Rownden, co. Kent, maiden (Playden).

Oct. 18 Henry COKER of Rie, husbandman, & Jane BURREDGE of Linton, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, William Corby of Rye, maulter, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Rie).

Oct. 24 Thomas BOYS of Warbleton, yeoman, & Joan FINCH of Rustington, widow: sureties, said T. B. and John Boys of Framfield, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 24 Solomon MOTT of Wivelsfield, shoomaker, & Sarah TAYLOR of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said S. M. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Wivelsfield).

Oct. 28 Thomas BAKER of Retherfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth SKINNER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Nicholas Turner of same, husbandman (Withiham).

Oct. 31 Henry STONE of Nuthurst, yeoman, & Anne BLUNDEN of Cockfield, widow: sureties, said H. S. and John Tipton of Lewes, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 1 Edward BAKER of Alciston, tayler, & Jane STAPLEY of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Robert Stapley of Lewes, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 13 Edward NORMAN of Hartfield, husbandman, & Dorothy HAYWARD of same, maiden: sureties, said E. N. and John Alfrey of same, yeoman (Hartfield).

Nov. 18 Walter EVERENDEN of Selscombe, gent., & Winifred PORTER of Seafourd, maiden: sureties, said W. E. and Sackville Porter of Seafourd, gent. (Seafourd).

Nov. 23 Michael MOYSE of Retherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth BERCH of Withiham, widow: sureties, said M. M. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 28 Richard SNATT of Retherfield, glover, & Mary CULFE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Edward Snatt of Southover, clerk (Withiham).

Dec. 9 George ELYOTT of Godalmin, co. Surrey, gent., & Mary BURTON of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said G. E. and John Henshawe of Lewes, gent. (Eastborne).

Dec. 12 Richard HODE of Catsfield, husbandman, & Mary GODFREY of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Henry Hode of Horsmounsex, husbandman (Catsfield).

Dec. 16 John WOODDEN of Hasting, thetcher, & Martha OLDER of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said J. W. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Eastborne).

Dec. 23 Richard GRAVESTOCK of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, husbandman, & Jane EVANS of All Saints, Lewes, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 28 Thomas MICHELL of Ockley, co. Surrey, gent., & Anne BEARD of Shermanbury, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Beard of Shermanbury, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Dec. 30 George TODMORTON of Fletching, husbandman, & Anne ELLIS of Bolney, maiden (Bolney).

Dec. 30 Thomas MADOX of city of London, goldsmith, & Agnes CHALONER of Chiltington within the parish of Westmiston, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Lulham of city of London, cutler (Chiltington).

1637-8.

Jan. 2 John UMPHREY & Joan BAKER of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Jan. 5 John RICH of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, & Joan BOOKER of same, maiden (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Jan. 6 Stephen HOLNEY of Woodmancoate, tayler, & Jane BARNARD of same, maiden: sureties, said S. H. and Thomas Holney of Newtimber, clerk (Woodmancoate).

Jan. 8 John FREND, junior, of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Elizabeth LOCK of same, maiden (Brithelmston).

Jan. 18 John DOBELL of Speldhurst, co. Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth PEPPER of Chayley, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, inkeeper (Chailey).

Jan. 20 Richard HOLMEWOOD of Hurstperpound, husbandman, & Joan VALLYER of Cleyton, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Richard Butcher of Hurstperpound, gent. (Cleyton).

Jan. 22 Richard JEFFERY & Alice ADAMS of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Jan. 22 Abraham WOODFORD of Rie, shoomaker, & Susan TILLEY of same, maiden: sureties, said A. W. and Henry Wales of Lewes, clothier (Rie).

Jan. 25 Simon COLEBROOKE of Hellingly & Elizabeth AYHERST of Horsmounsex, widow: sureties, said S. C. and Richard Savage of Lewes, sadler (Horsmounsex).

Jan. 26 William WALLER of Hendfild, husbandman, & Anne OWTRED of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Owen Botting of Westgrinsted, yeoman (Hendfild).

Jan. 27 John Meres of Alciston, gent., & Joan Acheson of Pemsey, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Samuel Midmore of Lewes, lynnendraper (Pemsey).

Jan. 29 William Whitebread of Ashurst, yeoman, & Jane Gates of Shermanbury, widow: sureties, said W. W. and John Gratwicke of Cowfold, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Jan. 30 Richard Ballard of Lewes, husbandman, & Elizabeth Norris of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Daniel Ballard of Hamsey, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 7 Reginald Smith of Playden, shoomaker, & Alice Holmewood of Winchelsey, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Samuel Smershall of Lewes, husbandman (Playden).

Feb. 7 Thomas Mathew of Lewes, butcher, & Ellenor Fitzherbert of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Edward Fitzherbert of same, merchant (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 28 Henry Faulconer of Gravety within the parish of Westhothely, esq., & Elizabeth Thomas, maiden: sureties, said H. F. and William Thomas of Lewes, esq., father of said Elizabeth Thomas (All Saints, Lewes).

March 2 Thomas Tourle of Lewes, butcher, & Mary Goldsmith of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Edward Tourle of Lewes, butcher (Eastborne).

March 9 Henry Blaker of Portslade, husbandman, & Agnes Blaker of same, maiden: sureties, said H. B. and Edward Blaker of same, gent. (New Shorham).

March 9 Robert Gregory of Bexhill, victualler, & Mary Soane of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Gregory of Hasting, ripyer, and William Carpenter of Lewes, hostler (Bexhill).

March 12 Henry Merton of Lindfild, yeoman, & Joan Miles of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said H. M. and Samuel Blunt of Lindfild, mercer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 14 William Newton, junior, of Southover, gent., & Dorothy Rivers of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said W. N. and Roger Coby of Southover, gent. (Bishopston).

March 17 Nicholas Challoner, junior, of Chiltington, gent., & Margaret Crane of Pedinghooe, maiden: sureties, said N. C. and Nicholas Challoner, senior, of Chiltington, gent. (Westmiston or chapel of Chiltington).

March 19 Stephen Smith of Brightling, tayler, & Bridget Skinner of same, widow: sureties, said S. S. and Oliver Sanders of Burwashe, yeoman (Horsmounsex).

March 19 Samuel Glasier of Brightling, husbandman, & Mary Holmewood of Laughton, maiden: sureties, said S. G. and Richard Savage of Lewes, sadler (Waldron).

March 24 Nicholas Puxty of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth Coleman of Chailey, maiden: sureties, said N. P. and John Newnam of Newicke, yeoman (Newicke).

1638.

March 26 William Browne of Gestling, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Tye of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Stapley of Southover, tayler (Gestling).

March 27 John Duffield of Maighfield, fordgeman, & Joan Picknoll of Brightling, widow: sureties, said J. D. and John Vincent of Stening, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 28 Daniel Michell of Catsfield, miller, & Mary Tutty of same, maiden: sureties, said D. M. and Nicholas Leonard of Echingham, collier (Burwashe).

March 29 John Ayles of Hailsham, yeoman, & Anne Banckes of Alfriston, widow: sureties, said J. A and James Store of Willingdon, glover (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 3 William Thayre of Willingdon, yeoman, & Mary Payne of same, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and Robert Thayer of Brightling, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 4 Richard Overy of Burwashe, gent., & Barbary Glyd of same, maiden: sureties, said R. O. and George Overy of same, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 4 Stephen Durrant of Eastguilford, yeoman, & Mildred Vann of same, maiden: sureties, said S. D. and Henry Jenner of Clive near Lewes, cutler (Eastguilford).

Apr. 12 John Hothly of Icklesham, husbandman, & Agnes Rablishe of same, widow: sureties, said J. H. and John Springet of same, yeoman (Icklesham).

Apr. 17 Caveat not to grant a licence for the solemnization of matrimony between Robert Tompset *alias* Carver & Helen Best of Cleyton, unless intimation is before given to John Batnor, clerk, rector there, John Englishe and John Price, wardens and overseers of the poor of the said parish.

Apr. 23 John Baker & Alice Reynolds of Southees, maiden (Southees).

Apr. 25 John Norris of Easthothely, yeoman, & Elizabeth Page of Bletchington, maiden: sureties, said J. N. and John Bowly of Chittingly, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 28 John Creasy of Beckley, husbandman, & Elizabeth Petter of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Creasy of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 30 William Grover of Brithelmston & Elizabeth Hocombe of Falmer, maiden (Falmer).

May 1 William Gilbert of Fletching, husbandman, & Anne Croocher of same, maiden (Fletching).

May 2 John Locherson of Ewhurst, gent., & Elizabeth Chowne of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Samuel Palmer of Clive near Lewes, tayler (Alfriston).

May 5 Nicholas Hunt of Salehurst, mason, & Catherine Akehurst of same, maiden: sureties, said N. H. and Thomas Archer of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 5 John ROBERTES of Cockfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth SCRASE of Portslade, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and John Bishop of Portslade, yeoman (Blachington).

May 7 William BLAKMAN of Glynde, yeoman, & Ellenor SAMON of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, maiden (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 9 Thomas HARDING of Bodiham, yeoman, & Elizabeth HURTLINGTON of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and John Kedwell of Lewes, hostler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 14 Stephen STONEHAM of Iden, husbandman, & Jane STEMPE of same, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and William Hayward of Peasemersh, yeoman (Iden).

May 15 William FREEMAN of Shermanbury, gent., & Jane GRATWICKE of Cowfold, widow: sureties, said W. F. and John Gratwicke of Cowfold, gent. (Shermanbury).

May 24 Leonard PARSON of Hendfild, husbandman, & Joan BEEFE of same, maiden: sureties, said L. P. and Philip Soall of Stenning, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 28 Thomas LYNTOT of Bolney, yeoman, & Dionisia JENNER of Cockfield, widow: sureties, said T. L. and John Field of Bolney, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 29 Edward HIDER of Retherfield, yeoman, & Joan MUDDLE of Ringmore, widow: sureties, said E. H. and John Taylor of Falmer, husbandman (Retherfield).

June 2 Richard LAWE of Rie, marchant, & Susan BROMLY of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Bromley of same, shoomaker, and William Cooper of le Clive near Lewes, shoomaker (Iden).

June 5 John PETTET of Salehurst, yeoman, & Anne RABBET of Brightling, widow (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 12 Thomas MACHIN of Westham, tayler, & Anne RICHARDES of Wartling, widow (Wartling).

June 13 John ROFE of Ewhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth COX of Salehurst, maiden (Ewhurst).

June 14 Henry WINCHESTER of Hove, husbandman, & Elizabeth WARRINGTON of Eastdeane, maiden: sureties, said H. W. and Richard Askewell of Hove, miller (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 16 Henry FARNECOMBE of Hendfild, yeoman, & Dorothy HARRISON of Seale *alias* Beeding, maiden: sureties, said H. F. and Thomas Gunn of Patcham, yeoman (Woodmancoate).

June 19 Robert TOMPSET *alias* CARVER of Cleyton, husbandman, & Helen BEST of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. *alias* C. and Lawrence Townsend of Lewes, locksmith (Falmer).

June 22 Philip STAMMER of Climping, yeoman, & Mary GUNN of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, said P. S. and John Worger of Brithelmston, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 26 Thomas HOLE of Hasting, beerebrewer, & Jane MOUNTAINE of Rie, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Thomas Cooper of Lydd, co. Kent, cooper (All Saints, Lewes).

June 30 George MILLER of Fletching, collier, & Jane MITTEN of Maresfield, widow: sureties, said G. M. and Ralph Allen of Lewes, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 2 William EASTON of Pemsey, tayler, & Anne LISSET of same, widow: sureties, said W. E. and Henry Easton of Hendfild, tayler (Hendfild).

July 5 William LOVELL of Hasting, baker, & Susan MARSHALL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and Thomas Puckell of Southover, gent. (Bexhill).

July 10 John PICKHAM of Kingston near Lewes, yeoman, & Jane CHEALE of Preston, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Bennet of Lewes, yeoman (Preston).

July 16 George WHEELER of Willingdon, yeoman, & Mercy ADAMS of same, maiden: sureties, said G. W. and William Adams of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 16 William Row of Whatlington, brickmaker, & Mary COLLINS of Hailsham, maiden: sureties, Thomas Willard of Hailsham, gardner, and William Flood of Lewes, vintner (Whatlington).

July 17 Thomas DURRANT of Fraunt, blacksmith, & Joan BUTCHER of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and William Butcher of Retherfield, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 24 Thomas PERKINS of Northiham, mercer, & Joan BAILY of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Joseph Baily of Lewes, shoomaker (S. Michael, Lewes).

July 26 William BANCKES of Alfriston, wheeler, & Agnes YOUNG of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and John Arcoll of same, blacksmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 1 Lawrence SMITH of Retherfield, husbandman, & Anne JARRET of same, maiden: sureties, said L. S. and Stephen Jarret of same, husbandman (St. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 4 William BARNARD of Brithelmston, beerebrewer, & Joan HAYWARD of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and James Piper of same, baker (Brithelmston).

Aug. 7 Richard HAYLER of Chailey, husbandman, & Susan LAMBERT of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and John Beldam of Clive near Lewes, joyner (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 9 Thomas HOPKINS of Lewes, tayler, & Mary MORBREAD of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Richard Newton of Lewes, grocer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 27 Roger FILLERY of Hamsey, hosyer, & Mary CHOUNE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and Robert Bodle of Lewes, tailor (Brithelmston).

Aug. 28 John POCOCK of Retherfield, yeoman, & Susan JENNER of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Jenner of Maighfield, yeoman (Horsted Keins).

Aug. 30 John BLAKER of Hellingly, husbandman, & Mary PAGE of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 30 George SHARPE of Northiham, yeoman, & Eedia (*sic*) ELSON of same, widow: sureties, said G. S. and Nicholas Elson of Catsfield, tanner (Whatlington).

Sept. 8 John GODLY, citizen and marchant taylor of London, & Susan REYNOLDES of Wivelsfield, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Richard Dumbrell of Wivelsfield, yeoman (Wivelsfield).

Sept. 10 John BAKER of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Mary BARHAM of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Barham of Wadhurst, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 14 Richard HAYWARD of Farlighe, yeoman, & Joan BANCKES of same, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Wing of Hasting, victualler (Farlighe).

Sept. 15 Francis SCRASE of Cockfield, yeoman, & Mary NYE of same, widow: sureties, said F. S. and John Gallop of Westmiston, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 18 William BEST of Fletching, yeoman, & Anne COMEBRIDGE of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 18 John OUTRIDGE of Sandhurst, co. Kent, shingler, & Anne PETTER of Udimer, maiden: sureties, said J. O. and Goddard Gresham of Benenden, co. Kent, yeoman (Whatlington).

Sept. 19 William CHOUNE of Cleyton, clerk, & Anne BATNOR of same, widow: sureties, Arthur Choune of London, gent., and John Tipton of Lewes, inholder (Cleyton).

Sept. 22 Alan MILLS of Westhothely, yeoman, & Anne GIBB of same, maiden: sureties, Robert Mills of same, yeoman, and Edward Clagget of Lewes, gent. (Westhothely).

Sept. 24 John CLEAVER of Alciston, yeoman, & Judith CONEY of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Simon Coney of Burwash, yeoman (Burwashe).

Sept. 27 Goddard COOPER of Breade, yeoman, & Mary FURMINGER of same, maiden: sureties, said G. C. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Breade).

Oct. 1 Richard JENNER of Horsham, yeoman, & Bettrice DAVY of Ifield, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and William Davy of Ifield, miller (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 4 Richard THUNDER of Chittingly, yeoman, & Faintnot GOLDSMITH of Burwashe, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Henry Saman of Lewes, apolster (Chittingly).

Oct. 5 John BUNCE of Salehurst, carpenter, & Elizabeth VINCET of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Penhurst).

Oct. 8 John Hony of Newingden, co. Kent, husbandman, & Mary Pont of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Henry Pont of Gestling, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 13 Edward Brookes of Ashurst, yeoman, & Agnes Hamson of Cuckfield, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Roger Fillery of Hamsey, hosyer (Cuckfield).

Oct. 16 George Cole of Battle & Anne Young of Peasemershe, maiden: sureties, said G. C. and John Young of Peasemershe, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 16 Thomas Goffe of Alborne, yeoman, & Joan Munck of Edburton, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Richard Marchant of Keymer, yeoman (Alborne).

Oct. 17 Adam Lullam of Battle, taylor, & Jane Fuller of Hollington, maiden: sureties, said A. L. and Francis Baker of Battle, tayler (Whatlington).

Oct. 23 Thomas Fuller of Heathfield, gent., & Joan Hart of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and William Peake of Lewes, merchant (Chittingly).

Oct. 29 James Sanders of Hailsham, brickmaker, & Susan Vennell of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Joan Vennell of Alfriston, spinster (Berwicke).

Nov. 13 Geoffrey Glyd of Brightling, yeoman, & Susan Hepden of Burwashe, widow: sureties, said G. G. and Richard Savage of Lewes, sadler (Brightling).

Nov. 14 Thomas Payne of Meeching, marriner, & Joan Morris of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Crane of same, yeoman (Meeching).

Nov. 21 John Ashington of Peasemershe, husbandman, & Mary Pomey of same, maiden: sureties, Robert Smith of same, husbandman, and William Carpenter of Lewes, hostler (Peasemershe).

Nov. 24 William Lashmer of Cuckfield, yeoman, & Mary Coulstocke of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and John Robertes of Cuckfield, yeoman (Hartfield).

Nov. 26 John Barnett of Keymer, husbandman, & Anne Browne of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Martin of Lewes, haberdasher (chapel of Keymer).

Nov. 29 William Umfrey of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Mary Gillam of same, maiden: sureties, said W. U. and John Umfrey of same, marriner (Brithelmston).

Dec. 3 Thomas Chapman of Laughton, husbandman, & Anne Chapman of same, maiden (Laughton).

Dec. 3 William Gillam, junior, & Jane Kitchenor of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Dec. 6 Richard Champion of Catsfield, husbandman, & Jane Curd of Hooe, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Champion of Southover, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 8 John Parsons of Thakeham, brickmaker, & Catherine Hudson of Cowfold, maiden (Cowfold).

Dec. 10 Richard Howe of All Saints, Lewes, shoomaker, & Jane Andrewes of Southover, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Mantell of All Saints, Lewes, shoomaker (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 11 Edmund Cottingham of Yallding, co. Kent, husbandman, & Anne Reade of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Nicholas Purton of Maresfield, yeoman (Newicke).

Dec. 12 John Chatfield of le Hooke within the parish of Chailey, yeoman, & Anne Dunstall of Hendfild, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Chatfield, junior, of le Hooke, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 15 Thomas Downer & Ellinor Morris of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Dec. 15 Robert Upton of Fletching, husbandman, & Elenor Miles of Seale *alias* Beeding, widow (Fletching).

Dec. 18 Edmund Gasson of Hartfield, husbandman, & Susan Pattey of same, maiden: sureties, William Walton of Fletching, clerk, and Thomas Butcher of Lewes, butcher (Hartfield).

Dec. 20 John Harman of Salehurst, woollendraper, & Elizabeth Petter of Ewhurst, widow: sureties, Thomas Harman of Salehurst, woollendraper, and Richard Snatt of Lewes, woollendraper (Salehurst).

Dec. 22 Henry Rose of Lewes, sadler, & Margaret Freeborne of same, widow: sureties, said H. R. and Robert Stapley of same, butcher (Telscombe).

Dec. 28 Robert Lattenden, junior, of Dallington, yeoman, & Jane Luxford of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and John Bennett of Lewes, inholder (Wartling).

Dec. 29 John Wisedome of Woodmancoate, malster, & Sarah Hill of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Hill of same, yeoman (Woodmancoate).

1638-9.

Jan. 2 Edward Russell of Meeching, yeoman, & Elizabeth Smith of Cleyton, maiden: sureties, said E. R. and Richard Parry of Meeching, clerk (Meeching).

Jan. 3 George Gilbert of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Ellenor Langridge of Fletching, widow: sureties, said G. G. and John Lucas of Horsted Keins, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Jan. 3 William Payne & Mary Cartwright of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Jan. 8 John Baker of Retherfield, husbandman, & Mary Dyne of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Baker of same, tailor (Retherfield).

Jan. 8 Francis Masters & Charity Howell of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Jan. 24 Edward Jarret of Retherfield, forgeman, & Thomasine Kid of Fletching, widow: sureties, said E. J. and Anthony Messedge of Maresfield, forgeman (Fletching).

Jan. 29 William Ryall of Rie, shipcarpenter, & Jane Nicholson of same, maiden: sureties, John Hooper of same, husbandman, and John Hubberd of same, wyne cooper (S. Thomas, Winchelsey).

Jan. 31 John Blancke of Retherfield, husbandman, & Joan Jarret of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Stephen Jarret of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 1 Alexander Wyldishe of Breade, yeoman, & Dorothy Drincker of Udimer, maiden: sureties, John Jarvis of Breade, husbandman, and Thomas Sewer of Lewyes, wyne cowper (Udimer).

Feb. 2 Geoffrey Millam of Ardingly, fyner, & Anne Pynion of same, maiden: sureties, said G. M. and Hugh Pynion of Fletching, fyner (Newicke).

Feb. 4 William Earle of Berwicke, husbandman, & Mary Steere of same, maiden: sureties, said W. E. and George Reade of Lewes, tincker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 7 Thomas Reeve of Hurstperpoint, husbandman, & Jane Plommerden of Wivelsfield, widow: sureties, said T. R. and Thomas Cruse of Hurstperpoint, husbandman (Wivelsfield).

Feb. 7 George Moore of Sandhurst, co. Kent, tailor, & Anne Staplas of Hasting, widow: sureties, Anthony Moore of Sandhurst, husbandman, and Thomas Turpin of Lewes, scrivenor (Farlighe).

Feb. 9 Richard Charles of Chaunton, husbandman, & Anne Streater of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Robert Streater of Westfirle, tayler (Chaunton).

Feb. 11 Nowell Evens of All Saints, Lewes, mason, & Mary Stapley of Southover, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Feb. 11 William Ansty *alias* Field of Horsted Keins, yeoman, & Anne Weston of Lindfild, maiden: sureties, said W. A. *alias* F. and Anthony Holman of Lewes, yeoman (Horsted Keins).

Feb. 11 William Gold & Elizabeth Bradford of Brithelmston, maiden (Brithelmston).

Feb. 14 Joseph Costedell of Ashurst, husbandman, & Joan Masters of Seale *alias* Beeding, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Jerard Grinier of Beeding, husbandman (Seale *alias* Beeding).

Feb. 18 Robert Baker of Heathfield, husbandman, & Mary Selwin of Ripe, widow: sureties, said R. B. and John Wood of Burwashe, warpspinner (Laughton).

Feb. 20 Goddard Gresham of Beckley, yeoman, & Dorothy Woodgate of Hawkehurst, widow: sureties, said G. G. and Richard Gresham of Brightling, yeoman (Boddiham).

Feb. 20 William Keas of Wartling, miller, & Anne Hart of Crowhurst, maiden: sureties, said W. K. and John Keas of Warbleton, miller (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 21 Thomas Akehurst of Jevington, yeoman, & Mary Page of Blachington, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and William Page of Iford, yeoman (Blachington).

Feb. 22 Thomas Stace of Wartling, yeoman, & Mary Putland of same, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Putland of same, yeoman (Wartling).

Feb. 23 John Browne of Westhothely, yeoman, & Anne Nicholls of same, maiden: sureties, Robert Mills of same and Edmund Tipton of Lewes, gent. (Westhothely).

Feb. 24 Thomas Bennet of Withiham, cowper, & Elizabeth Marchant of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Beldam of Clive near Lewes, turner (Withiham).

Feb. 26 Thomas Barber *alias* Nyn of Retherfield, yeoman, & Anne Heath of same, widow: sureties, said T. B. *alias* N. and William Bowden of same, yeoman (Frant).

Feb. 26 William Pepper of Pemsey, fisherman, & Joan Cooper of Hasting, widow: sureties, said W. P. and George Fremlyn of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Eastdeane).

Feb. 26 John Batchelor of Wartling, husbandman, & Sarah Dubbins of same, maiden (Wartling).

March 5 John Bodle of Hailsham, butcher, & Anne Fennell of same, maiden: sureties, John Hart of same, mercer, and Samuel Cruttenden of Lewes, haberdasher (Hailsham).

March 11 Edmund Unsted of Chittingly, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bennet of same, maiden: sureties, said E. U. and Thomas Funnell of Ripe, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 12 Edward Plummer of Lewes, sawyer, & Elizabeth Hermitage of same, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and Henry Wales of same, clothier (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 23 Thomas Frewen of London, haberdasher, & Bridget Crompe of Hasting, maiden: sureties, Richard Grigory of Hasting, rippier, and Thomas Browne of Clive near Lewes, husbandman (Mountfield).

1639.

March 26 Nathaniel Hunt of Warbleton, husbandman, & Mary Crouch of same, maiden: sureties, said N. H. and George Worrell of Lewes, shoomaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 1 Richard Beardsworth of Southover, weaver, & Catherine Mousely of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Robert Belson of same, freemason (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 6 John Hosmer of Retherfield, yeoman, & Anne Dungate of Maighfield, maiden; sureties, said J. H. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Fraunt).

Apr. 8 Thomas Poe of Selsey, marriner, & Jane White of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Thomas White of Clive near Lewes, basketmaker (Ardingly).

Apr. 13 William Martin of Withiham, husbandman, & Alice Burges of Eastgrinsted, maiden (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 18 Henry Dallinder of Easthothely, yeoman, & Anne Hanson of same, maiden: sureties, said H. D. and Robert Hanson of Clive near Lewes, marchant (Easthothely).

Apr. 19 Robert Drew of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Mary Chatfield of same, widow: sureties, said R. D. and John Michelborne of Newicke, gent. (Ardingly).

Apr. 19 John Michelborne of Newicke, gent., & Anne Payne of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Robert Drew of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 20 Thomas Foord of Newicke, husbandman, & Elizabeth Comber of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and Thomas Hilder of Westham, gent. (Newicke).

May 2 James Weekes of Westfield, husbandman, & Joan Collyer of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and George Ongly of Hasting, husbandman (Westfield).

May 4 John Wily of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Anne Ollive of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Nicholas Ollive of same, yeoman (Heathfield).

May 4 Robert Alse of Beddingham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hudson of Itford within the parish of Beddingham, widow: sureties, said R. A. and John Web of South Heighton, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 6 John Gatland of Jevington, miller, & Anne Reede of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Robert Gatland of Gowdhurst, co. Kent, carpenter (Jevington).

May 10 Robert Awood of Twineham, husbandman, & Jane Robbins of same, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Henry Burtenshawe of Shermanbury, cooper (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 11 Stephen Waters of Gestling, miller, & Mary Slater of same, maiden: sureties, said S. W. and William Goring of Lewes, locksmith (Gestling).

May 14 William Hodely of Retherfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bestbridge of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and George Woorrell of Lewes, shoomaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 15 Henry Burges & Margaret Stredweeke of same, maiden (New Shorham).

May 15 John Hampson of Ifield, glover, & Elizabeth Hudson of Crawley, widow: sureties, Richard Bashford of Crawley, mercer, and John Cradle of Lewes, tayler (Cowfold).

May 18 James Bright of Westdeane, husbandman, & Ursula Newman of same, maiden (Westdeane).

May 21 William Copper of Chailey, glover, & Elizabeth Smith of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Nicholas Copper of same, glover (S. John Baptist, Southover).

May 22 Henry Howell of Rottingdene, yeoman, & Mary Gunn of Patcham, maiden: sureties, said H. H. and Thomas Gunn of Patcham, yeoman (Rottingdene).

May 23 John Ollow of Catsfield, collyer, & Dionisia Hales of same, maiden: sureties, said J. O. and William Axe of same, kemmer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 23 Robert Davy of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Elizabeth Brasted of Westhothely, maiden: sureties, Richard Walter of Westhothely, gardner, and Thomas Sternes of Lewes, carrier (Westhothely).

May 27 Richard Acton of Pedinghooe, yeoman, & Joan Crane of same, widow: sureties, said R. A. and John Acton of Ringmore, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 28 Eseum Clayden of Hasting, marriner, & Margaret Hinson of Rie, widow: sureties, Henry Higgins of Rie, tayler, and Thomas Dawes of Lewes, mettleman (Rie).

June 4 John Fuller of Fokington, yeoman, & Elizabeth Brooke of Battle, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Hudson of Pemsey, gent. (Litlington).

June 10 Henry Jenner of Clive near Lewes, cutler, & Alice Earle of Jevington, widow: sureties, said H. J. and Stephen Basset of Lewes, husbandman (Jevington).

June 10 Thomas Baker of Horsted Parva, gent., & Anne Hay of same, maiden: sureties, William Hay of Horsted Parva, gent., and Simon Everenden of le Clive near Lewes, grocer (Waldron).

June 11 Henry Woodsell of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Mary Foster of same, maiden: sureties, said H. W. and Thomas Robbins of same, husbandman (Burwashe).

June 13 Richard Wheeler of Hasting, fisherman, & Elizabeth Wales of same, widow: sureties, William Holland of Eastborne, yeoman, and Joseph Lusher of Hasting, baker (All Saints, Hasting).

June 17 Thomas Rogers of Iford, clerk, & Joan Vynall of Kingston near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and Thomas Hopkins of Lewes, tayler (Kingston near Lewes).

June 21 Thomas Inskip of Wilmington, husbandman, & Elizabeth Collyer of same, widow: sureties, said T. I. and Thomas Inskip of Edburton, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 25 William Awcock of Iford, yeoman, & Mary Funnell of Westfirle, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and John Aptott of Lewes, butcher (Westfirle).

June 26 Thomas Jarvis of Horsmounsex, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Clapham of Hasting, widow: sureties, said T. J. and Laurence Townsend of Lewes, blacksmith (Horsmounsex).

June 29 Richard Berry of Newicke, yeoman, & Joan Weller of Westmiston, widow: sureties, said R. B. and John Gallop of Westmiston, yeoman (Newicke).

June 29 Alexander Hunson of Seale *alias* Beeding, blacksmith, & Alice Jorden of same, maiden: sureties, said A. H. and Maurice Collis of same, tayler (Seale *alias* Beeding).

July 1 Peter GREENE of Withiham, yeoman, & Margaret LUNDON of same, maiden: sureties, said P. G. and Simson Jefferay of Hartfield, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

July 2 John MONCKE of Peasemershe, yeoman, & Anne HAMMOND of Beckley, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Beckley).

July 5 Michael BECK of Seafourd, yeoman, & Mercy BRIGHT of Hailsham, widow: sureties, said M. B. and Nicholas Seaman of Seafourd, yeoman (Hailsham).

July 8 Anthony SHADWELL of Penhurst, yeoman, & Joan STACE of Dallington, maiden: sureties, said A. S. and John Shadwell of Hellingley, yeoman (Hellingley).

July 8 John FREBODY of Udimer, yeoman, & Elizabeth BREECHER of Breade, widow: sureties, said J. F. and William Austen of Lewes, husbandman (Udimer).

July 11 Edward NICHOLAS of Buxted, yeoman, & Elizabeth HAWKINS of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, widow: sureties, said E. N. and William Smith of Maresfield, yeoman (Maresfield).

July 15 William FARNECOMBE of Ringmore, husbandman, & Sarah HOWELL of Plumpton, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and William Gallop of Ringmore, husbandman (Plumpton).

July 17 John BRYAN of Winchelsey, gent., & Elizabeth TOMPSON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Milward of Pemsey, gent. (Rie).

July 20 Thomas BRYANT of Meeching, marriner, & Elizabeth RUSSELL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Edmund Allen of Lewes, tayler (Brithelmston).

July 20 James GODDARD of Easthothely, forgeman, & Elizabeth GIBBENS of Buxted, widow: sureties, said J. G. and John Norris of Easthothely, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 20 William CADE of Peasemershe, yeoman, & Catherine BEECHING of same, widow: sureties, said W. C. and John Web of Lewes, husbandman (Peasemershe).

July 23 Edward LANGFORD of Icklesham, carpenter, & Agnes TAYLER of same, widow: sureties, said E. L. and Thomas Pavis of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 24 John FOSTER of Eastgrinsted, appotticary, & Mary STENNINGES of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and William Blunden of Newicke, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 24 Francis STURDY of Hove, yeoman, & Joan COOPER of Dichening, widow: sureties, Edward Blaker of Brithelmston, gent., and Stephen Ramsden of same, chirurgion (Brithelmston).

July 31 Stephen CONSTABLE of Berwicke, weaver, & Anne BULL of same, maiden: sureties, said S. C. and William Constable of same, carpenter (Berwicke).

July 31 William CONSTABLE of Withiham, yeoman, & Philippa HICKMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Robert Marchant, junior, of same, yeoman (Withiham).

July 31 Edward HOLDEN of Hendfild, tayler, & Joan STANBRIDGE of Keymer, widow: sureties, said E. H. and John Michell of Hendfild, tayler (Hendfild).

Aug. 1 Thomas TOMPSON of Cockfield, yeoman, & Anne VERRALL of same, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Henry Verrall of same, tanner (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 6 Edward WILLIAMS of Winchelsey, maulster, & Bridget WESTON of same, maiden: sureties, said E. W. and George Fremlyn of Clive near Lewes, inholder (S. Thomas, Winchelsey).

Aug. 13 Thomas PLUMMER of Crambrooke, co. Kent, esq., & Elizabeth CRUTTENDEN of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Anthony Cruttenden of Burwashe, gent. (Echingham).

Aug. 13 Thomas JENNER of Brithelmston & Elizabeth CARVER of same, maiden: sureties, Roger Carver of same, maulster, and George Seager of Lewes, scrivenor (Aldrington).

Aug. 14 John CHEESMAN of Westhothely, yeoman, & Sarah HOLMEWOOD of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Henry Faulconer of Westhothely, esq. (Eastgrinsted).

Aug. 14 John BAKER of Crowhurst, gent., & Frances PANCKHURST of Lindfild, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Henry Panckhurst of Lindfild, yeoman (Horsted Keins).

Aug. 16 Richard CHARLES of Beddingham, husbandman, & Anne WELLS of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Acton of Chaunton, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 20 Richard READE of Lewes, glover, & Elizabeth JUPP of Cockfield, widow: sureties, said R. R. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, farrier (Horsted Keins).

Aug. 21 Edward LULHAM of Chittingly, husbandman, & Thomasine VAUGHAN of Radmell, widow: sureties, said E. L. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, farrier (Brithelmston).

Aug. 24 Pelham BURTON of Eastborne, gent., & Magdalen WOOD of Wilmington, widow: sureties, Edward Hodge of Eastborne, taylor, and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Eastborne).

Aug. 26 John WINCKTON of Hamsey, yeoman, & Dorothy CHATFIELD of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Goldsmith of Lewes, shoomaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 27 George WENHAM of Nendfield, gent., & Mary EDBOROUGH of Hooe, widow: sureties, said G. W. and James Wenham of Stanmer, gent. (Nendfield).

Sept. 9 Robert TURNER of Hartfield, yeoman, & Susan COLEMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and William Coleman of same, yeoman (Hartfield).

Sept. 10 Elias ELLIS of Warbleton, yeoman, & Elizabeth GRINT of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, said E. E. and John Ellis of Warbleton, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 11 Richard PAGE of Blatchington, yeoman, & Constance NEWINGTON of Bishopston, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Thomas Newington of Bishopston, yeoman (Bishopston).

Sept. 19 Thomas HUSBANDES of Portslade, gent., & Elizabeth BRIDGE of same, widow: sureties, Abraham Ampleford of Portslade, yeoman, and Edward Greene of Lewes, tayler (Southweeke).

Sept. 19 Matthew GRISSELL of Biddenden, co. Kent, tayler, & Mary HARMAN of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, Thomas Harman of Salehurst, mercer, and John Pebworth of same, yeoman (Fraunt).

Sept. 20 John CARPENTER of Westfield, yeoman, & Mary COLVILL of Crowhurst, widow: sureties, said J. C. and Edward Byne of Catsfield, gent. (Catsfield).

Sept. 20 William POOLE of Hailsham, clothyer, & Anne LACY of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said W. P. and Richard Gosden of Arlington, husbandman (Burwashe).

Sept. 21 William HOLLOCKE of Southmalling, yeoman, & Anne ROBERTES of Southees, widow: sureties, said W. H. and William Alcocke of Lewes, gent. (Southees).

Sept. 21 Edward HUNT of Penhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth IDEN of Mountfield, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Adam Stedall of Nendfild, yeoman (Mountfield).

Sept. 23 Richard BENSON of Gowdhurst, co. Kent, tanner, & Elizabeth REYNOLDES of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Samuel Hemsley of Wartling, yeoman (Warbleton).

Sept. 23 Henry KING of Tisehurst, tanner, & Frances HAYWARD of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, Cornelius Bane of Eastgrinsted, freemason, and John Cradle of Lewes, tayler (Westhothely).

Sept. 24 Thomas HAMMOND of Battle, husbandman, & Mary NOKES of Ashbornham, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Richard Geerey of Lewes, musician (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 30 Edward WILMSHERST of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Mildred SPRINGAT of same, widow: sureties, said E. W. and Benjamin Baker of same, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 1 Thomas PEPPER of Southover, yeoman, & Anne AMPLEFORD of Hamsey, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Musgrove of Southover, tayler (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 1 John HOARE of Radmell, gardner, & Elizabeth MARSHALL of same, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Edward Selme of same, maulter (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 2 Richard HODE of Udimer, wheelewright, & Ellen GOBLE of Rie, widow: sureties, said R. H. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Udimer).

Oct. 5 William HART of Westham, yeoman, & Mary GILBERT of Hellingly, widow: sureties, said W. H. and George Fremlyn of Clive near Lewes, brewer (Heathfield).

Oct. 5 Richard NETTON of Sopley, co. Southampton, brewer, & Joan BRAY of Alborne, widow: sureties, said R. N. and Matthias Ware of Lewes, husbandman (Alborne).

Oct. 7 Thomas Cradle of Willingdon, yeoman, & Dionisia Waterman of Westham, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Thomas Cob of Westham, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 15 Thomas Barham of Northiham, miller, & Martha Bissenden of Ewhurst, widow: sureties, said T. B. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (S. Clement, Hasting).

Oct. 16 William Grigg of Breade, husbandman, & Anne Cradock of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Stephen Cradock of Whatlington, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 19 John Pelling of Chailey, yeoman, & Jane Savage of Dichening, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Anthony Holman of Lewes, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 21 Thomas Marten of Battle, yeoman, & Elizabeth Gunter of Mountfield, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Thomas Gunter of Mountfield, ironfounder (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 22 Walter Hills of Horsted Keins, yeoman, & Mary Payne of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Edward Tye of Barcombe, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 24 Jonas Michaell of Stenning, gent., & Constance Hillman of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and John Hillman of Hendfield, yeoman (Hendfield).

Nov. 2 Walter Burt of Cockfield, tanner, & Anne Dumbrell of Shermanbury, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Robert Vincent of Shermanbury, yeoman (Shermanbury).

Nov. 6 Richard Winckton of Hamsey, yeoman, & Mary Brande of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas Hopkins of Lewes, tayler (Iford).

Nov. 7 Richard Bisshop of Selscombe, gent., & Jane Ward of Bolney, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Morris of Bolney, husbandman (Horsted Parva).

Nov. 9 John Morfoote of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Dorothy Marten of Crowhurst, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Auger of Horsmounsex, tanner (Catsfield).

Nov. 16 John Immans of Radmell, yeoman, & Sibil Lucas of same, widow: sureties, said J. I. and Samuel Newman of same, gent. (Radmell).

Nov. 21 Robert Worley of Heathfield, yeoman, & Susan Parkes of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Paul Worley of Heathfield, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 24 Abraham Vineall of Fraunt, yeoman, & Mary Billinges of same, maiden: sureties, Robert Neave of Retherfield, husbandman, and William Awsten of Lewes, husbandman (Fraunt).

Nov. 25 John Chapman of Playden, husbandman, & Alice Sheafe of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Arthur Sterne of le Clive near Lewes, husbandman (Playden).

Nov. 25 John JENNER of Cowdeane & Ellenor SMITH of Withiham, maiden: sureties, Roger Jenner of Cowdeane and John Greene of Lewes, cowper (Withiham).

Nov. 27 Robert KING of Lewes, husbandman, & Ellenor SPICER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Edward Middleton of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 28 Edward BAILY of Lewes, shoomaker, & Elizabeth DUFFIELD of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, farrier (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 28 John THOMAS of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Anne BEST of same, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Matthew Thomas of Byshopston, husbandman (Eastgrinsted).

Nov. 29 Walter HURST of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Joan VIRGOE of Plumpton, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Ellis Midmore of Lewes, lynnen drapier (church or chapel of Keymer).

Nov. 29 William STEVENS of Nendfild, tanner, & Elizabeth JACKSON of Cowdeane, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Edward Bounden of Tisehurst, tanner (Withiham).

Nov. 29 Robert COOPER of Gestling, yeoman, & Jane ARNOLD of Oare, maiden: sureties, Anthony Moore of Gestling, yeoman, and George Fremlyn of Clive near Lewes, inholder (Farlighe).

Dec. 3 William ADDAMS of Southover, yeoman, & Elizabeth MICHELL of same, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and Thomas Hopkins of Lewes, tayler (Southover).

Dec. 3 Elias ROCHFORD of Alciston, butcher, & Susan ROGERS of Selmeston, widow: sureties, said E. R. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, blacksmith (Selmeston).

Dec. 4 Edmund BORNER of Oare & Winifred TOLHURST of Gestling, maiden (Oare).

Dec. 4 John MATHEW of Hendfild, husbandman, & Sibil SIMPSON of Cowfold, maiden (Cowfold).

Dec. 5 Thomas PARKER of Warbleton, tayler, & Lidia BITHWOOD of Heathfield, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Lincke of Warbleton, weaver (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 7 Thomas STEVENS of Retherfield, yeoman, & Joan FOORD of Horsmounsex, widow: sureties, said T. S. and William Pyoll of Lewes, tanner (Warbleton).

Dec. 7 Richard WELDEN of Tisehurst, shoomaker, & Mary BRENCH of Catsfield, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and William Cooper of Clive near Lewes, shoomaker (Catsfield).

Dec. 10 George HEATHE of Picombe, husbandman, & Elizabeth WYGROOME of same, widow: sureties, said G. H. and Thomas Jenner of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 10 George BEECHING of Echingham, yeoman, & Anne DERLING of same, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and Thomas Derling of same, yeoman (Echingham).

Dec. 10 John WOOD of Burwash, kymmer, & Elizabeth JOHNSON of Maighfield, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Robert Baker of Ripe, husbandman (Heathfield).

Dec. 14 William Foord of Pedinghooe & Jane Lindvill of Meeching, widow: sureties, said W. F. and Thomas Napkin of Telscombe, husbandman (Meeching).

Dec. 14 William Cheesman of Iden, yeoman, & Mary Thomas of Seafourd, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Thomas Elphicke, senior, of Seafourd, gent. (Seafourd).

Dec. 17 John Frere of Rottingdene, gent., & Anne Backshell of Seale *alias* Beeding, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and John Tipton of Lewes, inholder (Seale *alias* Beeding).

Dec. 24 John Woolven of New Shorham, shipwright, & Dorothy Browne, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Robert Woolven of same, shipwright (New Shorham).

Dec. 28 Thomas Eede of Kingston near Lewes & Mary Howell of Patcham, maiden (Patcham).

1639-40.

Jan. 9 Richard Cooper of Barcombe, husbandman, & Joan Gibbes of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Cooper of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Jan. 11 Richard Hole of Eastborne, husbandman, & Mary Payne of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and John Payne of same, husbandman (Eastborne).

Jan. 15 Robert Frere of Fletching, gent., & Joan Mud of same, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Brithelmston).

Jan. 16 John Hammon of Guilford, husbandman, & Elizabeth Chapman of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Daniell of Rie, butcher, and William Winkfield of Clive near Lewes, blacksmith (Peasmershe).

Jan. 17 Walter Burt of Cuckfield & Elinor Ashwin of same, widow: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Burt of same (Slaugham).

Jan. 22 Thomas Bawton of Hurst, husbandman, & Mary Vergo of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Robert Beale of Clive near Lewes, shoomaker (Hurst).

Jan. 28 Richard White of le Clive near Lewes, brasier, & Susan Partridge of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Thomas White of le Clive near Lewes, basketmaker (Eastborne).

Jan. 29 William Parker of Boxgrove, yeoman, & Anne Holney of Hendfild, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Richard Burnard of Lewes, woollendraper (Hendfild).

Jan. 29 John Jenner of Cockfield, yeoman, & Mary Jenner of same, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and Edward Crawley of Streate, yeoman (Wivelsfield).

Jan. 29 John Weller & Anne Wood of Wivelsfield, maiden (Wivelsfield).

Jan. 30 John Bodle of Hailsham, butcher, & Margaret Rogers of Eastborne, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Bcdle of Willingdon, butcher (Willingdon).

Feb. 1 John KNIGHT of Horsmounsex & Sarah PIERSON of same, widow: sureties, said J. K. and Richard Burdet of Lewes, grocer (Easthothely).

Feb. 1 Thomas ATTREE of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Joan RASTRIDGE of same, widow: sureties, said T. A. and John Mills of Southover, husbandman (Wivelsfield).

Feb. 3 Thomas WATERS of Hellingly, miller, & Bridget BAKER of Arlington, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Francis Botting of Arlington, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 3 William MEW & Jane LEWES of Fokington, maiden (Fokington).

Feb. 4 Adderton GOURD of Isfield, husbandman, & Anne EVANS of Fletching, maiden (Fletching).

Feb. 4 Thomas NEEVE of Burwashe, husbandman, & Constance BACHELER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and John Bacheler of same, husbandman (Burwashe).

Feb. 4 Thomas CHEESMAN of Echingham & Susan PACKMAN of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, John Carr of Burwashe, musician, & Thomas Neeve of same, husbandman (Tisehurst).

Feb. 5 Stephen DIPLOCK of Meeching, marriner, & Dorothy READE of same, maiden: sureties, said S. D. and David Sterne of Lewes, yeoman (Meeching).

Feb. 6 John HUNT of Pemsey, bricklayer, & Mary CROWHURST of Hailsham, widow: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Sharpe of le Clive near Lewes, husbandman (Wartling).

Feb. 7 John RELFE of Rie, woollendraper, & Margaret DALLET of Iden, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and John West of Dallington, husbandman (Beckley).

Feb. 7 James WOOD of Frant, yeoman, & Thanckfull THETCHER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and William Heath of same, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 7 Ralph RICHARDSON of Lewes, shoomaker, & Elizabeth SMITH of same, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Thomas Burkin of same, locksmith (Alciston).

Feb. 10 Stephen MARTINE & Joan SMITH of Horsted Caines, maiden (Horsted Caines).

Feb. 10 Robert CARDEN of Brithelmston, husbandman, & Elizabeth EXETER of Hove, maiden (Brithelmston).

Feb. 17 Richard SNELL of Brithelmston, marriner, & Agnes GARDNER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and George Moth of Lewes, grocer (Brithelmston).

Feb. 17 Thomas PRESSE of Seafourd, husbandman, & Joan WORGER of same, maiden (Seafourd).

Feb. 19 John KENWARD of Hove, miller, & Margaret SAVAGE of same, widow: sureties, said J. K. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (Falmer).

Feb. 19 Thomas HUNN of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Elizabeth HUN [HUNN in margin] of same, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Robert Carden of same, husbandman (Brithelmston).

Feb. 20 Richard TYE of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Mary TYE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and John Tye of Westhothely, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 20 Thomas ROGERS of Eastguilford, yeoman, & Margaret DALLET of same, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman.

Feb. 26 Thomas HARBY of Salehurst, yeoman, & Priscilla LEE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and James Symondes of same, weaver (All Saints, Lewes).

March 4 John HOLBEAME of Warbleton, yeoman, & Mary HUNT of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and William Hunt of Wartling, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 7 Thomas HARRIS of Pedinghooe, clerk, & Anne EIGHTACRES of same, widow: sureties, said T. H. and Richard Cox of same, husbandman (Pedinghooe).

March 7 Robert HAMMOND of Ripe, yeoman, & Elizabeth CRASHFIELD of Selmeston, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Rogers of Iford, clerk (Iford).

March 9 Thomas AVERY of Hailsham, yeoman, & Alice COLLINGHAM of same, widow: sureties, said T. A. and William Poole of same, clothier (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 10 William WEAVER of Bexhill, shoomaker, & Anne DUGLAS of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and John Walter of le Clive near Lewes, tincker (All Saints, Hasting).

March 11 Robert JEFFERAY of Alciston, weaver, & Elizabeth POLLARD of same, widow: sureties, said R. J. and Thomas Hensman of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 17 John CRAMPE of Crowhurst, husbandman, & Mary CARMAN of Hollington, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Thomas Venner of Crowhurst, husbandman (Bexhill).

March 24 William MALPACE of Rie, woollendraper, & Anne HICKMOT of Udimer, widow: sureties, William Bithwood of Heathfield, yeoman, and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Udimer).

1640.

March 28 Edmund DIBS of Hendfild, gardner, & Elizabeth GOFFE of same, widow: sureties, said E. D. and Richard Dibs of Hamsey, sheepeheard (Hamsey).

March 30 John BLACKMAN & Dorothy LEMURIS of Old Shorham, maiden (Old Shorham).

March 30 John PALMER of Hasting, fisherman, & Elizabeth COMBES of same, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Richard Winckfield of same, fisherman (S. Clement, Hasting).

March 31 Richard MARCHANT of Keymer, yeoman, & Margery DAIREY of Dichening, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Thomas Marchant of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 10 Nicholas GILDREDGE of Friston, esq., & Anne THORPE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. G. and John Alcock of same, yeoman (Friston).

Apr. 10 Richard CROFTES of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Agnes BROWNE of same, widow: sureties, said R. C. and Richard Beadle of same, husbandman (Eastgrinsted).

Apr. 15 John ROWLAND of Chailey, yeoman, & Ellenor WILLERD of Hamsey, widow: sureties, said J. R. and Richard Reade of Lewes, glover (Hamsey).

Apr. 16 John DUNSTEERE of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Mary PETTER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and John Curd of same, yeoman (Tisehurst).

Apr. 16 Robert BROOKER of Worth, husbandman, & Mary WYN of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Richard Bashford of Crawley, mercer (Worth).

Apr. 16 Christopher YOUNG of Salehurst, yeoman, & Mary GROVE of Mountfield: sureties, said C. Y. and John Grove of Mountfield, gent. (Salehurst).

Apr. 16 John RELFE of Rye, mercer, & Anne LEVET of Playden, maiden: sureties, Robert Relfe of Maighfield, yeoman, and Nicholas Tull of Clive near Lewes, locksmith (Peasemershe).

Apr. 21 James SOLE of Hendfild, yeoman, & Margery LEYCETER of Wiston, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and John Leiceyter of Wiston, yeoman (Hendfild).

Apr. 23 Nicholas LARROD of Rie, carpenter, & Alice COLVILL of same, widow: sureties, said N. L. and George Fletcher of Hasting, carpenter (Peasemershe).

Apr. 25 John MORRIS of Barcombe, husbandman, & Jane CRANE of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Richard Crane of Lewes, butcher (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Apr. 28 George HOLFORD of Balcombe, yeoman, & Susan FAULCONER of same, maiden: sureties, said G. H. and John Faulconer of same, yeoman (Slaugham).

May 1 John SEAMAN of Crowhurst, yeoman, & Mary WILLIAMS of Wartling, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Nicholas Jarret of Battle, yeoman (Wartling).

May 2 Robert FULLER *alias* NEWNAM of Fletching, husbandman, & Agnes TYE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. F. *alias* N. and Edward Seires of Lewes, marchant tayler (Fletching).

May 2 William GOSDEN of Hailsham, butcher, & Susan BODLE of same, widow: sureties, said W. G. and Thomas Gosden of same, husbandman (Jevington).

May 6 Richard TITCHBORNE of Cowdeane, co. Kent, gent., & Frances TITCHBORNE of Hartfield, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and John Coote of Lewes, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 9 Edward BODLE of Willingdon, butcher, & Elizabeth THETCHER of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Eastborne).

May 11 John BOWLY of Chittingly, husbandman, & Mary GODFREY of same, maiden (Chittingly).

May 14 John GOFFE of Hendfild, yeoman, & Amy MERCER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Chaundler of Hendfield, mercer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 18 George SHALCROSSE of Godstone, co. Surrey, & Anne VINCENT of Shermanbury, maiden (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 19 John SYMES of Brithelmston, shoomaker, & Emblen HOLDEN of Hendfild, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and William Humby of Brithelmston, inholder (Brithelmston).

May 23 William BEECHER of Seale *alias* Beeding & Anne VEASER of same, maiden (Chittingly).

May 23 Henry DAY of Maighfield & Elizabeth TREBE of Chittingly, maiden (Chittingly).

May 25 John HOCKLY of All Saints, Lewes, & Repentance VIRGOE of Southover, maiden (S. John Baptist, Southover).

May 27 Richard ROSE of le Clive near Lewes, blacksmith, & Mary FREND of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, farryer (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

May 28 Richard DAVY of Barcombe, cowper, & Joan OSBORNE of Wivelsfield, maiden: sureties, John Osborne of Beddingham, husbandman, and William Goring of Lewes, locksmith (Wivelsfield).

June 1 Thomas PETTIT of Heathfield, taylor, & Anne CARPENTER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and John Arcoll of Alfriston, blacksmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 5 Richard BRANN of Breade, tayler, & Mary CARTWRIGHT of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Westfield).

June 13 Richard SNELLING of Beeding, yeoman, & Anne ROBERTES of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Jerard Jenner of same, husbandman (Seale *alias* Beeding).

June 15 Andrew WATERS of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Martha CALE of Battle, widow: sureties, said A. W. and William Carpenter of Lewes, hostler (Horsmounsex).

June 15 Henry NICHOLS of Sompting, yeoman, & Elizabeth COOPER of Fletching, widow: sureties, said H. N. and Thomas Hopkins of Lewes, tayler (Fletching).

June 16 John LONGLY of Bexhill, yeoman, & Elizabeth BRIGHTRIDGE of Westfield, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Bexhill).

June 16 Walter KYNE of Tisehurst, tayler, & Rachael FOSTER of same, widow: sureties, said W. K. and Thomas Hovenden of same, shoomaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 18 John GRINGOE of Echingham, hammerman, & Anne DUNCKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Matthew Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Echingham).

June 23 Joshua SEVENOKE of Heathfield, husbandman, & Mercy TYHERST of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and Christopher Worger of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 24 Thomas ANSTY of Alborne, husbandman, & Mary RUSSELL of Kingstone near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Stephen Ansty of Wivelsfield, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 25 Martin FIST of Winchelsea, clerk, & Elizabeth WOODGATE of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said M. F. and William Peake of Lewes, gent. (S. Clement, Hasting).

June 29 Henry CANE of Chiltington, miller, & Elizabeth MICHELL of Chailey, maiden: sureties, said H. C. and Stephen Simonson of Lewes, musician (Chailey).

July 2 John FAULCONER of Westhothely, gent., & Christiana NASHE of Balcombe, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 4 Thomas WOOD of Uckfield, yeoman, & Anne DELVE of Newicke, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and William Snat of Uckfield, tanner (Newicke).

July 4 Peter PHILPOT of Apledore, co. Kent, fellmunger, & Alice DOLLEG [DOLLEGG in margin] of Pedinghooe, widow: sureties, said P. P. and Thomas Russell of Southover, yeoman (Eastborne).

July 7 Thomas STANDFORD of Lindfield, currier, & Sybil BURSTOWE of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and William Standford of Lindfield, currier (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 9 Thomas FINCH of Cockfield, miller, & Alice HERRIOTT of same, widow: sureties, said T. F. and Thomas Cheale of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 9 Richard HARLING of Worth, husbandman, & Agnes DAWSON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and John Hill of Southover, taylor (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 11 Thomas TYHERST of Withiham, taylor, & Anne GODFERY of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, John Walter of Lindfield, miller, and John Ward of same, yeoman (Horsted Caines).

July 13 Henry WHITEWOOD of Rie, shoomaker, & Margery LASHENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said H. W. and Edward Bayley of Lewes, shoomaker (Winchelsea).

July 14 Abraham EDWARDES of Porteslade, gent., & Susan PICKHAM of Cockfield, widow: sureties, Edward Greene of Lewes, taylor, and Richard Snatt of same, woollendraper (Bolney).

July 14 Martin HARRISON of Hasting, shoomaker, & Joan BROOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said M. H. and Thomas Elson of Horsmounsex, tanner (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 14 John HEWETT of Hailsham, husbandman, & Margery KENT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Akehurst of same, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

July 16 James Costing of Goddleman, co. Surrey, bricklayer, & Anne Michell of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber chirurgion (All Saints, Lewes).

July 18 Henry Colgate of Uckfield, yeoman, & Jane Lyntot of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said H. C. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Bolney).

July 18 John Ades of Iford, yeoman, & Mary Frend of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and John Vynall of Kingston near Lewes, yeoman (Iford).

July 19 William Browne of Withiham, husbandman, & Elizabeth Gromebridge of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Nicholas Pope of Withiham, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 20 Philip Soall of Stenning, yeoman, & Elizabeth Bexhill of Seale *alias* Beeding, widow: sureties, said P. S. and James Soall of Hendfild, yeoman (Seale *alias* Beeding).

July 21 John Gibson of Tisehurst, clerk, & Anne Hunt of same, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Bodiham).

July 21 Richard White of Beckley, clerk, & Margery Eagles of Tisehurst, widow: sureties, John Gibson, clerk, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Bodiham).

July 21 John Benden of Edbony, co. Kent, yeoman, & Anne Jordan of Udimer, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Cooper of Udimer, tanner (Udimer).

July 23 John Putland of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Mary Mills of Easthothely, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Bennet of Lewes, yeoman (Easthothely).

July 24 John Warden, junior, of Cockfield, yeoman, & Susan Pickham of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Warden, senior, yeoman (Twineham).

July 27 Robert Coombridge of Newicke, husbandman, & Anne Quoyfe of Fletching, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Abraham Humfrey of Fletching, husbandman (Newick).

July 28 John Rapley of Slinfold, gent., & Elizabeth Scrase of Picombe, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and George Scrase of Picombe, yeoman (Picombe).

July 28 Francis Dawes of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Elizabeth Snowe of same, maiden: sureties, said F. D. and Richard Plawe of same, inholder (Worth).

Aug. 1 John Hollibone of Bolney, yeoman, & Mary King of Wivelsfield, widow: sureties, said J. H. and William Lashmer of Wivelsfield, yeoman (Wivelsfield).

Aug. 2 Edward Hills of Hartfield, husbandman, & Mary Swan of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said E. H. and Nicholas Pope of Withiham, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 3 William Clarke of Arlington, husbandman, & Elizabeth Lashmer of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and James Kenchley of Fokington, husbandman (Arlington).

Aug. 4 Thomas PARSON, junior, of Cowfold, & Timothea DAVY of Slaugham, widow: sureties, Thomas Parson, senior, of Cowfold, husbandman, and Thomas Coulstock of Lewes, haberdasher (Slaugham).

Aug. 6 Walter DUNCK of Salehurst, husbandman, & Martha FOSTER of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said W. D. and Robert Brabon of Selscombe, gent. (Selscombe).

Aug. 8 Thomas FORD of Newicke, glover, & Elizabeth HOLLAMBY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. F. and Thomas Symondes of Hamsey, wheelewright (Newicke).

Aug. 10 Nicholas JOHNSON of Iford, bricklayer, & Joan MERSHE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. J. and John Johnson of same, bricklayer (Iford).

Aug. 10 George SMITH of Salehurst, husbandman, & Joan BURDEN of same: sureties, said G. S. and Thomas Springat of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 10 Robert FIELD of Horsmounsex, carpenter, & Elizabeth PRYOR of same, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and Henry Tompkin of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 10 Richard HARMAN of Brithelmston, joyner, & Susan BASHFORD of Lewes, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 10 John COOPER of Bread, mercer, & Joan BREECHER of Westfield, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Savage of Lewes, saddler (Westfield).

Aug. 12 John CAUCOT of Hailsham, yeoman, & Dorothy GOSDEN of same, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Stace of Ewhurst, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 14 John SAVAGE of Winchelsey, husbandman, & Mary COOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Tutt of Hailsham, mercer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 17 Roger COOPER of Iden, yeoman, & Dorothy ODIARNE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Jeremy Odiarne of Beckly, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 17 Edward LEE of Meeching, sayler, & Anne BARNDEN of same, maiden: sureties, Anne Barnden of same, widow, her mother, and Thomas Coulstock of Lewes, haberdasher (Streate).

Aug. 21 William BROOKER of Heaver, co. Kent, husbandman, & Anne ADDAMS of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Anthony Alcock of Speldhurst, co. Kent, tayler (Withiham).

Aug. 26 Richard BARTHOLMEW of Eastborne, tailor, & Joan CRUNDEN of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Jevington).

Aug. 26 Robert SAXPES of Hartfield, yeoman, & Anne FLINT of Eastgrinsted, widow: sureties, Robert Saxpes of Hartfield, gent., and William Humfrey of same, yeoman (Hartfield).

Sept. 3 Thomas Cogger of Echingham, yeoman, & Bridget Henneker of Biddenden, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, Thomas Hovenden of Tisehurst, shoomaker, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Echingham).

Sept. 5 Thomas Wood of Wivelsfield, tanner, & Anne Wood of Chailey, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Foster Whitebread of le Clive, slatlayer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 7 Tristram Skinner of Fletching, butcher, & Elizabeth Old of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Anthony Skinner of Newicke, husbandman (Newicke).

Sept. 8 Robert Hunt of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth Elmeston of Crambrooke, co. Kent, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Edward Clagget of Lewes, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 8 Richard Mepham of Chaunton, brickmaker, & Anne Allen of same, maiden: sureties, said R. M. and Abraham Upton of same, husbandman (Ripe).

Sept. 12 John Willard of Framfield, clerk, & Amy Lattenden of Dallington, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Beldam of le Clive, turner (Dallington).

Sept. 15 William Hobbem of Willmington, yeoman, & Susan Bodle of Hailsham, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and John Akehurst of Hailsham, yeoman (Hailsham).

Sept. 16 Thomas Freeman of Peasemershe, yeoman, & Judith Birchet of same, widow: sureties, said T. F. and Moses Purfill of Gestling, yeoman (Peasemershe).

Sept. 16 William Raynoldes of Hollingborne, co. Kent, gent., & Ellenor Chaloner of Chiltington, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and Richard Chaloner of Chiltington, gent. (church or chapel of Chiltington).

Sept. 17 John Snep of Echingham, yeoman, & Philippa Batcheler of Tisehurst, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Thomas Stapley of Uckfield, husbandman (Bodiham).

Sept. 19 Robert Hunt of Withiham, keeper, & Margaret Groomebridge of same, maiden: sureties, John Wilkinson of same, husbandman, and Thomas Pepper of Southover, yeoman (Fletching).

Sept. 19 Richard Weekins [Wickens in margin] of Streate, husbandman, & Elizabeth Farncombe of Patcham, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Richard Barnard of Lewes, woollendraper (Falmer).

Sept. 19 Richard Page of Hellingley, mercer, & Sindony Kenward of Chittingly, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Peter Pemell of Lewes, mercer (Chittingly).

Sept. 21 William Older of Woodmancoate, husbandman, & Elizabeth Beach of Alborne, widow: sureties, said W. O. and Robert Gringoe of Woodmancoate, mason (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 21 John Vincent of Retherfield, yeoman, & Dorcas Allen of same, widow: sureties, said J. V. and John Turner of same, yeoman (Retherfield).

Sept. 24 Jeremy Botting of Crambrooke, co. Kent, cordwiner, & Philippa Creswell of Ashbornham, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Ninian Tisehurst of Ashbornham, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 26 William Burwashe of Rie, yeoman, & Alice Orwyn of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Richard Savage of Lewes, sadler (Beckley).

Sept. 26 Thomas Elphicke of Bishopston, yeoman, & Elizabeth Page of Arlington, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and Daniel Shoulder of Lewes, scrivenor (Arlington).

Sept. 26 Matthew Wheeler of Westhothely, tayler, & Ellenor White of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said M. W. and Martin Citolin of Lewes, gent. (Slaugham).

Sept. 26 Thomas Pickham & Joan Rist of Brithelmston, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 26 Nicholas Vynall of Chailey, yeoman, & Eden Jenner of Wivelsfield, widow: sureties, said N. V. and John Pryor of Lewes, shoomaker (Wivelsfield).

Sept. 28 John Tidham of Seale *alias* Beeding, carpenter, & Anne Jeale of Ardingly, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Benjamin Woodman of Ifield, blacksmith (Ardingly).

Sept. 29 Thomas Bartley of Brithelmston, brewer, & Joan King of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Richard Gunn of same, shoomaker (Falmer).

Oct. 3 Ralph Williams of Arlington, yeoman, & Margery Jefferay of Alfriston, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and John Jefferay of Berwicke, gent. (Ripe).

Oct. 6 Thomas Wood of Fraunt, mercer, & Bridget Baker of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Thomas Fry of Maighfield, husbandman (Selscombe).

Oct. 8 John Banckes of Alfriston, husbandman, & Alice Parson of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Arcoll of same, blacksmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 10 Abraham Cooper of Glinde, yeoman, & Elizabeth Rowe of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said A. C. and Henry Mallory of Lewes, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Oct. 12 James Freeman of Bexhill & Elizabeth Moyse of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Franckwell of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 12 Stephen Rade of Benenden, co. Kent, yeoman, & Alice Coulstocke of Hamsey, widow: sureties, said S. R. and Thomas Hopkins of Lewes, tayler (Hamsey).

Oct. 14 Thomas Harman of Salehurst, woollendraper, & Anne Store of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said T. H. and Richard Barnard of Lewes, woollendraper (Jevington).

Oct. 15 Randolph Apsley of Pulborough, clerk, & Anne Swale of Hurstperpoynt, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Thomas Mathewes of Pulborough, glover (Hurstperpoynt).

Oct. 16 Lawrence Kenward of Ewhurst, collyer, & Joan Olliver of Selscombe, widow: sureties, said L. K. and Peter Olliver of Selsey, husbandman (Selscombe).

Oct. 17 Robert Bishe of Maresfield, hempdresser, & Margaret Shelley of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Richard Browne of Ringmore, husbandman (Horsted Parva).

Oct. 17 George Langford of Wartling, gent., & Mary Richardes of same, maiden: sureties, said G. L. and Thomas Machin of same, yeoman (Wartling).

Oct. 19 Richard Gardner of Catsfield, sawyer, & Dorothy Baker of same, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and William Baker of Ashbornham, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 19 Robert Bunce of Icklesham, husbandman, & Elizabeth Springat of Rie, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Robert Brooke of Icklesham, gent. (Playden).

Oct. 19 William Rycroft of Southees, clerk, & Cicily Walter of same, widow: sureties, said W. R. and Thomas Hopkins of Lewes, tayler (Southees).

Oct. 20 Ralph Vincent of Cowfold, yeoman, & Jane Worsfold of Horsham, maiden: sureties, said R. V. and William Boys of Hendfild, gent. (Slaugham).

Oct. 22 Thomas Edwardes of Hollington, yeoman, & Mary Breecher of Westfield, widow: sureties, John Cooper of Breade, mercer, and Edward Hodely of Playden, yeoman (Westfield).

Oct. 22 Thomas Whincop, s.t.p., of Elsworth, co. Cambridge, & Anne Relfe of Hurstperpound, widow: sureties, said T. W. and John Edsawe of Chailey, clerk (Hurstperpound).

Oct. 26 William Igham of Tisehurst, weaver, & Anne Ballock of same, maiden: sureties, said W. I. and John Pattison of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 26 John Wilson of Salehurst, yeoman, & Frances Wood of same, widow: sureties, said J. W. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Bodiham).

Oct. 27 Henry Townsend, junior, of Lewes, furryer, & Ellenor Westborne of Hellingley, widow (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 28 William Aptot [Aptott in margin] of Buxted, yeoman, & Constance Smith of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and William Burges of Barcombe, taylor (Maresfield).

Oct. 30 William Crothall of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, clothyer, & Anne Darby of Selscombe, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Walter Brett of Lewes, gent. (Selscombe).

Oct. 31 Thomas Arnold of Westfirle, yeoman, & Anne Turner of Keymer, maiden: sureties, said T. A. and Thomas Harrison of Westfirle, gent. (church or chapel of Keymer).

Nov. 2 John Jervis of Hellingley, yeoman, & Anne Savage of Dichening, widow: sureties, said J. J. and Alexander Vine of Hellingley, yeoman (Dichening).

Nov. 3 Thomas GEERE of Ovingdene, yeoman, & Mercy DOE of Brithelmston, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and Thomas Doe of Brithelmston, clerk (Ovingdene).

Nov. 4 George KINGSLEY of Ickham, co. Kent, esq., & Anne SPRINGAT of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said G. K. and Thomas Springat of Lewes, esq. (S. Michael, Lewes).

Nov. 10 George ISTED of Oare, yeoman, & Mary SMITH of same, maiden: sureties, said G. I. and John Hooper of Rie, gent. (Farlighe).

Nov. 10 James FREAKE of Rie, vintner, & Anne SMITH of same, maiden: sureties, John Hooper of Rie, gent., and George Isted of Oare, yeoman (Rie).

Nov. 12 Thomas RIDLEY of Worth, yeoman, & Bridget KNIGHT of Wivelsfield, widow: sureties, said T. R. and John Nicholas of Wivelsfield, marchant tayler (Wivelsfield).

Nov. 16 Lewkenor WOODLAND of Wilmington, yeoman, & Agnes STAPLEY of Fokington, maiden: sureties, said L. W. and William Stapley of Fokington, yeoman (Litlington).

Nov. 19 Edward BEARD of Woodmancoate, yeoman, & Jane PARSON of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Thomas Parson of Woodmancoate, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 21 John COLEMAN of Dichening, yeoman, & Margaret BENNET of Portslade, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Bennet of Portslade, yeoman (Hangleton).

Nov. 23 William WHOOD of Ashbornham, yeoman, & Alice CROWHURST of Hailsham, widow: sureties, said W. W. and John Reeve of Lewes, husbandman (Ashbornham).

Nov. 24 John DAWTREE of Eastgrinsted, cook, & Anne WELLER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Thomas Belvicke of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 24 John GREENE of Hellingly, shoomaker, & Joan CONSTABLE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Anne Greene of same, widow (Chittingly).

Nov. 26 Benjamin HERNDEN of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Alice HASELDEN of same, widow: sureties, said B. H. and Lawrence Smith of same, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 28 Nicholas CATT of Reygate, co. Surrey, tallow chaundler, & Margaret RICHARDSON of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said N. C. and Nicholas Sturt of Horsham, yeoman (Selmeston).

Nov. 28 William STAYNES of Hawley, co. Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth PARSON of Waldron, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Edward Parson of Waldron, yeoman (Waldron).

Nov. 28 John ELGATE of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Elizabeth GARDNER of same, widow: sureties, said J. E. and William Boone of same, fisherman (Brithelmston).

Nov. 28 Nicholas DOCKETT of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Dorothy WELLER of same, widow: sureties, said N. D. and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Horsted Keins).

Dec. 2 Henry Baker of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Joyce Redwood of same, maiden (Brithelmston).

Dec. 7 Richard Lee of Brithelmston, fisherman, & Alinor Ansty of same, widow (Brithelmston).

Dec. 8 Nicholas Tanner of Brithelmston, marriner, & Elizabeth Wood *alias* Dyne of same, maiden (Brithelmston).

Dec. 9 Richard Fowle of Newicke, gent., & Martha Caldicot of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and Robert Pickering of Eastgrinsted, gent. (Eastgrinsted).

Dec. 9 William Payne of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Elizabeth Woodman of same, widow (Horsted Keins).

Dec. 10 Thomas Wilding of Bexhill, yeoman, & Joan Lynser of Meeching, widow: sureties, said T. W. and Thomas Russell of Lewes, clerk (Meeching).

Dec. 12 John Vye of Meeching, marriner, & Elizabeth Capelen of Pedinghooe, widow: sureties, said J. V. and Richard Coller of Radmell, yeoman (Pedinghooe).

Dec. 12 John Tipton of Lewes, inholder, & Philadelphia Lee of Willingdon, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Henry Townesend of Lewes, inholder (Willingdon).

Dec. 12 Richard Coller of Radmell, yeoman, & Jane Barnden of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and John Vye of Meeching, marriner (Brithelmston).

Dec. 14 John Rich of Rottingdene, husbandman, & Judith Hodge of same, widow: sureties, said J. R. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, inholder (Telscombe).

Dec. 14 Richard Wood of S. Clement, Hasting, husbandman, & Anne Browne of Hasting, maiden: sureties, Thomas Godly of Hasting, tayler, and Rivers Burr of Lewes, gent. (S. Clement, Hasting).

Dec. 17 Benjamin Potter of Radmell, husbandman, & Mary Thornicroft of same, maiden (Radmell).

Dec. 19 James Game of Horsmounsex, gent., & Frances Milborne of Wartling, widow: sureties, John Knight of Horsmounsex, yeoman, and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Wartling).

Dec. 19 Jeremy Heathfield of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Mary Clarke of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Heathfield of same, yeoman (Tisehurst).

Dec. 21 John Houlstock of Beckley, brickmaker, & Sarah Wyndmore of Icklesham, maiden: sureties, Leonard Houlstock of Beckley, brickmaker, and William Houlstock of Framfield, brickmaker (Peasemershe).

Dec. 28 John Beadle of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Anne Croft of Chailey, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Bennet of Chailey, carpenter (Chailey).

Dec. 28 Christopher Hickes of Iford, tayler, & Charity Isted of same, maiden: sureties, said C. H. and Edward Sterne of Lewes, tayler (Iford).

Dec. 29 Thomas DANIELL of Rie, butcher, & Mary PATTEN of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Bromly of same, shoomaker, and William Cooper of le Clive near Lewes, shoomaker (Rie).

Dec. 29 Henry DALLENDER of Brithelmston, gent., & Mary BROWNE of same, maiden: sureties, said H. D. and John Hinson of le Clive near Lewes, gent. (Brithelmston).

1640-1.

Jan. 1 Edmund TUTTY of Brightling, laborer, & Alice PRICHARD of Warbleton, maiden (Brightling).

Jan. 2 Thomas WALLER of Lewes, bricklayer, & Mary HILLS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Anthony Belson of same, freemason (Barcombe).

Jan. 12 Edward SKINNER of Oare, yeoman, & Elizabeth COMFORT of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and John Wheatly of Hollington, yeoman (Maresfield).

Jan. 14 William ALFREY of Ripe, butcher, & Elizabeth MORTIMER of Chaunton, widow: sureties, said W. A. and John Lambe of Chaunton, husbandman (Chaunton).

Jan. 16 Robert PHILLIPS of Hasting, fisherman, & Joan MARSHALL of Rie, widow: sureties, said R. P. and William Jones of Lewes, butcher (S. Thomas, Winchelsey).

Jan. 18 Charles COLEMAN of Eastborne, yeoman, & Elizabeth WADE of Wilmington, widow: sureties, said C. C. and Thomas Burges of Arlington, husbandman (Wilmington).

Jan. 25 John UPTON of Mountfield, husbandman, & Mary REDHEAD of same, maiden: sureties, John Day of Hailsham, tayler, and William Cheale of le Clive near Lewes, husbandman (Mountfield).

Jan. 30 James WACHER of Willmington, glover, & Joan MATHEW of Alfriston, widow: sureties, said J. W. and John Hony of Dichening, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 1 Stephen LOOKER of Bexhill, blacksmith, & Martha SQUIRE of same, maiden: sureties, said S. L. and Henry Lymeros of Lewes, maulter (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 1 William TURNER of Hooe, yeoman, & Winifred WATERS of same, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and Francis Day of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 1 Richard PENSECOD & Dorothy COTTY of same, maiden (Eastgrinsted).

Feb. 3 John HULL of Iden, husbandman, & Mary BALLERD of same: sureties, said J. H. and James Bithwood of Heathfield, yeoman (Beckley).

Feb. 3 Richard RUSSELL of Lewes, apothecary, & Mary STONSTREAT of same, maiden: sureties, said R. R. and Richard Burdet of same, grocer (S. Michael, Lewes).

Feb. 3 Richard HORSCROFT of Waldron, miller, & Anne POLLINGTON of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Edward Seires of Lewes, marchant taylor (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 8 George FITCHET of Dichening, tayler, & Frances TIPING of same, maiden: sureties, said G. F. and Thomas Burchin of Lewes, locksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 9 John PICKHAM of Newicke, husbandman, & Alice MAZE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Zachary Purton of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 9 John WHITE of Retherfield, clothworker, & Elizabeth CAMPERNELL of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Byrch of le Clive near Lewes, dyer (Retherfield).

Feb. 9 Stephen PICKHAM of Twineham, yeoman, & Anne FIST of Hurstperpound, maiden: sureties, said S. P. and Richard Harland of Hurstperpound, yeoman (Hurstperpound).

Feb. 10 William SHEPHEARD of Barcombe, hosyer, & Joan RANDOLL of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and George Randoll of Lewes, barber chirurgion (S. John Baptist, Southover).

Feb. 10 Samuel STANDEN of Wivelsfield, butcher, & Elizabeth WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said S. S. and John Standen of the Castle, Lewes, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 13 Thomas ELLIS of Withiham, tayler, & Anne JARRET of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and Nicholas Pope of Withiham, husbandman (Hartfield).

Feb. 13 Richard KENWARD of Easthothely, husbandman, & Elizabeth GIBSON of same: sureties, said R. K. and William Dodson, junior, of Lewes, goldsmith (Easthothely).

Feb. 15 Edward GLADWYN of Hailsham, husbandman, & Agnes CLEAVER of same, maiden: sureties, said E. G. and Thomas Gladwyn of Hellingley, yeoman (Hailsham).

Feb. 17 Robert TURNER of Northiham, yeoman, & Joan SPRINGAT of same, widow: sureties, said R. T. and Henry Townsend of Lewes, farryer (Hooe).

Feb. 17 John ISTED of Waldron, yeoman, & Anne TURPEN of Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. I. and William Goring of Lewes, locksmith (Radmell).

Feb. 18 John FAULCONER of Hailsham, mercer, & Elizabeth FRANCKWELL of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Thomas Faulconer of same, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 18 Thomas LOYLE of Hendfild, shoomaker, & Elizabeth SEIRES of Stenning, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and John Peito of Stenning, clerk (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 18 Robert ADAMS of Alfriston, yeoman, & Elizabeth BADGANT of same, maiden: sureties, John Gratwicke of same, gent., and Edward Badgant of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 22 William FAULCONER of Worth, tayler, & Mary DAVIS of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and Thomas Brodway of Worth, tayler (Worth).

Feb. 23 William EDWARDES of Dichening, yeoman, & Margaret JEALE of Slaugham, widow (Slaugham).

Feb. 24 John MOUNTFIELD of Southover, husbandman, & Alice BATES of same, widow (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 25 John NORTH of Salehurst, carpenter, & Jane MELLER of same, maiden: sureties, Andrew Doncke of same, husbandman, and John Clarke of le Clive near Lewes, sherman (Salehurst).

Feb. 25 John YOUNG of Worth, yeoman, & Joan BOLSON of Slaugham, maiden: sureties, said J. Y. and Ellis Young of Slaugham, yeoman (Slaugham).

Feb. 25 Mascall GILES, clerk, vicar of Dichening, & Frances BROWNE of Brithelmston, widow (Dichening).

Feb. 27 Edmund OCKENDEN of Westfirle, yeoman, & Elizabeth MATTOCK of same, maiden: sureties, said E. O. and Edward Mattock of same, yeoman (Westfirle).

Feb. 27 Thomas CLEAVER of Willmington, husbandman, & Anne COLMAN of Gestling, widow: sureties, said T. C. and Charles Coleman of Willmington, yeoman (Willmington).

Feb. 27 Richard BROWNE of Waldron, yeoman, & Ellenor MITTELL of same, widow: sureties, said R. B. and Elizabeth Wheeler of Southmalling, widow (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 4 William WOOLL of Hasting & Susan HAYTE of same, widow (S. Clement, Hasting).

March 6 Abednigoe BREADE of Retherfield, husbandman, & Frances BARBER of same, maiden: sureties, said A. B. and Richard Wicken of same, husbandman (Retherfield).

March 9 John ITEN of Willingdon & Rachael SHOULDER of same, maiden (Willingdon).

March 9 David AWSTEN of Waldron, gent., & Barbara FULLER of same, maiden: sureties, said D. A. and Thomas Hopkins of Lewes, tayler (Warbleton).

March 10 Thomas KING of Wivelsfield, gent., & Susan SCRASE of Hove, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and James Weller of Dichening, inholder (Keymer).

March 10 Richard TOURLE & Mary GODFREY of same, maiden (Eastborne).

March 11 William ROTHERY of Cockfield, gent., & Anne CARY of Burstow, co. Surrey, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and Thomas Cary of Burstow, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 12 Francis HICKES of Salehurst, butcher, & Mary GRAY of Bodiham, maiden: sureties, said F. H. and Abraham Gorham of Salehurst, yeoman (Bodiham).

March 13 John BARNDEN of Iford, shepheard, & Martha JEFFERAY of same, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Robert Thomas of same, husbandman (Iford).

March 17 Robert LEVET & Mary RUSSELL of Waldron, maiden (Waldron).

March 24 John WICKEN of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Anne CARTER of same, maiden: sureties, Richard Payne of same, blacksmith, and John Sharpe of Southover, husbandman (Horsted Keins).

1641.

Apr. 7 Francis NEWNAM of Fraunt, carpenter, & Elizabeth AVIS of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said F. N. and Robert Busse of Fraunt, husbandman (Fraunt).

Apr. 10 Matthew LEISTER of Finden, warriner, & Agnes PETERS of same, maiden: sureties, said M. L. and Robert Leister of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 19 John TOMLYN & Sarah RUSSELL of Worth, maiden (Worth).

Apr. 23 John REED of Hailsham, yeoman, & Dorothy MAY of same, widow: sureties, said J. R. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Hailsham).

Apr. 23 Edward WICKHAM of Slaugham & Jane PILFOLD of Seale *alias* Beeding, maiden (Slaugham).

Apr. 24 John ELSEY & Mary BURTONSHAE of Ardingly (Ardingly).

Apr. 26 Christopher JEFFERAY of Southover & Joan HOWELL of Kingston near Lewes, maiden (Kingston near Lewes).

Apr. 26 Peter MARCHANT of Keymer, yeoman, & Mary JENNER of same, maiden: sureties, said P. M. and Nicholas Jenner of same, yeoman (Keymer).

Apr. 29 William PAYNE of Balcombe, husbandman, & Isabel LAMY of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Elias Wood of Lewes, blacksmith (All Saints, Lewes).

May 1 Ralph WILLIAMS of Arlington & Anne STREATER of Westfirle, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Alexander Alchorne of Westfirle, yeoman (Selmeston).

May 4 Robert WILLIAMS of Wartling, blacksmith, & Mary OLLAND of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Ayd Mott of same, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 4 William NICHOLAS of Dichening, joyner, & Elizabeth ROUGHEAD of same, widow: sureties, said W. N. and Thomas Beale of Lewes, joyner (All Saints, Lewes).

May 4 Robert SIMPKIN of Hasting, tayler, & Thomasine LASHMER of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Godly of same, tayler, and Thomas Novis of Lewes, mettleman (S. Clement, Hasting).

May 7 Ralph MERCER of Salehurst, taylor, & Elizabeth WOOD of same, widow: sureties, said R. M. and Edward Moore of Clive near Lewes, tayler (Mountfield).

May 10 Thomas DUGLES of Westhothely, husbandman, & Agnes PILGRIM of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and John Finch of Lewes, husbandman (Hartfield).

May 10 Robert COOPER of Udimer, tanner, & Mary PIMBLE of Stone, widow: sureties, said R. C. and William Stunt of Lewes, mercer (Beckley).

May 13 Thomas INCE of Beckley, gent., & Mary WHITE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. I. and William White of same, clerk (Westfield).

May 13 Thomas SMITH of Hasting, gent., & Mary CHADERTON of Whatlington, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Smith of Bexhill, clerk (All Saints, Hasting).

May 15 John FRANCES of Eastgrinsted, barrellbordmaker, & Elizabeth TAYLER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Drew Russell of Worth, shingler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 15 Abraham EDWARDES of Worth, gent., & Anne BURGES of Horley, maiden: sureties, said A. E. and Drew Russell of Worth, shingler (Worth).

May 15 William WILSON of Westham, yeoman, & Mary EARLE of Friston, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and George Fremlyn of le Clive near Lewes, inholder (Friston).

May 15 John BURR of Rottingdeane, husbandman, & Amy WORGER of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Farley of Lewes, carpenter (Beddingham).

May 20 William SWAN of Retherfield, husbandman, & Anne POST of same, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Richard Tisehurst of same, husbandman (Withiham).

May 21 John ROFE of Withiham, yeoman, & Elizabeth DAWE of Ewhurst, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and John Rofe of Cockfield, yeoman (Fraunt).

May 27 John CHEALE of Edburton, yeoman, & Martha WAKEFORD of Hangleton, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and William Wakeford of Hangleton, yeoman (Hangleton).

May 27 John TURNER of Selscombe, husbandman, & Margaret ANDREWES of same, widow: sureties, said J. T. and John Bissenden of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 28 John HUNT of Udimer, yeoman, & Anne CROOCHMAN of Iden, widow: sureties, John Brabrooke of Iden, blacksmith, and Richard Symes of le Clive near Lewes, gent. (Iden).

May 29 Thomas BICK of Ledwich, co. Salop, esq., & Frances AMHERST of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and George Evans of Ledwich aforesaid, gent. (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

June 1 Thomas REED of Warbleton, butcher, & Catherine FARMER of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said T. R. and William Ellis of Warbleton, yeoman (Warbleton).

June 11 Stephen DYNE *alias* WOOD & Elizabeth COATES of same, maiden (Brithelmston).

June 15 Richard WARREN of Warbleton, sawyer, & Grace GRINFILD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Edmund Groomebridge of same, bullock leech (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 15 Thomas PRICE of Heathfield, sawyer, & Elizabeth COLMAN of Brightling, widow: sureties, said T. P. and Leonard Larden of Warbleton, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 15 Edward Miles of Cockfield, husbandman, & Joan Ansty *alias* Holcombe of Wivelsfield, maiden : sureties, said E. M. and William Moore of Dichening, weaver (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 15 John Knight of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Agnes Owton of Bishopston, widow : surety, said J. K. (Bishopston).

June 15 Edward Bawcombe of Horsham, yeoman, & Susan Heasman of Chiltington, widow : sureties, said E. B. and William Hollock of Southees, yeoman (Southees).

June 21 Thomas Michell of Shermanbury, gent., & Anne Moncke of Cowfold, maiden : sureties, said T. M. and Henry Moncke of Cowfold, gent. (Cowfold).

June 28 Henry Seire of Lewes, tayler, & Susan Hemsley of same, widow: sureties, said H. S. and John Tayler of same, joyner (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 28 Goddard Longly of Fletching, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bignall of Maresfield, maiden : sureties, said G. L. and Nicholas Purton of Maresfield, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 28 Jeremy Russell of Playden, yeoman, & Margaret Hunt of Udimer: sureties, said J. R. and Thomas Britridge of Horsmounsex, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 2 Stephen Giles of Retherfield, hammerman, & Emy Cox of Withiham, maiden: sureties, said S. G. and William Hart of Uckfield, husbandman (Maresfield).

July 8 Robert Wood of Cockfield, husbandman, & Margery Lindfield of same, widow: sureties, said R. W. and William Streate of Lewes, cook (Cockfield).

July 12 John Lethered of Wartling, caterer, & Sarah Obberd of same, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and William Moyse of Ripe, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 13 Joseph Wood of Lewes, gent., & Mary Scotson of Southmalling, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and John Scotson of Southmalling, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 13 Thomas Saris of Seale *alias* Beeding, yeoman, & Elizabeth Tilly of Battle, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Tilly of Battle, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 14 William Oke of Rie, fisherman, & Barbara Edwardes of same, maiden: sureties, John Stevenson of Winchelsey, maulster, and John Hersell of le Clive near Lewes, husbandman (Winchelsey).

July 15 Richard Hack of Brightling, blacksmith, & Jane Goldring of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and William Stunt of Lewes, mercer (Brightling).

July 19 Henry Shoyswell of Rie, gent., & Anne West of same, maiden: sureties, William Wilford of same, shomaker, and Edward Baker of Lewes, tayler (Rie).

July 20 John Philcockes [Philcox in margin] of Battle, shoomaker, & Anne Colvill of Crowhurst, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Alexander Leonard of Battle, tayler (Crowhurst).

July 23 John TANNER of Heathfield, bricklayer, & Mary MILLS of Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Stephen Philpot of Lewes, pedler (All Saints, Lewes).

July 26 John PRYOR of Willingdon, husbandman, & Elizabeth SWAN of Fokington, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Edmund Bartholomew of Fokington, carpenter (All Saints, Lewes).

July 27 John DANIELL of Shipley, yeoman, & Mary FRENCH of Cockfield, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Edward Cleyny of Horsham, butcher (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 4 Arthur UNDERHILL of Eastgrinsted, mercer, & Mary AWSTIN of Uckfield, widow: sureties, said A. U. and Thomas Piggot of Eastgrinsted, chaundler (Hartfield).

Aug. 6 Thomas VIGOR of Nendfild, mercer, & Ellenor ELLIOT of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said T. V. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Nendfild).

Aug. 7 Thomas MORFOT of Rie, yeoman, & Martha EDWARDES of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and William Stunt of Lewes, mercer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 9 Richard BENNET of Radmell, tayler, & Mary POLLARD of Telscombe, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Shem Michell of Lewes, barber (Telscombe).

Aug. 12 Walter FOORD of Newicke, husbandman, & Sarah AWSTIN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. F. and Thomas Foord of Chaunton, yeoman (Newick).

Aug. 14 Robert STAPLEY of Fokington, yeoman, & Margaret HOLBEAME of Willmington, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Ralph Edwardes of Jevington, gent. (Westdeane).

Aug. 16 Edward TIPPING of Pedinghooe, husbandman, & Mary WALLER of le Clive near Lewes, maiden: sureties, said E. T. and George Worrall of Lewes, shoomaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 16 Drew MILES of Cockfield, bricklayer, & Elizabeth JENNER of Wivelsfield, maiden: sureties, said D. M. and Henry Jenner of Wivelsfield, yeoman (Wivelsfield).

Aug. 25 John GLOVER of Brithelmston, marriner, & Catherine GRINIOR [GRINNIOR in margin] of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Roger Coby of same, marriner (Brithelmston).

Aug. 28 Nicholas BRIAN of Lewes, marriner, & Thomasine PARTRIDGE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and Thomas Beale of same, joyner (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 1 John BURRELL of Cockfield, gent., & Elizabeth GEERE of same, widow: sureties, Walter Burrell of same, esq., and Robert Moncke of same, gent. (Twineham).

Sept. 6 Giles DAVY of Withersham, co. Kent, yeoman, & Mary FOSTER of Burwashe, widow: sureties, said G. D. and John Knell of Withersham, yeoman (Echingham).

Sept. 11 John PADIHAM of Udimer, yeoman, & Mary SMITH of Hasting, widow: sureties, John Hart of Udimer, yeoman, and John Russell of Maighfield, yeoman (S. Thomas, Winchelsey).

Sept. 13 George WILLARD of Hellingly, butcher, & Mary SAMPSON of Wartling, widow: sureties, said G. W. and William Tompkin of Hellingly, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 14 Shem MICHELL of Lewes, barber, & Elizabeth BRADSHAWE of same, widow: sureties, said S. M. and George Bradshawe of Denton, clerk (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 14 Richard HOMER of Seale *alias* Beeding, yeoman, & Jane HASLEP of same, maiden: sureties, said R. H. and Henry Hobson of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 18 Robert WOODYER of Westham, yeoman, & Judith HILLDER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. W. and Geoffrey Woodyer of Beddingham, yeoman (Westham).

Sept. 23 Richard ARNOLD of Hurstperpound, shoomaker, & Elizabeth GODDARD of same, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Rivers Burr of Lewes, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 27 Francis FURMINGER of Wartling, yeoman, & Joan GOLDING of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said F. F. and Simon Beard of Wartling, yeoman (Dallington).

Sept. 28 John TOOTH of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Mary BUTCHER of same, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Norman of Chailey, yeoman (Newicke).

Sept. 29 Thomas TICKLE of Chailey, yeoman, & Alice KENT of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said T. T. and Gregory Parker of Chiltington, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 29 John CHAUNTLER of Chailey, yeoman, & Margaret CHAUNTLER of Barcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and John Dapp of Chailey, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 1 Thomas BEARD of Barcombe, husbandman, & Mary HALL of Hurstperpound, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Atterton of Barcombe, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 2 Richard ACTON of Chalvington, yeoman, & Mary HOWELL of Barcombe, widow: sureties, said R. A. and William Attree of Barcombe, yeoman (Chalvington).

Oct. 4 William WARNER of Gestling, yeoman, & Elizabeth WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and John Coby of Lewes, tayler (Gestling).

Oct. 5 Thomas MILLS of Hellingly, gent., & Rachael GLIDD of same, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Samuel Cruttenden of Lewes, haberdasher (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 5 Andrew WATERS of Hoe, gent., & Dorothy WENHAM of Hasting, maiden: sureties, said A. W. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Hasting).

Oct. 15 Richard GRAY of Horley, co. Surrey, weaver, & Avice FLINT of Worth, maiden: sureties, said R. G. and Edward Flint of Willmington, shepheard (Worth).

Oct. 15 John BROOKE of Lullington, yeoman, & Anne FRENCH of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and William Jones of Lewes, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 16 John SHEATE of Bexhill, yeoman, & Agnes KEANE of same, widow: sureties, said J. S. and William Stunt of Lewes, mercer (Bexhill).

Oct. 16 Walter SCRASE of Hove, gent., & Margaret POLLARD of Southweeke, maiden: sureties, said W. S. and Abraham Ampleford of Portslade, gent. (Southweeke).

Oct. 16 Nicholas OLLIVE of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Anne SAB of same, widow: sureties, said N. O. and Arthur Owton of Bishopston, yeoman (Heathfield).

Oct. 16 Edward SIMONDES of Ringmore, blacksmith, & Mary GARDNER of All Saints, Lewes: sureties, said E. S. and Richard Reade of Ringmer, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 18 Henry GALLOP of Twineham, yeoman, & Anne OSBORNE of Poyninges, widow: sureties, said H. G. and Edward Holmewood of Lewes, woollendraper (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 19 John RUSSELL of Crowhurst, husbandman, & Elizabeth SICKLE of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said J. R. and William Dodson, junior, of Lewes, goldsmith (Bexhill).

Oct. 20 Samuel GREENHILL of Cockfield, clerk, & Mary VICARS of same, maiden: sureties, said S. G. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Cockfield).

Oct. 23 Thomas LUXFORD of Wartling, gent., & Mary MERES of Westham, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and John Meres of Alciston, gent. (Fokington).

Oct. 25 Richard HASTING of Fokington, butcher, & Mary ERSFIELD of Fletching, widow: sureties, said R. H. and Jesper Plawe of Chailey, gent. (Withiham).

Oct. 28 William LEWIS of Cockfield, husbandman, & Alice WOOD of same, maiden: sureties, said W. L. and Herbert Morley of same, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 29 Edmund HIGHAM of Echingham, gent., & Anne EVERENDEN of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, John Gringoe of Echingham, yeoman, and Richard Savage of Lewes, sadler (Whatlington).

Nov. 1 Thomas GILL of Kenardton, co. Kent, yeoman, & Judith IDEN of Catsfield, maiden: sureties, said T. G. and John Iden of Catsfield, yeoman (Catsfield).

Nov. 5 George GILES of Chailey, bricklayer, & Jane LAMBE of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said G. G. and Thomas Sternes of Lewes, yeoman (Litlington).

Nov. 8 Nicholas AMHERST of Withiham, tanner, & Elizabeth UMFREY of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, said N. A. and Jeremy Payne of Eastgrinsted, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 10 George GILES of Arlington, brickmaker, & Elizabeth PAGE of same, maiden: sureties, said G. G. and Simon Giles of Chailey, sheepheard (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 12 John FOSTER of Icklesham & Anne TOLHERST of same, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and Robert Bunce of Winchelsey, yeoman (S. Thomas, Winchelsey).

Nov. 13 Robert KING of Twineham, yeoman, & Elizabeth WESTOVER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Edward Middleton of S. John sub Castro, Lewes, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 15 William Avery of Whatlington, husbandman, & Joan Dicker of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said W. A. and John Avery of Burwashe, husbandman (Heathfield).

Nov. 16 John Tompset of Horsted Keins, husbandman, & Anne Ashfold of Fletching, widow: sureties, said J. T. and Richard Leopard of Horsted Keins, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 16 Edward Snelling of Arlington, husbandman, & Jane Lambe of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said E. S. and John Lambe of Ripe, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 18 Richard Constable of Withiham, yeoman, & Mary Maynard of same, maiden: sureties, said R. C. and Thomas Maynard of same, gent. (Withiham).

Nov. 18 Abraham Awsten of Retherfield, mercer, & Anne Cony of Burwashe, maiden: sureties, said A. A. and Mark Cony of Burwashe, yeoman (Retherfield).

Nov. 20 Edward Kyne of Tisehurst, clothier, & Anne Robbins of same, maiden: sureties, said E. K. and Thomas Hayne of Maighfield, tayler (Echingham).

Nov. 20 James Web [Webb in margin] of Stanmer, sheepheard, & Anne Wiggens of Streate, widow: sureties, said J. W. and Richard Wiggens of Plumpton, yeoman (Streate).

Nov. 22 John Apse of Tisehurst, husbandman, & Sarah Bodle of Nendfield, widow: sureties, said J. A. and Stephen Apse of Lewes, carryer (Whatlington).

Nov. 22 John Page of Waldron, weaver, & Elizabeth Latter of Retherfield, widow: sureties, said J. P. and William Coe of Waldron, yeoman (Retherfield).

Nov. 25 Richard Browning of New Shorham, yeoman, & Mary Cripps of Cowfold, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and John Cripps of Cowfold, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Nov. 30 John Shelly of Selscombe, glover, & Mary Tolhurst of Ore, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and William Carpenter of le Clive near Lewes, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 4 Thomas Bennet of Alciston, husbandman, & Elizabeth Thetcher of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Foster Whitebread of le Clive near Lewes, slatlayer (Alciston).

Dec. 7 Ralph Golding of Lindfield, husbandman, & Joan Arcoll of All Saints, Lewes (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 9 John Lidbiter of Stenning, husbandman, & Elizabeth Umfrey of Seale *alias* Beeding, maiden: sureties, said J. L. and John Tipton of Lewes, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 13 Richard Shoosmith of Laughton & Rachael Goodwin of same, maiden (Laughton).

Dec. 13 Robert Whaute of Mountfield, husbandman, & Mary Langly of same, widow: sureties, said R. W. and David Sterne of Lewes, inholder (Peasemershe).

Dec. 13 Robert BULL of Keymer & Mary RIDGE of same, widow: sureties, Stephen Baker of same, blacksmith, and John Wancklen of Lewes, farryer (Wivelsfield).

Dec. 13 Thomas PLUMMER of Southover, gent., & Awdry EDWARDES of Iford, widow: sureties, said T. P. and William Alcock of Lewes, gent. (Iford).

Dec. 14 William STAPLEY of Meeching, marriner, & Agnes WORGER of Brithelmston, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Richard Symes of le Clive near Lewes, notary public (Brithelmston).

Dec. 18 John GARDNER of Winchelsey, butcher, & Elizabeth WRIGHT of Rie, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Henry County of Lewes, shoomaker (Peasemershe).

Dec. 18 William REYNOLDES of Horsmounsex, tallow chaundler, & Jane WEEKES of same, maiden: sureties, said W. R. and Thomas Bedford of Lewes, husbandman (Hellingly).

Dec. 18 Robert JARRET of Newicke, husbandman, & Elizabeth FOORD of same, widow: sureties, said R. J. and William Dodson of Lewes, goldsmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 18 Mark THOMAS of Waldron, tayler, & Barbara COTHERTON of same, maiden: sureties, said M. T. and John Everist of Wadhurst, husbandman (Waldron).

Dec. 18 John BOYCOT of Eastborne, marriner, & Rachael PARKER of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and William Boycot of same, husbandman (Eastdeane).

Dec. 18 Richard BARRY of Hasting, fisherman, & Joan STREET of same, widow: sureties, Robert Beale of le Clive near Lewes, shoomaker, and Edward Baker of Lewes, taylor (S. Clement, Hasting).

Dec. 18 William FREEMAN of Ewhurst, yeoman, & Elizabeth IDEN of Northiham, maiden: sureties, William Freeman, senior, of Ewhurst, yeoman, and John Iden of Northiham, yeoman (Whatlington).

Dec. 20 William BROTHERTON of Cockfield, butcher, & Anne MUGG of same, maiden: sureties, said W. B. and Stephen Stammer of same, shoomaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 20 John WILLET of Shermanbury, husbandman, & Lea MARTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. W. and Thomas Farlighe of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 20 Richard LANGHAM of Northiham, thetcher, & Clara BROMLY of same, maiden: sureties, said R. L. and William East of same, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 21 Stephen DRAWSEN of Oare, husbandman, & Mary BRAY of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, Arthur Holnees of Oare, yeoman, and Stephen Awsten of Lewes, sherman (Oare).

Dec. 21 Francis DAWES of Cockfield, shoomaker, & Agnes BURSTOWE of same, maiden: sureties, said F. D. and William Stanford of Lindfield, currier (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 21 Richard ASHDOWNE of Retherfield, husbandman, & Margery SMITH of same, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and Edward Kent of Maresfield, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 21 John Atherall of Arlington, husbandman, & Elizabeth Fuller of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and William Fuller of same, weaver (Wilmington).

Dec. 21 Thomas Morris of Gowdhurst, co. Kent, butcher, & Mary Smith of Chittingly, maiden: sureties, said T. M. and Lewis Mepham of same, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 21 John Herring of Balcombe, musician, & Elizabeth Perryman of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Richard Geary of Lewes, inholder (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 21 William Daniell of Wilmington, yeoman, & Susan Stretton of same, widow: sureties, Edward Moore of le Clive near Lewes, inholder, and William Carpenter of Lewes, husbandman (Lullington).

Dec. 21 John Haselden of Bramber, wheelewright, & Dorothy Wolger of Seale *alias* Beeding, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Edward Haselden of Bramber, yeoman (Seale *alias* Beeding).

Dec. 21 James Taylor of Heathfield, husbandman, & Mary Wood of Warbleton, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Thomas Wood of Warbleton, husbandman (Heathfield).

Dec. 21 John Bates of Lewes, taylor, & Mary Cooke of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and John Wales of Lewes, shoomaker (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 21 Thomas Johnson of Warbleton, husbandman, & Mary Durrant of same, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and John Pont of Warbleton, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 21 Richard Sargeant of Hasting, fisherman, & Elizabeth Hollibone of same, widow: sureties, Thomas Tourle of Lewes, butcher, and Richard Sowton of Hailsham, sawyer (S. Clement, Hasting).

Dec. 21 John Ricketes of Hamsey, weaver, & Sarah Verhall of same, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Richard Wooddarde of Lewes, tayler (Hamsey).

Dec. 21 Stephen Ansty of Streate, husbandman, & Joan Lutman of Woodmancoate, maiden: sureties, said S. A. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Woodmancoate).

Dec. 21 Richard Sowton of Hailsham, husbandman, & Elizabeth Plummer of Lewes, widow (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Dec. 21 Francis Tully of Horley, husbandman, & Elizabeth Pronger of Cowfold, maiden: sureties, said F. T. and Nicholas Whitmore of Seale *alias* Beeding, husbandman (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 21 John Budgen of Eastgrinsted, taylor, & Sarah Partridge of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Turner of Lewes, tayler (Westhothely).

1641-2.

Feb. 12 John Spye [Spie in margin] of Hasting, haberdasher, & Mary Bourne of Hollington, maiden: sureties, Thomas Godly of Hasting, tayler, and Thomas Novis of All Saints, Lewes, brasyer (Hollington).

Feb. 15 John BALLARD of Icklesham, yeoman, & Judith MARTEN of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Walter Ballard of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Feb. 19 Thomas WOOD of Wadhurst, yeoman, & Sarah TAYLER of Fraunt, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and William Dike of Fraunt, clerk (Fraunt).

Feb. 21 Thomas COLES of Hangleton, husbandman, & Anne PLATER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Thomas Halsey of same, gent. (Hangleton).

Feb. 22 John GLIDE of Bexhill, yeoman, & Mary AWGER of Nendfield, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Bartholomew Peerce of Bexhill, yeoman (Nendfield).

Feb. 28 Richard KIDDER of Lewes, gent., & Elizabeth OLLIVER of same, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Edward Holmewood of same, woollendrapier (All Saints, Lewes).

March 1 John GUNTER, junior, of Brithelmston, mercer, & Anne BROOKE of Lullington, widow: sureties, said J. G. and Henry Soane of Lewes, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

March 3 Henry KANE of Chiltington, miller, & Joan EARLE of same, widow: sureties, said H. K. and John French of Lewes, musician (All Saints, Lewes).

March 11 Edmund COTHERY, cowper, & Elizabeth PULLEN of Brithelmston, maiden: sureties, said E. C. and Thomas Mantle of Lewes, shoomaker (Brithelmston).

March 11 William WILSON of Fletching, gent., & Mary HADDON of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Edward Raynes of Lewes, gent. (Eastdeane).

March 15 John STANDEN of Lewes, tayler, & Anne HEATH of All Saints, Lewes, widow: sureties, said J. S. and William Fisher of Lewes, barber (All Saints, Lewes).

March 17 John CHATFIELD of Hurstperpound, yeoman, & Anne WOOD of Plumpton, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Richard Geering of Lewes, inholder (Plumpton).

1642.

Apr. 11 Richard FOREMAN of Heathfield, husbandman, & Rose CHAPMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and John Haselden of same, thetcher (Heathfield).

Apr. 11 Thomas LEACH of Hurstperpound, butcher, & Elizabeth MASTERS of same, maiden (Hurstperpound).

Apr. 12 Thomas SHARPY of Maresfield, clothyer, & Elizabeth WOOD of Buxted, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and John Wood of Retherfield, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 12 Richard FAULCONER of Cockfield, yeoman, & Frances STANDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. F. and John Standen of Lewes, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 12 Edward SNATT of Southover, clerk, & Alice PAGE of Keymer, maiden (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 13 John PELHAM of Cockfield, gent., & Mary HAWKES of Ringmer, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and John Bennet of Lewes, inholder (Chailey).

Apr. 13 Thomas EARLE of Barcombe, yeoman, & Jane TREE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. E. and Richard Barnard of Lewes, woollendrapier (Barcombe).

Apr. 14 Thomas STRETFIELD of Fletching, husbandman, & Ellenor KEALE of same, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Richard Busse of Hartfield, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 16 William PAGE of Iford, yeoman, & Joan BALLARD of Westfirle, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and William Dodson, junior, of Lewes, goldsmith (Westfirle).

Apr. 20 Thomas WIGGENS of Retherfield, husbandman, & Rebecca MOYSE of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Foster Whitebread of le Clive near Lewes, slathealer (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 21 Andrew WATERS of Horsmounsex, yeoman, & Mercy PANNET of same, widow: sureties, said A. W. and Daniel Pannett of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 21 William CROXTON of Eastgrinsted, blacksmith, & Jane HEATH of Lingfield, widow: sureties, said W. C. and Rivers Burr of Lewes, yeoman (Maresfield).

Apr. 22 Leonard HOLSTOCK of Beckley, husbandman, & Bridget SLIVERIG of same, maiden: sureties, said L. H. and Thomas Holstock of same, brickmaker (All Saints, Lewes).

Apr. 25 Mark HOUNSELL of Udimer, bricklayer, & Lidia FLOT of same, maiden: sureties, said M. H. and William Pyall of Lewes, tanner (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 25 John AVERY of Warbleton, yeoman, & Margaret VINCENT of same, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and William Ellis of same, yeoman (Wartling).

Apr. 28 William YEELDING of Penhurst, glover, & Joan ELPHICKE of same, widow: sureties, said W. Y. and John Bowly *alias* Jordan of Chittingly, glover (Ashbornham).

Apr. 28 Nathanael BROWNE of Westhothely, yeoman, & Mary BROWNE of same, maiden: sureties, said N. B. and Ralph Richardson of same, shoomaker (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Apr. 29 Thomas HUDSON of Cowfold, clerk, & Timothea BOOTH of Balcombe, widow: sureties, Alan Garston of Westhothely, yeoman, and John Panton of Lewes, gent. (Cowfold).

May 4 Richard JENNER of Balcombe, yeoman, & Anne MAY of same, widow: sureties, said R. J. and William Pryor of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

May 5 Thomas BRAY of Lullington, husbandman, & Mary WACHER of Wilmington, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Brooke of Lullington, husbandman (Lullington).

May 10 Thomas GOODMAN of Wartling, husbandman, & Anne YOUNG of same, widow: sureties, said T. G. and John Maplesden of Horsmounsex, tayler (Wartling).

May 11 George ROBINSON of Hasting, husbandman, & Dionisia SHOULDER of Southover, widow: sureties, said G. R. and Thomas Dyer of Hasting, husbandman (Bexhill).

May 12 Richard JONES of Salehurst, husbandman, & Mary SORRELL of Echingham, maiden: sureties, said R. J. and John Sorrell of Echingham, gardner (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 12 Mark YOUNG of Wartling, shoomaker, & Mary GREGORY of Bexhill, widow: sureties, said M. Y. and Ayde Mott of Wartling, yeoman (Bexhill).

May 18 John COLE of Eastgrinsted, husbandman, & Elizabeth QUITTENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, John Quittenden of Hartfield, husbandman, and Thomas Weller of Westhothely, husbandman (Hartfield).

May 18 John BUTTON of Southover, yeoman, & Alice MOORE of S. Mary Westout, Lewes, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Isaac Burges of Southover, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 19 John GOBENS of New Shorham, husbandman, & Jane NEWMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and Richard Cooper of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 21 Thomas BODLE of Hailsham, butcher, & Mary ELLIS of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, Thomas Store of Willingdon, mercer, and Simon Evernden of le Clive near Lewes, grocer (Willingdon).

May 21 Thomas OLIVER, junior, of Lewes, gent., & Mary MATTOCK, daughter of Walter Mattock of Storrington, clerk: sureties, said T. O. and Richard Kidder of Lewes, gent. (Storrington).

May 27 Thomas NEWENDEN of Smarden, co. Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth DARBY of Selscombe, maiden: sureties, said T. N. and John Shephard of Ringmer, yeoman (Selscombe).

May 28 John BALLARD of Westfirle, husbandman, & Elizabeth ALCE of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and George Alce of Beddingham, husbandman (Beddingham).

May 28 Thomas COTTINGHAM of Fletching, yeoman, & Elizabeth BEARD of Rottingden, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Richard Beard, junior, of Rottingdeane, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 31 John HOLT of Peasemershe, husbandman, & Mary MARTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Thomas Awsten of Gowdhurst, weaver (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 31 William WEAVER of Winchelsey, shoomaker, & Susan TUTTY of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and John Baker of Winchelsey, shoomaker (Bexhill).

May 31 John WICKING of Leight, co. Kent, yeoman, & Elizabeth KIDDER of Maresfield, widow: sureties, said J. W. and William Latter of Leigth (*sic*), yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

May 31 Thomas WALTER of Warbleton, husbandman, & Elizabeth AVERY of same, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and John Walter of Horsmounsex, shoomaker (Horsmounsex).

June 2 Richard TESTER of Fletching, husbandman, & Susan TYE of same, maiden: sureties, said R. T. and John Tye of same, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

June 3 James BATCHELLER of Hasting, barber chirurgeon, & Patience CHITTENDEN of same, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Thomas Tourle of Lewes, butcher (Burwashe).

June 4 William ESTON of Nendfield, tanner, & Elizabeth WYMBLE of Ashbornham, maiden: sureties, said W. E. and Thomas Stiles of Lewes, husbandman (Udimer).

June 4 William SYMONDSON of Nendfield, weaver, & Joan COLEMAN of same, widow: sureties, said W. S. and Edmund Hellyer of Westham, yeoman (Westham).

June 6 William JACKSON of Fletching, yeoman, & Sarah GUNN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and Richard Iridge of same, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

June 9 Robert BURTON of Biddenden, co. Kent, butcher, & Dorothy GOLLEDGE of Eastgrinsted, maiden: sureties, William Jones of Lewes, hostler, and Aptot Catt of Eastgrinsted, tayler (Eastgrinsted).

June 10 William INCE of Hellingly, husbandman, & Elizabeth BOWER of Horsted Parva, maiden: sureties, said W. I. and Richard Dawe of Hellingly, tanner (Horsted Parva).

June 13 John RABY of Westmiston, yeoman, & Margery GODLY of Chailey, widow: sureties, said J. R. and William Alcock of Lewes, gent. (Westmiston).

June 17 Richard PENTICOST of Horsted Keins, yeoman, & Margery LONGLY of Westhothely, widow: sureties, said R. P. and Richard Earsy of Brithelmston, mercer (Westhothely).

June 20 Geoffrey WOODYER of Beddingham, yeoman, & Agnes ROWE of same, widow: sureties, said G. W. and Robert Stapley of Lewes, butcher (Beddingham).

June 21 Thomas POCKNEY of Hamsey, gent., & Hannah ALCHORNE of Charlewood, co. Surrey, maiden: sureties, said T. P. and Thomas Hopkins of Lewes, tayler (Cockfield).

June 22 William CURD of Retherfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth FOSTER of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Nicholas Fowle of same, esq. (Horsted Parva).

June 24 John JUDES of Warbleton, husbandman, & Margaret MARTEN of same, maiden: sureties, said J. J. and Edward Marten of le Clive near Lewes, husbandman (Heathfield).

June 25 Robert SWAYNE of Rie, fisherman, & Mercy JONES of same, maiden: sureties, Arthur Eccleston of Winchelsey, yeoman, and Edward Seire of Lewes, marchant taylor (Winchelsey).

June 28 John PELHAM of Winchelsey, gent., & Jane FULLER of Hollington, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Thomas Nashe of Brightling, husbandman (Winchelsey).

June 29 Ockenden ROBERTES of Shermanbury, gent., & Amy CHATFIELD of Lewes, widow: sureties, said O. R. and Richard Snat of Lewes, gent. (Shermanbury).

June 30 William HOLDEN of Shermanbury, husbandman, & Mary WILLET of Telscombe, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and Henry Stoneham of Telscombe, shepheard (Telscombe).

July 2 John CRANE of Pedinghoe, yeoman, & Martha MARTEN of Radmell, widow: sureties, said J. C. and John Marten of Radmell, yeoman (Radmell).

July 4 James SOOPER [SOPER in margin] of Westgrinsted, yeoman, & Anne CRIPS of Cowfold, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Richard Cripps of Cowfold, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 5 David REYNOLDES of Westham, yeoman, & Elizabeth BENNET of same, maiden: sureties, said D. R. and William Weston of Southover, husbandman (Litlington).

July 16 John DUBBER of Willingdon, yeoman, & Mary HOLE of Eastborne, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and William Marckwicke of Jevington, gent. (Eastborne).

July 18 Thomas LANGNOR of Seale *alias* Beeding, beerebrewer, & Barbara SLATER of Edburton, maiden: sureties, said T. L. and Michael Slater of Westgrinsted, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 20 John BURTENSHAWE of Southmalling, yeoman, & Anne VINALL of Ripe, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and William Alcock of Lewes, gent. (Laughton).

July 21 Thomas PIPER of Maighfield, yeoman, & Dorothy CROUCH of Heathfield: sureties, said T. P. and James Bithwood of Heathfield, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 22 Thomas KING of Keymer, husbandman, & Anne SCRAS of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said T. K. and Robert King of Balcombe, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 30 Edward KEMPE of Alborne, yeoman, & Anne CHATFIELD of Chailey, maiden: sureties, said E. K. and William Booker of Patcham, yeoman (Chailey).

July 30 John JORDEN of Patcham, bricklayer, & Joan JORDAN [JORDEN in margin], maiden: sureties, said John J. and Thomas Geering of same, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

July 30 William FOSTER of Hasting, inholder, & Mary RIDGE of same, widow: sureties, John Chitty of Arlington, rippier, and William Jones of Lewes, husbandman (S. Clement, Hasting).

Aug. 1 Joseph MARTEN of Rie, fellmonger, & Anne CASSEIRE of same, maiden: sureties, said J. M. and Thomas Danyell of Peasemershe, husbandman (Farlighe).

Aug. 2 Thomas BRODBRIDGE of Patcham, husbandman, & Frances HOSMER of same, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and John Jorden of same, bricklayer (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 4 William Goodwin of New Shorham, marriner, & Anne Burt of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Thomas Russell of same, marriner (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 6 John Picknoll of Warbleton, husbandman, & Mary Beeny of Dallington, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and William Hales of Warbleton, husbandman (Ashbornham).

Aug. 6 Abraham Pinchin of Horsmounsex, glover, & Frances Hode of Wartling, widow: sureties, said A. P. and John Vine of Wartling, gent. (Dallington).

Aug. 11 William Piggot of Westhothely, miller, & Mary Cripps of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Richard Bridges of Ardingly, blacksmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 12 Richard Pingham of Battle, cutler, & Alice Barcombe of Hooe, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Edward Brinckhurst of Lewes, cutler (Hooe).

Aug. 13 Thomas Bunting of Willingdon, yeoman, & Anne Wymon of Horsmounsex, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Samuel Cruttenden of Lewes, haberdasher (Horsmounsex).

Aug. 13 Edward Howell of Willingdon, yeoman, & Ellenor Terry of same, widow: sureties, said E. H. and John Howell of same, yeoman (Willingdon).

Aug. 15 Richard Weekes of Wartling, carpenter, & Anne Tisehurst of Ashbornham, widow: sureties, said R. W. and Robert Weekes of Hooe, carpenter (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Aug. 17 John Knight of Lewes, hempdresser, & Elizabeth Kent of same, widow: sureties, said J. K. and William Wagstaffe of same, mettleman (All Saints, Lewes).

Aug. 17 Robert Adler of Lewes, dyer, & Mercy Lee of same, maiden: sureties, said R. A. and George Worrell of same, shoomaker (Cockfield).

Aug. 20 John Godly of Bineham within the parish of Chailey, yeoman, & Frances Bray of Balcombe, maiden: sureties, said J. G. and John Meryam of Chailey, yeoman (Chailey).

Aug. 20 Edward Button of Arlington, yeoman, & Dorothy Tompkin of same, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and William Tompkin of same, yeoman (Alfriston).

Aug. 25 Richard Brissenden of Salehurst, husbandman, & Anne Bolt of same, maiden: sureties, said R. B. and Thomas Morris of Brightling, husbandman (Heathfield).

Aug. 27 Thomas Stoneham of Arlington, yeoman, & Joan Golding of Chittingly, widow: sureties, said T. S. and Thomas Acton of Chittingly, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 10 John Parsons of Cockfield, mercer, & Susan Eeves of same, maiden: sureties, said J. P. and Henry Leopard of Hasting, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 16 John Fayrebanckes of Alfriston, yeoman, & Elizabeth Rogers of same, widow: sureties, said J. F. and Rivers Burr of Lewes, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Sept. 19 George BOX of Ardingly, yeoman, & Jane LONGLY of Horsted Keins, maiden: sureties, said G. B. and George Beard of Rottingdeane, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 22 Richard KENCHLEY of Hailsham, gent., & Catherine WELLER of Jevington, maiden: sureties, said R. K. and Thomas Weller of Jevington, gent. (Jevington).

Sept. 24 William COMBER of Fletching, husbandman, & Martha MESSENGE of Maresfield, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and John Comber of Fletching, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Sept. 24 William TREE of Wivelsfield, yeoman, & Agnes PEIRSE of Barcombe, widow: sureties, said W. T. and William Heyward of Barcombe, yeoman (Barcombe).

Sept. 29 John HAMS of Lindfield, yeoman, & Mary WHEELER of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and John Tipton of Lewes, gent. (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 3 Thomas WOOD of Tisehurst, yeoman, & Alice DAWE of Ewhurst, maiden: sureties, said T. W. and Richard Vyne of Lewes, carpenter (Tisehurst).

Oct. 3 Edward BALLARD of Echingham, husbandman, & Mary TURKE of Hawkeherst, co. Kent, maiden: sureties, said E. B. and Francis Ledbiter of Echingham, husbandman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Oct. 6 George PARNELL of Northiham, yeoman, & Anne JORDAN of same, maiden: sureties, said G. P. and Thomas Freeman of same (Northiham).

Oct. 10 William GODFREY of Lewes, shoomaker, & Susan BARTON of Glinde, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Henry Hutchin of Lewes, curryer (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 10 Daniel FOSTER of Salehurst, shoomaker, & Anne BURCOMBE of same, maiden: sureties, said D. F. and Thomas Burkin of Lewes, locksmith (Salehurst).

Oct. 15 Thomas CHEESMAN of Withiham, husbandman, & Sarah LATTENDEN of same, maiden: sureties, said T. C. and Stephen Addes of same, bucket maker (Maresfield).

Oct. 18 Henry ROBBINS of Tisehurst, gent., & Frances READE of Wadhurst, maiden: sureties, said H. R. and William Reade of Wadhurst, yeoman (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 19 Richard SOLE of Salehurst, mercer, & Rejoyce HARMAN of same, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and Thomas Butler of Brightling, yeoman (Salehurst).

Oct. 19 William CHEESMAN of Retherfield, yeoman, & Faith PARSON of same, maiden: sureties, said W. C. and Henry Filpot of same, yeoman (Frant).

Oct. 20 John SMITH of Cleyton, butcher, & Mary HOLFORD of Cockfield, maiden (All Saints, Lewes).

Oct. 21 Richard SHEPHEARD of Peasemershe, yeoman, & Mercy EDWARDES of Beckley, maiden: sureties, said R. S. and John Bennet of Lewes, yeoman (Beckley).

Oct. 23 Richard Page of Blachington, yeoman, & Agnes Ward of same, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Robert Goffe of same, yeoman (Blachington).

Oct. 27 Edward Mab of Jevington, yeoman, & Mary Wakelen *alias* Harris of Westdeane, maiden: sureties, said E. M. and John Seaman of Blachington, yeoman (Bishopston).

Oct. 28 John Venn of Cockfield, gent., & Mary Langford of Bolney, maiden: sureties, said J. V. and Henry Venn of Lewes, gent. (Woodmancote).

Nov. 1 John Dungate of Eastgrinsted, yeoman, & Jane Constable of same, maiden: sureties, said J. D. and Richard Constable of same, yeoman (S. Mary Westout, Lewes).

Nov. 5 Thomas Barnden of Westfirle, yeoman, & Joan Nashe of Beddingham, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and Stephen Munn of Westfirle, yeoman (Beddingham).

Nov. 5 John Earle of Chailey, yeoman, & Margaret Chatfield of same, widow: sureties, said J. E. and John Sawyer of same, yeoman (Chailey).

Nov. 7 Richard Cheesman of Iden, husbandman, & Mary Cooper of Rie, widow: sureties, said R. C. and William Jones of Lewes, husbandman (Iden).

Nov. 10 Abraham Terry of Worth, tayler, & Joan Parson of Horsham, widow: sureties, said A. T. and William Dodson, senior, of Worth, goldsmith (Worth).

Nov. 12 William Marten of Maighfield, yeoman, & Joan Jefferay of Warbleton, widow: sureties, said W. M. and James Marten of Framfield, wheeleright (Heathfield).

Nov. 12 Thomas Purse of Wivelsfield, tayler, & Mary Marckes of Hamsey, widow: sureties, said T. P. and William Jones of Lewes, husbandman (Hamsey).

Nov. 12 Nicholas Earle of Hasting, marriner, & Jane Allen of Brithelmston, maiden: sureties, said N. E. and Nicholas Geering of Lewes, inholder (Brithelmston).

Nov. 15 John Best of Oxted, co. Surrey, yeoman, & Mary Holmewood of Falmer, maiden: sureties, Edward Holmewood of Lewes, woollendraper, and William Ayers of Falmer, yeoman (Falmer).

Nov. 19 Nicholas Hardham of Cockfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Burt of Warneham, maiden: sureties, said N. H. and James Michell of Cockfield, yeoman (Slaugham).

Nov. 19 William Tree of Barcombe, yeoman, & Jane Alford of Streate, widow: sureties, said W. T. and John Pickham of Kingston near Lewes, yeoman (Kingston near Lewes).

Nov. 21 Isaac Halfepenny of Brithelmston, marriner, & Mary Gold of same, maiden: sureties, said I. H. and William Gold of same, marriner (Brithelmston).

Nov. 22 William Jenner of Westhothely, yeoman, & Judith Bryant of Hurstperpound, maiden: sureties, said W. J. and John Tipton of Lewes, inholder (Hurstperpound).

Nov. 24 John ALPHIE of Tisehurst, gent., & Margaret PLUMMER of Salehurst, maiden: sureties, said J. A. and John Snepp of Echingham, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 24 John COOKE of Woodmancote, husbandman, & Mary NEWTON of same, maiden: sureties, said J. C. and Josias Lepee of same, husbandman (Woodmancote).

Nov. 25 Thomas WELLS of Breade, yeoman, & Helen PIPER of same, widow: sureties, John Cooper of Breade, mercer, and William Legg of Lewes, tayler (Breade).

Nov. 26 Stephen TREE of Brithelmston, stonehealer, & Elizabeth BARTLET of same, widow: sureties, said S. T. and Richard Tree of Lewes, tayler (Brithelmston).

Nov. 26 George ANDREW of Seafourd, husbandman, & Anne CALLARD of same, widow (Seafourd).

Nov. 26 John SMITH of Portslade, husbandman, & Elizabeth GODSMARKE of Hendfield, maiden: sureties, said J. S. and Edward Blaker of Portslade, gent. (Hendfield).

Nov. 29 Thomas SHARPE of Northiham, yeoman, & Thomasine RABBET of Ashbornham, maiden: sureties, said T. S. and George Rabbet of Ashbornham, yeoman (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Nov. 30 Thomas CRUTTENDEN of New Shorham, butcher, & Rose MOODY of same, widow (New Shorham).

Dec. 2 William TATTERSALL of Brithelmston, saylemaker, & Bridget SNOOKE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. T. and John Bishe of same, sayler (Brithelmston).

Dec. 13 John BROMFIELD of the borough of Southworke, co. Surrey, esq., & Elizabeth MICHELBORNE of Alborne, maiden: sureties, Nicholas Higges of S. George, co. Surrey, gent., and Thomas Marston of same, gardner (Alborne).

Dec. 15 Thomas DAY of Wartling, yeoman, & Martha BARHAM of Ewhurst, widow: sureties, said T. D. and Francis Day, yeoman (Ewhurst).

Dec. 17 Richard PAGE of Beddingham, yeoman, & Elizabeth THOMAS of Bishopston, maiden: sureties, said R. P. and Matthew Thomas of Bishopston, yeoman (Bishopston).

Dec. 20 Andrew BROWNE of Arlington, yeoman, & Mary LEVET [LEVETT in margin] of All Saints, Lewes: sureties, said A. B. and John Panton of Lewes, gent. (All Saints, Lewes).

Dec. 23 John KEVALL of Rie, gent., & Priscilla GEE of same, widow: sureties, George Carey of same, tanner, and Thomas White of le Clive near Lewes, basketmaker (Playden).

1642-3.

Jan. 12 John HASELDEN of Eastgrinsted, gent., & Sarah NICHOLAS of Portslade, maiden: sureties, said J. H. and Edward Blundell of Eastgrinsted, gent. (Westhothely).

Jan. 12 Edward PIGGOT of Westhothely, husbandman, & Elizabeth TERRY of Ardingly, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and William Piggot of Westhothely, miller (Ardingly).

Jan. 27 William WILLETT of Cowfold, thatcher, & Anne WORSFOLD of same, maiden: sureties, said W. W. and Richard Willett of Alborne, husbandman (Cowfold).

Jan. 27 Thomas BUSSE of Maresfield, collyer, & Margaret PANNET of Newicke, maiden: sureties, said T. B. and William Busse of Maresfield, collyer (Newicke).

Jan. 27 Anthony BRYTHIS of Westfield, carpenter, & Joan ROE of Crowhurst, widow: sureties, said A. B. and John Roe of Crowhurst, yeoman (Crowhurst).

Jan. 27 John ROE of Crowhurst, yeoman, & Joan BRYTHIS of Westfield, maiden: sureties, said J. R. and Anthony Brythis of Westfield, carpenter (Westfield).

Jan. 30 Jervis FULLER of Hollington, yeoman, & Anne FOSTER of Dallington, maiden: sureties, said J. F. and William Stuckell of Lewes, blacksmith (Dallington).

Feb. 6 Richard GUN [GUNN in margin] of Wivelsfield, joyner, & Elizabeth GILBERT of same, widow: sureties, said R. G. and John Standen of Lewes, tayler (Wivelsfield).

Feb. 6 George PUP of Hellingly, yeoman, & Mercy COLLINGHAM of same, maiden: sureties, said G. P. and Thomas Cosham of Westfirle, husbandman (Hellingly).

Feb. 6 Thomas DUNTON & Mary COPPER of New Shorham, maiden (New Shorham).

Feb. 6 Thomas SINGLETON & Joan DUMBRELL of same, widow (New Shorham).

Feb. 8 George SHEPHEARD of Westfirle, tayler, & Alice SEIRES of same, maiden (Westfirle).

Feb. 11 James THETCHER of Chittingly, yeoman, & Joan NEWMAN of Retherfield, maiden: sureties, said J. T. and Robert Thetcher of Chittingly, yeoman (Chittingly).

Feb. 11 William HUMFRY of Brithelmston, marriner, & Agnes MIHILL *alias* ARTLET of same, maiden: sureties, said W. H. and John Slutter of same, tayler (Brithelmston).

Feb. 11 William GOLD of Fletching, gent., & Anne LAPTHORNE of same, maiden: sureties, said W. G. and Thomas Cottingham of same, warriner (Newicke).

Feb. 11 John BENNET of Lewes, yeoman, & Sindony GURR of Beddingham, widow: sureties, said J. B. and Stephen Basset of Lewes, yeoman (Beddingham).

Feb. 13 Francis COLEMAN of Hasting & Helen LUCKET of same, maiden: sureties, Thomas Godly of same, tayler, and Edward Trotter of Lewes, tayler (S. Clement, Hasting).

Feb. 17 Henry SOANE of Litlington, gent., & Judith FULLER of Southover, maiden: sureties, said H. S. and Richard Snatt of Lewes, woollendraper (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

Feb. 28 John MEADE of Willingdon, tayler, & Joan MEPHAM of same, widow: sureties, said J. M. and Edward Baker of Lewes, tayler (Willingdon).

March 5 William PALMER of Lewes, husbandman, & Joan BURKIN of same, maiden: sureties, said W. P. and Edward Burkin of same, locksmith (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 7 Francis KNIGHT of Brighthelmston, mercer, & Sarah ROBERTES of same, maiden: sureties, said F. K. and Richard Geering of Lewes, musician (Brighthelmston).

March 10 John PARSONS of Cockfield, mercer, & Anne BALCOMBE of same, widow: sureties, said J. P. and Henry Venn of Lewes, gent. (Slaugham).

March 11 Thomas DURRANT of Heathfield, yeoman, & Dorothy WILLIAMS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. D. and William Stuckell, senior, of Lewes, blacksmith (Heathfield).

March 11 John BELGRAVE of Hangleton, clerk, & Jane SMITH of Lindfield, maiden: sureties, said J. B. and Edward Blaker of Portslade, gent. (Horsted Keins).

March 17 Edward PILFOLD of Horsham, tallow chaundler, & Dionisia WARREN of Keymer, maiden: sureties, said E. P. and John Holden of Horsham, tayler (S. John sub Castro, Lewes).

March 17 Matthew MISSEN of Retherfield, bricklayer, & Eglentine LEWRE of same, widow: sureties, said M. M. and John Flot of same, husbandman (Retherfield).

March 23 Thomas JARRET of Hasting, butcher, & Catherine PHIPPS of same, maiden: sureties, said T. J. and Richard Gregory of same, rippier (S. Clement, Hasting).

INDEX OF PERSONS.

INDEX OF PLACES.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

[The same name often occurs more than once on the page. Names of sureties are indicated by (s) after the reference—thus: Abbott, Tho., 158 (s).]

A.

Abbott, Rob., 158 ; Tho., 158 (s)
Aborne, John, 98. *See* Bourne
Abrooke, Edw., 25 (s) ; Joan, 25 ; John, 44, 127. *See* Brooke
Aburlye, Bridget, 14. *See* Burley
Aburye, Eliz., 9. *See* Berry
Acheson, Eliz., 137 ; Joan, 245
Acres, John, 4 (s)
A'Crowch (A'Crooche), Eliz., 20; Will., 80. *See* Crouch
Acton, Agn., 104 ; Anne, 181 ; Eliz., 70, 239 ; John, 20, 98, 255 (s) ; Judith, 62 ; Marg., 170 ; Ric., 113, 216, 255, 257 (s), 281 ; Tho., 291 (s)
Adams (Adames, Addams), Agn., 4 ; Alice, 142, 172, 244 ; Anne, 138, 223, 268 ; Eliz., 188, 236 ; Ellenor, 194 ; Joan, 136 ; John, 30, 60, 70, 87, 91 (s) ; Mary, 136 ; Mercy, 248 ; Ric., 91, 141 (s) ; Rob., 40 (s), 89 (s), 96 (s), 220, 275 ; Sarah, 71 ; Tho., 4 (s) ; Will., 13 (s), 138 (s), 231, 248 (s), 260
Addes, Ste., 292 (s) ; Will., 125 (s)
Addeson, Will., 169
Ade (Adee, Ades), Chr., 95 ; John, 44, 54 (s), 170 (s), 267 ; Marg., 170 ; Ric., 55 (s), 112 ; Will., 177
Aderton, Tho., 31 (s)
Adkines (Adkynes), Joan, 35 ; John, 16. *See* Atkins
Adler, Rob., 291
Adowne, Agn., 32 ; Edw., 32 (s). *See* Downe
Adwick, Geo., 39
Affen *alias* Venner, John, 49
Affenell (Afenell), Joan, 4 ; John, 14
Affield *alias* Anstye, Edw., 107 (s) ; Jane, 107. *See* Field
Afield, John, 30. *See* Field
Afride, John, 3
Agate, Geo., 218 ; Hen., 183, 218 (s) ; Jane, 18, 145, 163 ; Joan, 100 ; Ric., 29 ; Tho., 9, 9 (s), 100 (s). *See* Gate
Agmindesham, Eliz., 33
Aishdowne. *See* Ashdowne
A'James, Abr., 30. *See* James
Akehurst (Akeherst, Akerste), Alice, 44, 81 ; Cath., 246 ; Edw., 59 ; Eliz., 126 ; Eva, 89 ; Joan, 31 ; John, 136, 193, 266 (s), 269 (s) ; Martha, 161 ; Ralph, 241 (s) ; Sarah, 223 ; Tho., 18 (s), 253
Akent, Edw., 67 (s). *See* Kent
Albourne (Alborne), John, 49, 180 (s)
Albury (Alberye), Agn., 213 ; Hen., 120 (s) ; Marg., 234
Alce (Alse), Eliz., 288 ; Geo., 288 (s) ; Isaac, 75 ; John, 97 (s), 242 ; Mary, 137 ; Rob., 28, 254 ; Tho., 242. *See* Alice
Alchin (Alchen, Alchim, Alchyne, Allchin), Ja., 114 ; John, 15 ; Mary, 46 ; Phillip, 53 (s)
Alchorne (Allchorne), Agn., 41 ; Alex., 277 (s) ; Anne, 240 ; Cath., 103 ; Eliz., 149 ; Geo., 39, 60, 65 (s) ; Hannah, 289 ; Isaac, 29 (s), 32 ; Ja., 75, 109, 149 (s) ; Joan, 166, 196 ; John, 58 (s) ; Margery, 192 ; Nic., 180, 192, 192 (s) ; Ric., 242 (s) ; Tho., 48, 59, 159, 196 (s), 197 (s)
Alcock (Alcocke), Agn., 29, 37 ; Anth., 268 (s) ; Joan, 3 ; John, 263 (s) ; Mary, 171, 184 ; Ric., 10, 30 ; Tho., jun., 86 ; Will., 258 (s), 284 (s), 289 (s), 290 (s). *See* Awcock
Alcombe, Eliz., 153
Alder, John, 237 ; Rob., 237 (s)
Alderton, Alice, 20 ; Hen., 109, 134 (s)
Aldred, Will., 112 (s), 113 (s)
Aldredge, Will., 116 (s). *See* Eldredge
Aleigh, Kensly, 123. *See* Leigh
Alexander (Allexander), Anth., 63 ; Joan, 147 ; John, 160 (s)
Alford (Alforde), Constance, 121 ; Jane, 293
Alfrey (Alferay, Alfray, Allfrey), Cath., 232 ; Eliz., 30, 68, 107 ; Fra., 157 ; Hen., 108 (s), 125 (s) ; John, 68 (s), 75 (s), 243 (s) ; Lawr., 85, 111 (s), 128 (s), 131 (s), 137 (s), 138 (s), 139 (s) ; Mary, 100 ; Ric., 51, 100 (s), 214 (s) ; Sarah, 233 ; Tho., 51, 232 (s) ; Will., 274
Alice, John, 101 (s). *See* Alce
Alland, Tho., 192

Allard, Ja., 69
Allchorne. *See* Alchorne
Allen, Anne, 154, 269 ; Dorcas, 269 ; Edm., 256 (s) ; Eliz., 167 ; Ja., 21 (s) ; Jane, 174, 293 ; Joan, 9, 85, 197 ; John, 1, 15 (s), 37 (s), 69, 72, 211, 220, 221 (s) ; Lidia, 76 ; Mercy, 158 ; Pet., 164 (s) ; Ralph, 184 (s), 248 (s) ; Rog., 45 ; Tho., 168 ; Will., 67 (s), 74, 210 (s)
Allenson, Will., 45 (s)
Allerton, Rob., 31
Allfrey. *See* Alfrey
Allyngham, Cath., 47
Almond, John, 10
Alphie, John, 294
Alse. *See* Alce
Alwarke (Alwoorke, Alworcke, Alwarcke, Alworke), Eliz., 183 ; Joan, 25, 111 ; John, 183 (s), 225 ; Philippa, 217 ; Rob., 167, 178 (s) ; Tho., 127
Alwin. *See* Aylwin
Alye, Tho., 47
Amherst (Ameherst, Amehurst, Amhurst), Frances, 278 ; Geoffrey, 75, 95 (s) ; Ja., 55 (s), 68 (s) ; Nic., 282
Amoore (Amore), Jane, 13 ; Joan, 141 ; John, 139, 171 (s) ; Margery, 20 ; Tho., 139 (s) ; Will., 29
Ampleford, Abr., 238 (s), 258 (s), 282 (s) ; Anne, 258 ; Dor., 16
Andrewes (Andrew, Andrewe, Androes, Androws, Androwes), Alice, 139 ; Geo., 294 ; Jane, 251 ; Joan, 164, 221 ; John, 160 ; Marg., 278 ; Nic., 5 (s) ; Ric., 8 (s), 61 ; Rob., 27 ; Tho., 233 (s) ; Will., 235, 236 (s)
Aneston (Aneson, Anesson), Dan., 130 (s), 131 ; Marg., 131 ; Ja., 12 ; Jeromy, 20, 34 ; Joan, 64 ; Tho., 27 ; Will., 33
Aneve, Tho., 19 (s). *See* Neve
Ansell, John, 196, 230 (s) ; Leon., 230
Ansty (Anstey, Anstie, Anstrye, Anstye), Agn., 42 ; Alinor, 273 ; Anne, 197 ; Ellenor, 119 ; John, 98 (s) ; Jos., 85 ; Ninian, 218 (s) ; Ste., 266 (s), 285 ; Tho., 37, 266 ; Thomasine, 103
Ansty *alias* Feild, Will., 102 (s), 252
Ansty (Anstie) *alias* Holcombe (Halcombe, Hocombe), Eliz., 2 ; Joan, 279 ; John, 177 ; Ninian, 209, 222 (s) ; Ste., 164 ; *see* Beale *alias* Anstrye ; Affield *alias* Anstye
Appleton, Ja., 76
Apps (Apse), Edw., 234 ; Grace, 85 ; John, 283 ; Martha, 183 ; Ste., 128, 150, 183 (s), 197 (s), 283 (s)
Apryce, Lodovic, 16
Apse. *See* Apps
Apsley, Dor., 14 ; Randolph, 270
Aptot (Aptott), John, 240, 255 (s), jun., 104, sen., 104 (s) ; Mary, 60 ; Nic., 94 (s), 165 (s), 170 (s), 175 (s), 176 (s), 178 (s), 179 (s), 181 (s), 182 (s), 195 (s), 197 (s), 207 (s), 208 (s), 210 (s), 214 (s), 217 (s), 225 (s), 226 (s), 231 (s), 234 (s), 235 (s) ; Rose, 97 ; Will., 271
Archard, Joan, 89
Archer, Gargany, 32 ; Tho., 246 (s) ; Will., 193 (s), 241
Archpole, Rob., 118
Arcoll (Arckoll), Ellenor, 99 ; Joan, 283 ; John, 99 (s), 101 (s), 248 (s), 265 (s), 270 (s) ; Tho., 178 (s)
Argles, Tho., 154 (s)
Arlington, Judith, 91
Armestronge, Eliz., 90
Arnold (Arnoll), Abel, 188 ; Agn., 119 ; Alice, 216 ; Eliz., 12, 175 ; Jane, 260 ; Mary, 136 ; Ric., 281 ; Tho., 121 (s), 271
Arrundell, Tho., 108
Arthur, Dor., 9
Artlett, Agn., 22 ; John, 22 (s). *See* Mihill *alias* Artlet
Ashbey (Ashbe), Dionisia, 79 ; Grace, 123
Ashborne (Asbourne), Cath., 135 ; Fowke, 100
Ashbornham (Ashborneham), Anne, 191 ; Cath., 39 ; Constance, 54 ; John, 177 ; Lawr., 75 ; Mary, 31
Ashdowne (Aishdowne, Ashedowne), Andr., 157 ; Brigget, 75 ; John, 185 (s), 218 ; Nic., 166 (s) ; Ric., 151, 166, 284
Ashenden, Mary, 201 ; Will., 176
Ashfold (Ashfolde), Anne, 283 ; Barbara, 40 ; Joan, 54, 143 ; Phillis, 27 ; Ric., 27 (s) ; Will., 40 (s)
Ashington, John, 250
Ashmore, Fra., 215
Ashton, Geo., 116
Ashurste, Joan, 21 ; John, 123
Ashwin, Elinor, 261
Asio, Anne, 69
Askewell, Ric., 247 (s)
Aspen, Anne, 45
Aspten (Aspton), Edm., 4, 6 (s), 13 (s) ; Edw., 2 (s)
Atherall (Atheroll), Anth., 132 ; Edw., 104 (s) ; John, 285 ; Margery, 73 ; Ric., 120 (s)
Athurste, Clement, 26 (s), 29 (s), 33 (s)
Atkins, Jane, 176 ; Mary, 80. *See* Adkines
Atterton, Hen., 236 ; Ja., 239 ; John 281 (s) ; Rob., 236 (s)
Attree (Atree), Drew, 3 (s) ; Edm., 111 ; Ellen, 66 ; John, 3, 18 (s), 101, 153 ; Ric., 190 (s) ; Tho., 171 (s), 262 ; Will., 58, 281 (s)

Atwood, Joan, 191

Auger (Augur, Awgar, Awger), John, 124 (s), 141 (s), 168, 168 (s), 211 (s); Mary, 286; Sindony, 211; Tho., 86 (s), 144 (s), 155 (s), 180 (s), 231, 259 (s)

Aunsted, Joan, 27

Austen (Awsten, Awstin, Austine), Abr., 65 (s), 163 (s), 166 (s), 210 (s), 283; Adam, 159; Anne, 210; David, 229, 276; Edw., 50, 147 (s), 222 (s); Eliz., 45, 106, 147, 154, 157; Hen., 15 (s); Joan, 186; John, 83, 93, 222; Lettice, 172; Marg., 63; Mary, 222, 280; Nath., 96 (s); Pet., 41; Ric., 35 (s), 38 (s), 42 (s), 58 (s), 65 (s), 68 (s), 77 (s), 85 (s), 87 (s); Sam., 69 (s); Sarah, 280; Ste., 284 (s); Tho., 288 (s); Will., 60, 166, 256 (s), 259 (s); Winifred, 15

Avery (Averye), Eliz., 173, 289; Eva, 14; Hen., 78; Jane, 90; Joan, 71; John, 67, 84, 104 (s), 231, 283 (s), 287; Laur., 181 (s); Mary, 110, 189; Nath., 241 (s); Ric., 235; Rob., 28 (s); Tho., 241, 263; Will., 99, 283

Avis, Eliz., 277; Mary, 110; Rob., 36; Sarah, 184; Will., 140, 184 (s)

Avord. *See* Awoorde

Aware, John, 55 (s)

Awater, Nic., 18

Awcock (Aucocke, Awcocke, Awlcocke), Agar, 155; Cath., 34; Cecily, 132; Chr., 73 (s); Geo., 154; Joan, 183; John, 68 (s), 115, 162, 190 (s); Margery, 142; Mary, 35, 190, 234; Ric., 96; Tho., 73, 232 (s); Will., 98 (s), 126 (s), 172 (s), 181 (s), 185, 185 (s), 207 (s), 227 (s), 231 (s), 242 (s), 255. *See* Alcock

Aweeke, Anne, 27; Geo., 27 (s)

Awgar, Awger. *See* Auger

Awood (A'wood, Awoodd), Adam, 112; Alice, 230; Anna, 2; Anne, 47; Cath., 195; Jane, 130; John, 14, 26 (s), 30, 45; Rob., 41, 254; Tho., 67, 90 (s); Will., 57. *See* Wood

Awoorde (Avord, Aword), Eliz., 115; John, 18, 43, 172 (s); Will., 43 (s). *See* Worde

Awsten, Awstin. *See* Austen

Axe, Will., 255 (s)

Ayers, Will., 293 (s)

Ayherst (Ayhurst), Eliz., 207, 244; Geo., 154; John, 81, 167 (s); Rachael, 120

Aylard (Aylerd), Edw., 141; Joan, 39; Leon., 39 (s); Martha, 61; Nic., 40

Ayles, John, 246; Will., 28

Aylinge, Alice, 64; Mary, 117

Aylwin (Alwin, Aylewin, Aylwyne), John, 43 (s), 185 (s), 194 (s); Ric., 107

Aymes, Silvester, 9 (s)

Aynscombe (Aynescombe), Eliz., 76, 221; John, 108

B.

Bacheler (Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachellor, Bachler, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelor), Anne, 37; Constance, 262; Eliz., 169; Fayntnot (Faintnot), 91, 141, 224 (s); Hen., 224; Ja., 224, 289; Joan, 11; John, 8 (s), 37 (s), 233, 237, 253, 262 (s); Jonathan, 231 (s); Margery, 81; Martha, 104; Philippa, 269; Ric., 227 (s); Rog., 138; Will., 130, 138 (s)

Backshell, Anne, 261; John, 75; Marg., 70; Ric., 70 (s). *See* Baxsell

Badcock (Badcocke), Edw., 59, 76 (s); John, 17; Tabitha, 54

Badgant, Edw., 275 (s); Eliz., 275

Bagge, Will., 234 (s)

Baily (Bailye, Bayley, Bayly), Agn., 220; Cath., 178; Edw., 260, 266 (s); Geo., 111; Gersham, 82 (s), 97 (s), 148 (s); Joan, 248; John, 15, 120 (s); Jos., 120 (s), 248 (s); Tho., 140, 168, 220 (s)

Baker, Anne, 154, 159, 200; Benj., 258 (s); Bernard, 99; Bridget, 12, 262, 270; Constance, 128; Debora, 11; Dorcas, 152; Dor., 271; Edw., 149 (s), 155 (s), 242, 243, 251 (s), 279 (s), 284 (s), 295 (s); Eliz., 39, 58, 97, 104, 149; Ellenor, 128; Fra., 104, 250 (s); Grace, 15; Hen., 273; Joan, 9, 75, 145, 148, 167, 178, 200, 214, 244; John, 67 (s), 69, 85, 86, 101, 167, 190 (s), 246, 249, 251, 257, 288 (s); Judith, 155; Lettice, 19; Margery, 210; Martha, 89, 171; Mary, 135, 138, 232; Nic., 99 (s); Noah, 65; Ric., 3, 73 (s), 167 (s), 210 (s), 222; Rob., 69 (s), 134 (s), 145, 202, 219, 222, 230 (s), 252, 260 (s); Rog., 189; Sarah, 201; Ste., 202, 284 (s); Susan, 233; Tho., 36, 85, 99, 104 (s), 243, 255; Will., 72, 100 (s), 159 (s), 204, 271 (s)

Balcombe (Balkombe, Baughcombe, Bawcombe), Alex., 81, 226; Anne, 296; Anth., 226 (s); Dor., 51; Drew, 98; Edw., 71, 219, 279; Eliz., 102, 125; John, 10, 63 (s), 127, 233; Mary, 33, 191; Mellisant, 111; Ric., 71 (s), 127 (s), 180, 201, 223; Sarah, 158

Balden, Bridget, 189; Joan, 117

Balden *alias* Pilcher, Eliz., 57 ; —, 57
Baldocke, John, 9 (s) ; Salomon, 106 (s)
Baldrye, John, 22
Baldwyn, Edw., 48 ; Geo., 49 ; Isabel, 91 ; Mary, 48
Baldy (Balde, Baldey, Baldye), Edw., 129, 219 ; Ellenor, 177 ; Fra., 241 ; Isaac, 219 (s) ; Mary, 125 ; Ric., 129 (s) ; Will., 81
Ball, Anne, 173 ; Joan, 149 ; John, 4 (s) ; Tho., 20 (s), 59 (s)
Ballard, Anne, 128 ; Barth., 176 (s) ; Dan., 245 (s) ; Edw., 292 ; Eliz., 223, 238 ; Geo., 12 ; Helen, 37, 52 ; Joan, 287 ; Jocosa, 54 ; John, 176, 286, 288 ; Mary, 274 ; Ric., 245 ; Rob., 25 ; Walt., 286 (s)
Ballock, Anne, 271
Bamber, Edw., 110
Banbrooke, Will., 83 (s)
Banckes (Bankes), Alice, 96 ; Anne, 246 ; Edw., 81 ; Humph., 150 ; Joan, 249 ; John, 81 (s), 270, jun., 239, sen., 239 (s) ; Leon., 214 ; Ric., 93 ; Rog., 57, 118 (s) ; Ste., 229 ; Tho., 28 ; Will., 248
Bane, Cornelius, 258 (s)
Bannister (Banister, Bannester, Banyster), Agn., 97 ; Edw., 89 (s), 90 (s), 104 (s), 152 (s) ; Frances, 87 ; John, 5, 89, 97 (s) ; Laur., 199 ; Tho., 69, 194 (s) ; —, 123
Barber, Adam, 171 ; Alice, 77 ; Anne, 16 ; Christiana, 17 ; Eliz., 92 ; Frances, 276 ; Hen., 76 (s), 78 ; Jane, 72 ; Mary, 170, 243 ; Ric., 3 (s), 178 ; Rob., 185 ; Ste., 36 (s) ; Tho., 36
Barber *alias* Nyn, Tho., 253
Barckshire, Will., 126 (s)
Barcombe (Barkham), Abigaell, 3 ; Alice, 291 ; Dionisia, 224
Barden, Eliz., 169
Barham, Barbara, 108 ; David, 88, 88 (s) ; John, 141, 163 (s), 188 (s), 205 (s) ; Josias, 207 (s) ; Martha, 294 ; Mary, 95, 249 ; Nic., 95, 95 (s) ; Ric., 139, 165 ; Tho., 259 ; Will., 139 (s), 249 (s) ; Zabulon, 148
Barker, Mary, 144 ; Ric., 112 (s), 146, 156 (s) ; Steward, 214 ; Will., 144 (s), 224 (s)
Barkham. *See* Barcombe
Barlee, Mary, 44
Barling, Ric., 148
Barnard, Jane, 244 ; Ric., 201 (s), 203, 213 (s), 221 (s), 230 (s), 269 (s), 270 (s), 287 (s) ; Rob., 48 (s) ; Tho., 96 (s), 114 (s) ; Will., 156, 248
Barnden (Barneden), Alice, 47 ; Anne, 268, 268 (s) ; Eliz., 132 ; Hen., 236 ; Jane, 273 ; Joan, 20, 85, 171 ; John, 9 (s), 55, 276 ; Margery, 173 ; Marian, 9 ; Mary, 173 ; Matt., 81 ; Ric., 18, 55 (s) ; Rob., 17 ; Tho., 180 (s), 232 (s), 293
Barnes (Barne), Anne, 230 ; Eliz., 46 ; John, 3, 171 ; Marg., 83 ; Mary, 139, 219 ; Will., 72
Barnet (Barnett), Edw., 175 ; Ellen, 125 ; Joan, 197 ; John, 238 (s), 250 ; Tho., 117
Barnham (Barneham), Anne, 63 ; Benedicta, 67 ; Martin, 67 (s)
Barr, Judith, 200 ; Ric., 200 (s), 238
Barrenden, Joan, 75 ; John, 75 (s) ; Will., 111
Barrington, Will., 4
Barrow, Joan, 55
Barry (Barrey), Anne, 152 ; Mary, 31 ; Ric., 141, 284 ; Tho., 152 (s), 157
Barthatt, Abr., 6
Bartholomew (Bartholmew), Edm., 280 (s) ; Ric., 268
Bartin, Marg., 150
Bartle (Bartlee, Bartley), Jane, 161 ; Ric., 184 ; Tho., 163, 270
Bartlett (Bartlet), Chr., 141, 150 (s) ; Eliz., 190, 294 ; Hen., 44 ; Jane, 146 ; Joan, 191 ; John, 131, 165 ; Mary, 131 ; Tho., 9 (s), 41 (s) ; Ursula, 220 ; Will., 60 (s)
Bartley. *See* Bartle
Barton, Abr., 179 ; Anne, 101 ; Eliz., 71, 237 ; John, 68 (s) ; Judith, 115 ; Mary, 132 ; Nic., 127 ; Pet., 175 (s), 237 (s) ; Susan, 68, 292
Basden (Baseden), Anne, 65 ; Cath., 99
Bashford, Edw., 217 (s) ; Ric., 254 (s), 264 (s) ; Susan, 268
Basset (Bassett), Dor., 160 ; Eliz., 238 ; Ste., 255 (s), 295 (s) ; Tho., 8 (s), 123 (s), 238 (s)
Bassocke, Rob., 22
Bastard, Edw., 37 (s)
Bastian, Tho., 96 (s)
Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelor. *See* Bacheler
Bate, John, 239 ; Mary, 187. *See* Bates
Bateman, Sarah, 228
Bater, Eliz., 91
Bates, Alice, 276 ; Edw., 218 (s) ; John, 285 ; Marg., 1 ; Rob., 143 (s) ; Tho., 194, 208 (s) ; Will., 129 (s), 206 (s). *See* Bate
Bather, Will., 55 (s)
Bathee (Bathie), John, 29, 225 ; Will., 134, 162 (s), 225 (s)
Bathoe, Ric., 103 (s)
Bathurst (Batherst), Anne, 202 ; Eliz., 77 ; Patience, 62 ; Tho., 215 (s)
Batnor (Batner), Anne, 249 ; John, 164 (s), 168, 246 ; Ste., 174 (s) ; Weight, 100 ; —, 55

Batte (Battes), Geo., 72 (s); Ric., 72; Rob., 28
Baughcombe. *See* Balcombe
Bawcombe. *See* Balcombe
Bawton, Tho., 261
Bawtre, John, 77 (s)
Bayley, Bayly. *See* Baily
Baxsell, Matt., 41. *See* Backshell
Beach (Beache), Anne, 108, 157; Eliz., 269; Joan, 175; John, 131; Mary, 211; Ric., 107; Tho., 76, 88; Will., 157 (s)
Beacheley, Jane, 88
Beacher, Eliz., 6
Beadle, (Bedell, Bedle), John, 136 (s), 273; Ric., 213, 264 (s); Will., 17 (s), 204
Beale, Eliz., 48; Hen., 48 (s); John, 75 (s); Rob., 261 (s), 284 (s); Suzan, 8; Tho., 61 (s), 93 (s), 146 (s), 183 (s), 191 (s), 201 (s), 212 (s), 214 (s), 217 (s), 220 (s), 262 (s), 268 (s), 277 (s), 280 (s); Will., 4 (s)
Beale *alias* Anstrye, Lucy, 4
Bealy, Sam., 98 (s)
Beane, John, 101
Beany, Eliz., 182
Beard (Bearde), Anne, 223, 244; Edw., 80, 272; Eliz., 204, 288; Geo., 142, 161, 211 (s), 241 (s), 292 (s); Jane, 36; John, 42 (s), 53 (s), 69 (s), jun., 20, 20 (s), sen., 31 (s); Marg., 18; Mary, 36, 135; Ralph, 183; Ric., 223 (s), jun., 288 (s); Simon, 123, 281 (s); Susan, 241; Tho., 48 (s), 69, 244 (s), 281; Will., 89, 173 (s); —, 163
Beardsworth, Ric., 253
Beck (Becke), Anne, 88; Hen., 146; John, 210; Judith, 212; Mic., 256
Becket (Beckett), Nic., 103, 130 (s); Sam., 117
Bedell. *See* Beadle
Bedford, Tho., 284 (s)
Bedle. *See* Beadle
Bedo, Edw., 147 (s)
Beecher, Anth., 198 (s); Eliz., 184; Hen., 176; Will., 15 (s), 16 (s), 265
Beechfield (Beechfelde), Isaac, 156; Margery, 23; Will., 156 (s)
Beeching (Beechinge), Andr., 90; Anne, 20, 220; Cath., 256; Geo., 260; Marg., 77; Ste., 162; Tho., 96, 103 (s), 161, 192 (s), 197 (s), 220 (s); Will., 164
Beefe, Joan, 247
Beeling, John, 131 (s)
Beeny (Beemy, Beeney), Ellenor, 242; Mary, 291; Ric., 228 (s), 242 (s)
Beere, John, 36
Belchamber, Geo., 241; Will., 241 (s)
Belcher, Will., 29, 115.
Beldam, Jane, 82; John, 248 (s), 253 (s), 269 (s)
Belgrave, John, 296
Belhowse, Marg., 75
Bell, Cath., 22; Godsblessing, 142; Will., 6
Bellingham, Cecily, 101; Sir Edw., 101; Jane, 133; John, 110; Tho., 206; Ursula, 101; Will., 240
Belson, Anth., 221 (s), 274 (s); Mary 120; Ric., 202, 227 (s); Rob., 120 (s); 202 (s), 204 (s), 253 (s)
Belton, Alice, 122; John, 70 (s)
Belvicke, Tho., 272 (s)
Benbricke, Jos., 173
Benbridge, John, 224
Benbrooke, Jane, 61
Benden, John, 267
Beniamen, Agabella, 41; Agn., 16; John, 41, 41 (s)
Bennes, John, 183 (s)
Bennet (Bennett), Agn., 124; Anne, 44, 86, 233; Bridget, 82; Dionisia, 162; Edm., 21; Edw., 52 (s), 73; Eliz., 52, 253, 290; Frances, 147; Geo., 238; Gilb., 67 (s); Hellen, 8; John, 98 (s), 104, 113 (s), 117 (s), 123 (s), 136 (s), 142 (s), 143 (s), 147 (s), 148 (s), 149 (s), 152 (s), 153 (s), 154 (s), 160 (s), 161 (s), 165 (s), 167 (s), 168 (s), 173 (s), 175 (s), 179 (s), 181 (s), 186 (s), 189 (s), 191 (s), 193 (s), 196 (s), 199 (s), 200 (s), 201 (s), 203 (s), 206 (s), 214 (s), 229 (s), 243 (s), 248 (s), 251 (s), 264 (s), 267 (s), 272 (s), 277 (s), 280 (s), 281 (s), 286 (s), 292 (s), 295; Marg., 87, 272; Mary, 98, 122, 149, 152, 224; Phillip, 83; Rejoyce, 241; Ric., 280; Rob., 133, 193, 207; Susan, 66; Tho., 25, 83, 196 (s), 225, 227, 253, 273 (s), 283; Will., 197
Bense, Agn., 39
Benson, Ric., 258
Bentley, Eliz., 111
Benton, Edw., 84 (s), 95 (s), 126; Joan, 108
Berch, Eliz., 243. *See* Birch
Berd. *See* Bird
Berricke. *See* Berwicke
Berrier, John, 95 (s)
Berry (Berrey, Berye), Eliz., 189; John, 129 (s); Ric., 166 (s), 255; Tho., 2 (s), 45; Will., 13. *See* Aburye
Berwicke (Berricke), Ric., 189; Rob., 180; Tho., 112 (s); Will., 189 (s)
Besbeech, Alice, 61
Besbridge (Bestbridge), Edw., 227; Eliz., 254
Best, Agn., 206; Andr., 154 (s); Anne, 187, 260; Helen, 246, 247; John, 293; Nic., 152; Will, 249

Bestbridge. *See* Besbridge
Betcheley, Timothea, 150
Bett, Mary, 239 ; Owen, 155 (s)
Beveridge, Tho., 16 (s)
Bevis, Clement, 8 (s)
Bewman, Anne, 153
Bexhill, Eliz., 267 ; John, 139, 163, 177 (s), 232 (s) ; Josias, 211 ; Ric., 139 (s), 232 ; Susan, 182 ; Tho., 194 (s)
Bexley, John, 116 ; Obediha, 48
Bick, Tho., 278
Biddenden, Tho., 168 (s)
Bide, Tho., 65
Bies, Frances, 66
Biflett (Byflett), Fra., 90, 106
Bigg, Geo., 200, 222
Biggerdicke, Cath., 98
Bignall, Eliz., 279
Billinges, Mary, 259
Bilton, Anne, 161 ; Cath., 158
Bindloes (Bindles, Byndles, Byndlose), Anne, 107 ; Geo., 23, 27 (s), 42 (s), 107 (s) ; Rob., 155
Bingham, Fardinand, 51
Binnoll, Eliz., 13
Birch (Byrch), John, 191, 241 (s), 275 (s). *See* Berch
Birchet (Birchett, Burchett), Ellen, 76 ; Geo., 204 ; John, 91 ; Judith, 269 ; Mary, 51, 99
Bird (Berd, Birde, Burd, Burde), Anne, 130 ; John, 9, 186 (s) ; Martha, 95 ; Rob., 57
Birg, Tho., 44 (s)
Birkhed, Mic., 30
Bishe (Bysshe), Cath., 131 ; Ja., 228 (s) ; John, 130, 294 (s) ; Kath., 10 ; Rob., 271
Bishop (Bishopp, Bisshop, Buishoppe, Byshoppe), Andr., 88 (s) ; Anne, 72, 203 ; Eliz., 56 ; Geo., 149 ; Helen, 1 ; Hester, 181 ; Ja., 1, 123 ; Jane, 177 ; Joan, 39 ; John, 147 (s), 247 (s) ; Marg., 72 ; Mary, 26, 36, 105, 122, 187, 193 ; Ric., 1 (s), 36, 36 (s), 172, 259 ; Sarah, 132 ; Thanckfull, 105 (s) ; Will., 49, 72 (s), 74, 181 (s)
Bissenden, John, 71, 278 (s) ; Martha, 259 ; Walt., 205
Bithwood (Bythwood), Ja., 207 (s), 224 (s), 226 (s), 274 (s), 290 (s) ; Lidia, 260 ; Will., 263 (s)
Bitott. *See* Bycott
Blaber, John, 181
Black (Blacke), Alice, 97 ; Mercy, 61 ; Ric., 55 (s), 79 (s)
Blackman (Blakman), David, 144 ; Edm., 21 ; Eliz., 109 ; John, 263 ; Mary, 92 ; Ric., 158, 233 ; Will, 21 (s), 247
Blackshaft (Blackshatt), Alice, 49 ; Tho., 49
Bladworth, Ja., 238
Blagrave, Eliz., 148
Blake, Fra., 164 ; Joan, 146
Blaker, Agn., 27, 245 ; Edw., 166, 213 (s), 245 (s), 256 (s), 294 (s), 296 (s) ; Eliz., 210 ; Hen., 6, 245 ; Joan, 38, 143 ; John, 249 ; Rog., 74 (s) ; Will., 143 (s), 210 (s)
Blakman. *See* Blackman
Blancke, John, 252
Bland (Blande), Agn., 18 ; Mary, 237 ; Sam., 170
Blandy, Tho., 222 (s)
Blaxton, Chr., 70 (s) ; Margery, 70 ; Tho., 118 (s)
Blide. *See* Blyde
Bluet (Bluett), John, 77 (s) ; Mary, 22 ; Ste., 242
Blundell, Edw., 294 (s) ; Eliz., 144 ; Geo., 6, 12 ; John, 131 (s) ; Rob., 6 (s)
Blunden, Anne, 243 ; Emma, 51 ; John, 118 (s) ; Marg., 242 ; Will., 256 (s)
Blunt, Eliz., 80 ; Sam., 245 (s)
Blushe, Hen., 8
Blyde (Blide), Constance, 24 ; Edm., 24 (s) ; Venissa, 56
Blythe, Edm., 4 (s) ; Nic., 4
Bodiham, Marg., 8
Bodle (Bodell), Abel, 213 (s), 223 (s) ; Abr., 221 ; Anne, 71 ; Arnold, 7 ; Edw., 261 (s), 264 ; Eliz., 62, 221 ; Jane, 235 ; John, 71 (s), 109 (s), 112, 253, 261 ; Margery, 148 ; Mary, 100 ; Moises, 32 ; Nic., 121 (s), 167 ; Rachael, 115 ; Rob., 32 (s), 134, 248 (s) ; Sarah, 283 ; Susan, 62, 264, 269 ; Tho., 288
Body, Alice, 119
Boker, John, 23
Bokes, Ric., 58 ; Will., 105
Boleyne, Tho., 126
Bollard (Bollerd), Ellenor, 178 ; Mary, 232 ; Rob., 178 ; Timothea, 180
Bolson, Joan, 276
Bolt, Anne, 291 ; Eliz., 214
Bolton, Jane, 136 ; John, 78 (s), 218 ; Request, 78
Bones, Alice, 137 ; John, 137 (s)
Boniface (Bonifice, Bonnyface), Alice, 120 ; Edw., 194 (s) ; Hen., 116, 201 (s), 225 ; Jane, 137 ; Nic., 68 ; Ric., 68 (s), 208, 211 ; Sarah, 190 ; Syndony, 218 ; Tho., 201, 225 (s), 226, 243
Bonnick (Bonicke, Bonnicke, Bonnycke), Anne, 58 ; Jeremy, 76, 153 ; Joan, 106 ; Marg., 20
Booker, Joan, 244 ; J., 63 (s) ; Pet., 63, 170 (s) ; Will., 240, 290 (s)
Boone, Agn., 90 ; John, 45, 45 (s), 48 (s), 52 (s), 55 (s), 60 (s) ; Sarah, 232 ; Will., 8, 272 (s)

Boord. *See* Bord
Boorder, Marg., 171; Tho., 171 (s)
Booth (Boothe), Anne, 125; Dan., 135; Timothea, 287; —, 125
Bord (Boord, Borde), Nic., 206 (s); Ric., 232 (s); Walt., 58
Border, Mary, 131
Borne. *See* Bourne
Borner, Edm., 260
Botcher. *See* Butcher
Boteler, Abigael, 90; Rob., 101, 101 (s); Tho., 90 (s)
Botting (Bottinge), Bethankfull, 156; Cicely, 214; Fra., 214 (s), 262 (s); Jeremy, 270; John, 92, 104, 113; Jonas, 41; Mary, 149; Owen, 146 (s), 180 (s), 244 (s); Ric., 92 (s); Will., 188
Bounden, Edw., 260 (s)
Boureman, Tho., 44 (s)
Bourne (Boorne, Borne), Anne, 138; Barnett, 5; Edm., 185; Eliz., 84; Joan, 92, 200; Martha, 122; Mary, 285; Ric., 100 (s); Will., 10. *See* Aborne
Bover, Eliz., 100
Boverd, Joan, 5
Bovert, Tho., 61 (s)
Bowbrooke, Rob., 213
Bowden, Edw., 164; Will., 253 (s)
Bower (Bowre), Anne, 198; Eliz., 102, 289; Will., 167 (s), 203 (s)
Bowker, Dor., 151; Edm., jun., 151 (s); John, 85 (s)
Bowler, Judith, 132
Bowles, Mary, 206; Tho., 122 (s); Will., 153 (s)
Bowly (Bowley), Geo., 115 (s); John, 246 (s), 264; Will., 154
Bowly *alias* Jordan, John, 287 (s)
Bowre. *See* Bower
Bowton, Eliz., 122; Joan, 102
Bowyer (Boyer), Agn., 180; Anne, 80; Rob., 24, jun., 211, sen., 211 (s); Will., 24, 55
Box, Geo., 292
Boycatt (Boycott), Fra., 106; John, 284; Will., 284 (s)
Boyce. *See* Boys
Boyer. *See* Bowyer
Boys (Boyce, Boyes, Boyse), Agn., 25; Eliz., 235; Emblen, 241; John, 241 (s), 243 (s); Ric., 78; Tho., 243; Will., 87, 271 (s)
Braban (Brabon, Brabone), Anne, 167, 200; Bridget, 21; Edw., 9 (s); Eliz., 35, 213; Geo., 10 (s); John, 111 (s), 182; Judith, 42; Martha, 107; Mary, 83; Rob., 21 (s), 35, 268 (s); Ste., 200 (s); Tho., 38, 42 (s), 50 (s)
Braborne, Ste., 231 (s)
Brabrooke, Joan, 214; John, 278 (s)
Bracegirdle, John, 44 (s), 70 (s), 79 (s)
Brackepoole, Mary, 42
Brad, Edw., 216
Braderton, Tho., 210
Bradford, Dionisia, 10; Eliz., 252; Joan, 28, 122; Susan, 4
Bradshawe, Eliz., 281; Geo., 281 (s)
Brainte, John, 126
Braithwate (Brathawite), Abr., 52 (s), 60 (s)
Bramble, Tho., 17
Brande, Mary, 259
Brann, Ric., 265
Brasier (Brasyer), Hen., 64 (s); John, 25; Tho., 207 (s)
Brasted, Eliz., 255; Will., 105
Brathawite. *See* Braithwate
Bratherton, Mary, 231
Brattell, John, 236 (s)
Bray (Braye), Edw., 43; Eliz., 54, 153; Frances, 291; Joan, 258; Marg., 59, 238; Mary, 239, 284; Ric., 31 (s), 37; Simon, 55; Tho., 128 (s), 287
Breach (Breache), Eliz., 53; John, 236; Mary, 76; Ric., 103; Tho., 53, 53 (s), 75 (s), 76, 92 (s)
Breade, Abednigoe, 276. *See* Brode
Breaden (Breadon), John, 26; Mary, 218
Breadman, Will., 188 (s)
Breecher (Brecher), Agn., 165; Alice, 157; Eliz., 256; Jeremy, 71; Joan, 49, 268; Mary, 271; Tho., 71 (s), 184
Brench, Mary, 260
Brett, Eliz., 123, 213; Ja., 44; Joan, 138; Sarah, 181; Tho., 213 (s); Walt., 196, 271 (s)
Bretton, Edw., 1. *See* Britten
Brewer, Mary, 42, 101; Ric., 39 (s)
Brian. *See* Bryan
Briant. *See* Bryant
Brickenden, Nath., 169; Ric., 220; Tho., 169 (s)
Bridge (Bridges), Eliz., 258; Philippa, 138; Ric., 291 (s)
Bridger, Anne, 227; Edw., 95 (s); Eliz., 61; Gerrard, 61 (s), 72; John, 176 (s); Tho., 144 (s); Will., 203
Bridgett, Anne, 8
Brigden, Agn., 236; Eliz., 26; John, 60, 78; Martha, 205; Ric., 5; Tho., 39, 165
Bright, Ja., 254; Joan, 83; John, 83 (s), 131 (s), 201 (s); Mercy, 256; Ric., 81
Brighthurst, John, 100
Brightridge, Eliz., 265; John, 126; Tho., 63
Briham, Ric., 150
Brinckhurst, Edw., 208, 291 (s)
Briscoe, Ralph, 99

Brisse, Anth., 214
Brissenden, Hen., 218 ; Mary, 50 ; Ric., 291
Bristoe, Jane, 216
Britridge, Tho., 279 (s)
Brittaine (Britteyne), Edw., 81 (s), 102 (s) ; Will., 102
Britten (Bryttin), Edw., 17 (s), 34 (s), 105 (s), 133 (s), 175 (s) ; Eliz., 142 ; John, 75 (s), 91 (s), 142 (s) ; Ralph, 173. *See* Bretton
Broad (Brode), Goddard, 30 (s), 56, 62 (s), 112 (s) ; John, 1 (s) ; Will., 8 (s)
Broadbridge (Brodbridge), Geo., 116 ; Ric., 199 ; Sarah, 164 ; Tho., 290
Brodway, Tho., 275 (s)
Broman (Brooman), Geo., 204 ; Tho., 174 (s)
Bromfield (Bromfielde), John, 294 ; Magd., 216
Bromley (Bromly), Anne, 111 ; Clara, 284 ; Susan, 247 ; Tho., 111 (s) ; 148, 187, 216, 232 (s), 247 (s), 274 (s)
Brooke, Alice, 28 ; Anne, 163, 179, 286 ; Bridget, 114 ; Cath., 114, 212 ; Edw., 23, 193 ; Eliz., 27, 154, 255 ; Hen., 131 (s) ; Ja., 192 ; Joan, 222, 266 ; John, 281, 287 (s) ; Marg., 7, 11 ; Margery, 12 ; Mary, 127 ; Ric., 42, 237 ; Rob., 48 (s), 271 (s) ; Sam., 74, 81 ; Tho., 65 (s), 75, 144, 178 ; Will., 208. *See* Abrooke
Brooker, Edw., 141, 215 (s) ; Geo., 82 (s), 96 (s) ; John, 215 ; Rob., 118, 264 ; Susan, 96 ; Tho., 205, 215 (s) ; Will., 74 (s), 127 (s), 268
Brookes, Edw., 250 ; Marg., 168
Brooman. *See* Broman
Brotherton, Will., 284
Browne, Abel, 32 ; Agn., 213, 221, 264 ; Alan, 219 (s) ; Alice, 216 ; Andr., 294, jun., 233 (s), sen., 233 ; Anne, 196, 250, 273 ; Barth., 150 (s) ; Benj., 198 (s) ; Constance, 7 ; Dor., 138, 261 ; Ellenor, 206 ; Frances, 276 ; Geo., 187, 204 ; Hen., 32, 195 ; Isacke, 33 ; Ja., 116 ; Joan, 23, 200 ; John, 22, 42, 71 (s), 108, 164, 253 ; Jos., 91 ; Martha, 240 ; Mary, 40, 68, 115, 274, 287 ; Nath., 287 ; Philip, 219 ; Ric., 102 (s), 204, 271 (s), 276 ; Rob., 94 (s) ; Ste., 80 ; Susan, 136 ; Theophilus, 236 (s) ; Tho., 4, 62, 158, 253 (s) ; Will., 23 (s), 116 (s), 200 (s), 236, 240, 246, 267
Browning (Browninge), Bridget, 67 ; Joan, 33 ; John, 120 (s), 138 (s) ; Ric., 283
Brownway, Alice, 49
Bryan (Brian), Eliz., 126 ; John, 256 ; Nic., 280 ; Will., 32, 239. *See* Bryant
Bryant (Briant), Anne, 196 ; Fra., 213 ; Joan, 178 ; John, 199 (s) ; Judith, 293 ; Ric., 92 (s) ; Tho., 167, 167 (s), 256 ; Will., 196 (s)
Brythis (Brythes), Anne, 193 ; Anth., 295, 295 (s) ; Joan, 295
Bryttin. *See* Britten
Bucherett, Jane, 186
Buckhurst (Buckherst), Tho., 112 ; Will., 9
Buckland, Agn., 22 ; Rob., 136, 167 (s), 216 (s), 231 (s)
Buckoll, John, 193 ; Pet., 170 (s) ; Rob., 193 (s) ; Sarah, 176
Bud (Budd), Edw., 1 (s) ; Ellenor, 147 ; Joan, 217 ; Will., 95, 146 (s)
Budgen (Budgin), Jane, 150 ; Jerard, 185 ; John, 285
Buges, Pet., 77
Buishoppe. *See* Bishop
Bull, Agn., 219 ; Alice, 9 ; Anne, 177, 256 ; Edw., 94 (s), 189 ; Eliz., 140 ; Gedeon, 114 ; Joan, 196 ; John, 9, 9 (s), 82 ; Letecia, 9 ; Mary, 188 ; Rob., 284 ; Will., 186 (s)
Bullocke, Ellen, 40
Bulman, John, 44 ; —, 20
Bumpasse, Grizegon, 118
Bunce, John, 249 ; Rob., 271, 282 (s)
Bunting, Tho., 291
Burcey, Abr., 239 ; Alice, 10
Burch. *See* Birch
Burcher, Anne, 95 ; Hen., 89
Burchett. *See* Birchet
Burchfold, Anne, 73
Burchin, Tho., 275 (s)
Burcombe, Anne, 292
Burd. *See* Bird
Burden (Burdin), Joan, 238, 268 ; Rob., 127 (s), 179 (s)
Burdett (Burdet), Anne, 152 ; Clemence, 90 ; Eliz., 115 ; Marg., 60 ; Ric., 158 (s), 167 (s), 201 (s), 262 (s), 274 (s) ; Tho., 40 (s)
Burdey, John, 132 (s)
Burfe, Eliz., 236
Burgate, Mary, 64
Burges (Burgis), Agn., 188 ; Alice, 253 ; Anne, 131, 169, 278 ; Bridget, 58 ; Cath., 5 ; Edw., 5 (s) ; Eliz., 102 ; Ellen, 5 ; Ellenor, 161 ; Hen., 66 (s), 127, 136, 254 ; Isaac, 103 (s), 147 (s), 288 (s) ; Jane, 127 ; John, 22 (s), 66, 69 (s), 147, 210 (s) ; Mary, 22 ; Nic., 7 (s), 8 (s), 27 (s) ; Ruth, 198 ; Ste., 70 ; Susan, 209 ; Tho., 86, 274 (s) ; Will., 7, 23 (s), 27, 243, 271 (s)
Burkham, Tho., 27
Burkin (Burken), Edw., 296 (s) ; Joan, 296 ; Tho., 42 (s), 63 (s), 104 (s), 105 (s), 162 (s), 165 (s), 167 (s), 169 (s), 170 (s),

177 (s), 186 (s), 189 (s), 195 (s), 198 (s), 202 (s), 205 (s), 207 (s), 210 (s), 215 (s), 217 (s), 221 (s), 222 (s), 223 (s), 224 (s), 225 (s), 226 (s), 228 (s), 234 (s), 235 (s), 239 (s), 240 (s), 242 (s), 243 (s), 249 (s), 259 (s), 260 (s), 261 (s), 262 (s), 265 (s), 266 (s), 267 (s), 269 (s), 273 (s), 282 (s), 285 (s), 292 (s)
Burley, John, 129 (s); Will, 213. *See* Aburlye
Burnard, Ric., 261 (s)
Burnell, Abr., 5 (s)
Burr (Bur), John, 278; River, 89 (s); Rivers, 188 (s), 209 (s), 273 (s) 281 (s), 287 (s), 291 (s); Tho., 80
Burredge (Burrege), Barth., 23 (s); Dionisia, 23; Edw., 177 (s); Geo., 49; Jane, 243; Rob., 49 (s)
Burrell, Cath., 40; Eliz., 84; John, 280; Ninian, 1, 12; Tho., 10; Walt., 280 (s); Will., 2 (s), 203
Burrishe (Burwashe), Eliz., 21; Edw., 71 (s); Will., 270
Burrow (Burrowes), Eliz., 219; Mary, 213
Burstow (Burstowe), Agn., 284; Cath., 240; Eliz., 162; Susan, 231; Sybil, 266; Tho., 32 (s)
Burstye, Tho., 33
Burt (Burte, Burtt, Burtte), Anne, 291; Edw., 127; Eliz., 5, 293; Hen., 229 (s); Joan, 22; Nic., 237; Ric., 40 (s), 173, 261 (s); Tho., 123, 131, 150 (s); Walt., 259, 261
Burtenger, Tho., 211
Burtenshaw (Burtenshae, Burtenshawe), Anne, 135; Barnard, 95, 171 (s); Hen., 254 (s); Joan, 34; John, 41 (s), 218 (s), 224, 237, 290; Marg., 41; Mary, 131, 277; Ric., 107 (s); Rob., 237 (s)
Burton, Alice, 17; Edw., 17 (s); Grace, 7; Joan, 73, 159; John, 153; Marmaduke, 123 (s); Mary, 64, 169, 244; Pelham, 257; Rob., 289; Susan, 141; Tho., 64 (s), 94 (s), 107 (s)
Burwashe. *See* Burrishe
Bushe, Agn., 4
Bussano, Alice, 226
Busse, John, 187 (s), 239 (s); Ric., 287 (s); Rob., 277 (s); Tho., 295; Will., 228 (s), 295 (s)
Bust (Buste), Edw., 32 (s), 43; Effa, 43; Marg., 32; Susan, 18, 95; Tho., 76
Butcher (Botcher), Adam, 84; Alice, 242; Anne, 241; Eliz., 19, 237; Geo., 126 (s); Hen., 87; Joan, 210, 248; John, 6 (s), 46; Mary, 13, 18, 67, 132, 281; Mercy, 40, 72; Pet., 187; Ric., 72 (s), 116 (s), 213, 244 (s); Tho., 55, 85 (s), 143 (s), 251 (s); Will., 85, 223 (s), 241 (s), 248 (s)
Butchinge, Dor., 82; John, 64
Butler, Ambrose, 3; Edm., 31 (s); Edw., 86 (s); Eliz., 88; Fra., 63; Ja., 232; Rog., 31; Tho., 292 (s); Tim., 135 (s), 159; Titus, 65 (s)
Butterwick, Tho., 130
Button (Butten), Anne, 179; Arth., 131, 202; Edw., 166 (s), 291; Eliz., 166; Frances, 147; Fra., 220; John, 24 (s), 212, 288; Mary, 187, 202, 208; Nic., 230 (s); Ric., 151; Ste., 179 (s), 187 (s); Tho., 106
Bycott (Bitott), Abel, 43 (s), 97 (s)
Byfleet. *See* Biflett
Byndles, Byndlose. *See* Bindloes
Byne, Edw., 70 (s), 258 (s); Eliz., 199; Magnus, 46, 65; Pet., 81, 91 (s); Ste., 199 (s); Will., 235 (s)
Byrch. *See* Birch
Bysshe. *See* Bishe
Bythwood. *See* Bithwood
Bywood, Dor., 80

C.

Cackett, Hester, 206
Cade, Eliz., 64; John, 55 (s); Ric., 24 (s); Tho., 24; Will., 256
Cadwell, Benj., 109 (s)
Caffinche, John, 223
Calchen, Joan, 123
Caldicot (Caldicutt), Clement, 110; Martha, 273
Cale, Martha, 265
Calfe, John, 38
Calklyn, Margery, 88
Callard, Anne, 294; John, 210, 213 (s)
Callaway (Calloway), John, 178 (s); Will., 82 (s), 178
Calverly, Edm., 176 (s), 187 (s), 190 (s), 202 (s), 216 (s); Ellenor, 216
Camfield, Geo., 153
Campernell, Eliz., 275
Campion, Abigael, 170; Mary, 44; Tho., 153, 195; Will., 63
Cane, Hen., 266
Cannon (Canon), Cath., 43; Hen., 19, 113; John, 163; Tho., 43 (s), 69 (s)
Caplen (Capelen, Capelin), Eliz., 20, 273; Ric., 239; Tho., 72 (s)
Carden, John, 95, 102 (s), 219 (s); Marg., 219; Ric., 157 (s); Rob., 262, 262 (s)
Care, Alice, 5; John, 215; Tho., 47 (s)
Carew, Anne, 83; John, 98, 121 (s); Rob., 98 (s), 108 (s), 121 (s); Tho., 54
Carey (Cary), Anne, 276; Geo., 294 (s); Tho., 276 (s)

Carleton, Geo., 240 (s)
Carman, Mary, 263
Carpenter, Alex., 11 (s); Alice, 117; Anne, 242, 265; Cath., 119; Constance, 139, 155; Edw., 83 (s), 91; Geo., 22; Joan, 96; John, 3 (s), 7, 129 (s), 258; Joseph, 91; Judith, 226; Matt., 265 (s); Mildred, 123; Ric., 58, 103, 219 (s); Ste., 214; Tho., 37; Will., 7 (s), 90, 191 (s), 196, 225 (s), 226 (s), 227 (s), 229 (s), 232 (s), 237 (s), 239 (s), 240 (s), 244 (s), 245 (s), 250 (s), 253 (s), 256 (s), 257 (s), 258 (s), 263 (s), 265 (s), 268 (s), 271 (s), 272 (s), 283 (s), 285 (s)
Carr (Car), Allan, 75; John, 262 (s); Mary, 212; Will., 235
Carter, Anne, 277; Edw., 142 (s), 196 (s); Ja., 70 (s), 242; Joan, 184, 239; John, 61; Mary, 239; Matt., 216 (s), 218 (s); Nic., 13 (s); Ric., 228; Rob., 104 (s), 109 (s), 119 (s), 120, 138 (s), 169, 173 (s); Sam., 216; Sarah, 180; Tho., 3 (s), 35; Will., 47 (s), 50 (s), 51 (s), 55 (s), 58 (s), 60 (s), 62 (s), 89, 187, 208
Cartrick, Ja., 71
Cartridge, Barbara, 9
Cartwright, Drew, 97 (s), 162 (s); John 196 (s); Mary, 251, 265; Tho., 30 (s)
Carver, Alice, 195; Eliz., 257; Ja., 30, 48, 65, 68 (s); Joan, 145; Rog., 187, 257 (s); Tho., 107 (s), 146, 164 (s), 166 (s), 198 (s)
Carver. *See* Tompset *alias* Carver
Casey, Eliz., 140
Casley, Nic., 70
Casseire, Anne, 290
Caster, John, 129
Casteton (Castleton), David, 203
Castlin (Castelin, Castlen), Freezwella, 23; John, 8; Rob., 23 (s)
Castreat (Castreete), Alice, 86; Tho., 105
Catner, Walt., 133 (s)
Catsland, Joan, 169
Catt (Catte), Adam, 186; Anne, 184; Aptot, 227, 289 (s); Arth., 154, 198; Christabell, 29; John, 225; Nic., 70, 184 (s), 272; Silvester, 90; Tho., 65, 130 (s), 180 (s)
Caucot, John, 268
Cavell, Tho., 24 (s)
Cayne, Anne, 57
Chaderton, Laur. (Lawr.), 66, 137; Mary, 278
Chaloner (Challenor, Challoner), Agn., 244; Anne, 156; Dionisia, 105; Eliz., 185; Ellenor, 52, 269; Fra., 28, 52 (s), 72 (s), 110 (s); Hen., 10 (s); Jane, 185; John, 194; Magd., 72; Mary, 214; Nic., 52, 82, jun., 245, sen., 245 (s); Ninian (Ninion), 110, 128 (s); Rachael, 121; Ric., 100 (s), 128, 269 (s); Sarah, 227; Tho., 196
Chamberlayne (Chamberlen, Chamberleyne), Ja., 189; Ric., 63; Tho., 34
Chambers (Chamber), Agn., 75; Alice, 13; Anne, 15; Jane, 16; John, 15 (s), 16 (s); Joyce, 232; Magdalen, 3; Mary, 15; Ric., 21, 200, 217. *See* De la Chambers
Chamley, Hen., 101
Champeu, Joan, 148
Champion, Eliz., 29; Hellen, 68; Ric., 250; Tho., 250 (s)
Champney, Andr., 198; Joan, 34; Marg., 133
Chanceller (Chaunceller), Tho., 57
Chancy, Tho., 228
Chantler. *See* Chauntler
Chaper, Tho., 225
Chapman (Chapeman, Cheapeman), Alice, 119; Anne, 250; Edm., 31; Edw., 92; Eliz., 169, 261; John, 169 (s), 259; Mary, 47; Ric., 87, 232; Rose, 286; Tho., 11, 11 (s), 58, 250; Will., 94, 231
Charles, Ric., 252, 257
Chart, Tho., 214
Chatfield (Chatefeld, Chatefild, Chatfeld, Chatfelde, Chatfild), Agn., 50; Amy, 290; Anne, 20, 79, 133, 178, 290; Cecily, 178; Dor., 257; Edw., 72 (s), 134 (s), 163 (s), 179 (s); Eliz., 226; Isabel, 179; Joan, 6, 34, 93, 201; John, 50, 93 (s), 104, 120, 145, 146, 161, 161 (s), 173, 200, 201 (s), 202, 205, 251, 286, jun., 251 (s); Marg., 293; Mary, 254; Rob., 53 (s), 72, 77 (s); Sarah, 96; Tho., 53, 93 (s), 194; Will., 208
Chaunceller. *See* Chanceller
Chauntler (Chantler, Chaundler), Daniel, 45; Edw., 60, 62, 64, 105; Geo., 167; John, 227, 231 (s), 265 (s), 281; Marg., 281; Mary, 47, 233; Tho., 42, 92, 179; Will., 29 (s), 57 (s), 60 (s), 91 (s), 224
Cheale, Anne, 101, 186; Cath., 202; Eliz., 164, 166; Ellinor, 135; Hen., 179 (s); Jane, 248; John, 35, 177, 278; Mary, 179; Ric., 122; Sarah, 188; Tho., 266 (s); Will., 274 (s)
Cheapeman. *See* Chapman
Cheeseman (Cheesman, Cheseman, Chesman), Alice, 13; Anne, 37, 125; Eliz., 54, 84, 143, 159, 201; Geo., 19 (s), 53 (s); Hen., 19, 37 (s), 39 (s), 42 (s); John, 63, 65, 219, 257; Jos., 4 (s), 12 (s); Marg., 163, 202, 237; Mildred, 225; Ric., 54, 293; Tho., 15, 262, 292; Will., 261, 292. *See* Chisman
Chelsey, Eliz., 228

Cheyney (Cheyne), John, 17 (s); Martha, 116; Will., 32
Chidwicke, Edw., 86 (s)
Child (Childe), Eliz., 60; John, 78
Chilly, Joan, 85; John, 85 (s)
Chinting, Marg., 182
Chisman, Will., 134. *See* Cheeseman
Chittenden, Marg., 35; Matt., 222; Patience, 289
Chitty (Chittye), Hen., 50; John, 290 (s)
Chowne (Choune), Arth., 249 (s); Eliz., 39, 246; Margery, 65; Mary, 88, 248; Patience, 116; Will., 39 (s), 249
Chowning, Will., 174
Chrisford, Bridget, 171; John, 171. *See* Crisford
Churchill, Rob., 88 (s)
Chute, Agn., 194
Citolin (Cittoling), Martin, 270 (s); Martir, 165 (s)
Clagatt (Clagatte, Clagett, Clagget, Cleggett), Edw., 16, 29 (s), 150 (s), 249 (s), 269 (s); Will., 139
Clamper, Will, 38
Clapham, Eliz., 255
Clarckson, Ric., 152
Clarke (Clarcke, Clearke, Clercke, Clerke), Agn., 7; Anne, 153, 159; Edw., 14, 121, 208 (s); Eliz., 123, 234, 238; Frances, 53; Geo., 220 (s), 221 (s), 238 (s); John, 2 (s), 75, 113, 118 (s), 276 (s); Margery, 1; Mary, 23, 117, 202, 273; Nic., 173, 190 (s); Pernell, 19; Ric., 56, 112; Rob., 79 (s); Sam., 164; Susan, 225; Tho., 9, 72, 173 (s), 195, 198, 202 (s); Walt., 71; Will., 12, 181 (s), 267
Clay, Sarah, 62
Clayden, Eseum, 255
Clayton (Cleiton), Nic., 63; Ric., 33 (s); Tho., 63 (s)
Cleaver, Agn., 275; John, 249; Tho., 276
Cleggett. *See* Clagatt
Clementes, Alice, 55
Clerke. *See* Clarke
Cleyny, Edw., 280 (s)
Cleiton. *See* Clayton
Clifford, John, 93; Tho., 224 (s)
Clifton (Clyfton), Edw., 178 (s); John, 93; —, 20
Clout (Clowt), Eliz., 182; Will., 220 (s)
Clutterwynge, Eliz., 33
Clye, Alice, 7
Clyfton. *See* Clifton
Coates, Cath., 105; Eliz., 278
Cob, John, 125; Mary, 121; Nic., 59 (s); Tho., 259 (s)
Cob *alias* Crowhurst, Nic., 220
Cobby (Coby, Cobye), Alice, 158; Hen., 149 (s); John, 48 (s), 82 (s), 87, 162 (s), 163 (s), 281 (s); Rob., 154, 225; Rog., 82, 146 (s), 245 (s), 280 (s); Susan, 146
Cobden, Eliz., 101; Joan, 101
Coborne, Tho., 91 (s)
Coby, Cobye. *See* Cobby
Cockshott (Cockshote, Cockshutt), Geo., 38, 187; Mary, 101; Ric., 38 (s); Tho., 38
Cockye (Cockie), Charles, 32 (s); Eliz., 28
Coe, Eliz., 239; Mary, 124; Simon, 124 (s); Will., 283 (s)
Coeman, Mary, 86
Cogger, Ambrose, 90 (s), 104 (s), 126 (s), 139 (s), 142 (s); Joan, 209; John, 156 (s), jun., 156; Marg., 27; Moses, 68; Tho., 68 (s), 85 (s), 269; Will., 27 (s), 183 (s), 240
Coker, Hen., 243; Will., 207
Colbell, —, 2
Colbrand (Colbrande), Anne, 19; John, 71; Sarah, 231
Coldam. *See* Coledam
Colden, Anth., 178; Will., 166
Cole (Coles), Agn., 95; Geo., 19 (s), 174 (s), 250; John, 6 (s), 100, 231, 288; Magd., 174; Tho., 84 (s), 231, 286; Will., 6
Colebrooke, Simon, 244
Coledam (Coldam), Will., 79
Coleman (Colman), Andr., 54 (s); Anne, 276; Charles, 274, 276 (s); Eliz., 144, 227, 245, 278; Fra., 295; Joan, 21, 289; John, 37, 147, 203 (s), 272; Rachael, 171; Ric., 108 (s); Simon, 211 (s), 219 (s); Susan, 257; Tho., 37, 199; Walt., 183; Will., 257 (s)
Coles. *See* Cole
Colestocke. *See* Coulstock
Colgate, Hen., 267; Ste., 132
Collard, John, 197
Coller, Eliz., 17; Ric., 55, 163 (s), 273, 273 (s); Tho., 237
Collier (Collyer), Eliz., 255; Joan, 254; Mercy, 54
Collingborne, Eliz., 120
Collingham, Alice, 263; Mercy, 93, 295; Rob., 145; —, 6
Collins (Collen, Collens, Collin, Collyn), Alice, 37; Anth., 50 (s); Changed, 87; Constance, 25; David, 84 (s); Eliz., 84, 165; Geo., 9 (s); Hen., 25 (s); Jane, 200; Joan, 92; John, 11, 30 (s), 88 (s); Kath., 1; Marg., 49; Martha, 34; Mary, 88, 226, 248; Ric., 4 (s), 34 (s), 51 (s), 96; Ste., 99; Will., 188
Collis, Maurice, 151, 255 (s)
Colliste, Anne, 109
Collyer. *See* Collier
Colman. *See* Coleman
Colson (Colston), Anne, 228; Will., 16
Colstocke. *See* Coulstock

Colvill (Colvell, Colvyll), Alice, 264; Anne, 210, 279; Constance, 218; Edm., 190, 218 (s); Edw., 163 (s), 210 (s); Eliz., 32, 183; Ellinor, 19; Geo., 220; Increase, 167; John, 24, 163, 219; Jos., 97; Lettice, 229; Mary, 258; Rebecca, 166; Rob., 127 (s); Tho., 45; Ursula, 28; Will., 62, 145 (s)

Comber, Eliz., 231, 254; Ellinor (Ellenor), 28, 64; Fra., 111; Jane, 102; John, 43, 292 (s); Marg., 70; Margery, 114; Mary, 195, 219; Ric., 64; Rog., 24 (s); Tho., 28 (s), 32 (s), 40 (s), 53 (s), 151, 154; Will., 95 (s), 292

Comberland. *See* Cumberland

Combes, Edw., 100; Eliz., 263; Joan, 131; John, 14 (s), 93

Comebridge, Anne, 249

Comfort (Comforte), Cath., 93; Eliz., 274; John, 225; Tho., 176

Confesse, Agn., 45

Conney (Coney, Conie, Connye, Cony), Anne, 283; Dionisia, 128; Joshua, 12; Judith, 249; Mark, 283 (s); Simon, 249 (s); Tho., 88

Consant, Judith, 108

Constable, Agn., 211; Anne, 190; Eliz., 138; Jane, 73, 293; Joan, 272; Ric., 283, 293 (s); Ste., 256; Tho., 138 (s); Will., 210, 256, 256 (s)

Cony. *See* Conney

Coocheman. *See* Couchman

Cooke, Agn., 72; Alice, 17, 145; Edw., 59, 215; Hen., 18; Joan, 49; John, 100, 184, 294; Marg., 172; Mary, 224, 268, 285; Ric., 84; Sarah, 198; Tho., 4 (s), 93 (s), 109, 215 (s); Will., 4, 19

Coombridge, Rob., 267

Coope, Sam., 53

Cooper, Abr., 117, 270; Agn., 140; Alex., 4; Charity, 208; David, 134 (s); Eliz., 265; Frances, 199; Goddard, 36, 36 (s), 249; Helen, 217; Hen., 151; Ja., 41, 167 (s); Joan, 107, 253, 256; John, 57, 106, 206, 209, 225, 227 (s), 228, 238 (s), 268, 271 (s), 294 (s); Mary, 22, 219, 293; Nic., 106; Ric., 147 (s), 206, 261, 288 (s); Rob., 36 (s), 147, 200, 202 (s), 238, 260, 267 (s), 277; Rog., 268; Simon, 42 (s), 45 (s); Tho., 185, 228 (s), 247 (s), 261 (s); Will., 4, 22, 232 (s), 247 (s), 260 (s), 274 (s); —, 22 (s). *See* Cowper

Coote, John, 264 (s)

Copduck, Tho., 144

Coppard (Copparde, Copperd), Joan, 42; Nic., 91; Ric., 136; Will., 48 (s), 91 (s), 179

Copper, Edw., 212; Eliz., 93; Geo., 212 (s); Mary, 295; Nic., 254 (s); Ric., 83; Will., 254

Coppernett, Abr., 136 (s)

Copping (Coppin), Frances, 162; Tho., 162; Walt., 23

Copstoke, John, 27 (s)

Corby, Will., 243 (s)

Cordall, Ric., 201

Corde, John, 182 (s)

Cornes, Joan, 138

Cornford (Corneford, Cornforde), Anne, 213; Hugh, 6 (s); Joan, 65; John, 17, 171, 211; Mary, 236; Rob., 13, 168, 185 (s)

Corpes, Edw., 13, 23 (s)

Cosen (Cozen), Anne, 174; Hen., 74; Thomasine, 38

Cosham, Abr., 25; Tho., 295 (s)

Costedell (Costeddell, Costedle, Costidell), Anne, 132; Cecily, 53; Jos., 252; Ric., 15, 93

Costing, Ja., 267

Cotherton, Barbara, 284

Cothery, Edm., 286

Cottingham, Edm., 251; Edw., 65 (s); John, 104; Rachael, 120; Tho., 210, 288, 295 (s); Walsingham, 201

Cotty (Cottey), Agn., 83; Dor., 274

Couchman (Coocheman, Cowchman, Cuchman), Fra., 45; Ja., 33 (s); Judith, 6; Pet., 98 (s); Tho., 33. *See* Croochman

Coulstock (Colestocke, Colstocke, Coulstocke, Cowlstock, Cowlstocke), Alice, 100, 270; John, 32 (s), 121 (s), 122 (s), 148, 168 (s), 172 (s); Joan, 51; Martha, 83; Mary, 109, 177, 250; Parnell, 17; Rob., 100, 158, 177 (s), 180 (s); Sampson, 122 (s), 124 (s), 148 (s), 158 (s), 171 (s), 228 (s); Temperance, 32, 71; Tho., 2 (s), 17 (s), 111 (s), 119 (s), 120 (s), 122 (s), 204 (s), 221 (s), 268 (s); Will., 124

County, Hen., 284 (s)

Court, Joan, 230

Courthop, Geo., 71. *See* Curtopp

Courteney, Ric., 26

Coveney, Agn., 14

Covert (Coverte, Covertt, Covertte), Agn., 7; Anne, 27, 128; Cath., 6; Charity, 28; Edm., 6; Edw., 20; Eliz., 22; Jane, 43; John, 20; Susan, 69; Walt., 128, 134; Will., 22 (s)

Coward (Cowarde), John, 73; Rob., 4 (s)

Cowborne, Susan, 167

Cowchman. *See* Couchman

Cowper, Anne, 183; Eliz., 80; Ja., 197; Ockenden, 150; Ralph, 62; Rob., 67 (s), 78; Sarah, 29; Simon, 42 (s). *See* Cooper

Cox, Anne, 142; Charles, 132; Dionisia, 212; Eliz., 247; Emy, 279; Geo., 197 (s); John, 202, 229; Margery,

236; Ric., 179, 263 (s); Rob., 73 (s); Susan, 229; Tho., 99 (s), 108; Ursula, 81; Will., 81 (s)
Coyfe (Coyffe), Margery, 92
Cozen. *See* Cosen
Crab (Crabb), Ja., 208; Rob., 113
Craddock. *See* Cradock
Cradle, John, 187 (s), 254 (s), 258 (s); Tho., 259
Cradock (Craddock, Craddocke, Cruddock, Cruddocke), Anne, 259; Mary, 56, 165; Mic., 214, 230 (s); Ric., 56; Ste., 259 (s); Tho., 57
Crampe. *See* Crompe
Cranchester, Mary, 207
Crane, Jane, 264; Joan, 255; John, 32 (s), 250 (s), 290; Marg., 94, 245; Ric., 264 (s); Will., 85 (s), 120 (s), 122 (s), 131 (s)
Crashfield (Crashfeld), Eliz., 27, 263; Grace, 120; John, 12 (s); Mary, 124, 231
Cratharne, Mary, 155
Crawley, Edw., 177 (s), 191, 222 (s), 261 (s); Hen., 157, 188; Marg., 177
Cressy (Creasy, Cresee, Cressey, Cressye, Cresye), Cath., 238; Helen, 2; Joan, 66; John, 74, 86 (s), 246; Lidia, 125; Ric., 2, 127, 246 (s)
Cressill, John, 105 (s)
Creswell, Alice, 161; Anne, 151; John, 151 (s); Philippa, 270
Crewes. *See* Cruse
Cripps (Crips, Crippes, Cripse), Agn., 36; Anne, 77, 290; Eliz., 189; Jane, 125; John, 36 (s), 59 (s), 77 (s), 107, 123, 283 (s); Mary, 283, 291; Ric., 290 (s), jun., 228, sen., 228 (s); Tho., 162 (s), 225
Crisford, Tho., 174. *See* Chrisford
Crispe, Roger, 79
Crissell, John, 86
Crogget (Croggett), Jeremy, 156 (s), 181 (s)
Croft, Anne, 273
Croftes, Ric., 105, 264
Croherst. *See* Crowhurst
Crompe (Crampe), Bridget, 253; John, 263; Simon, 144 (s); Tho., 229
Crooch. *See* Crouch
Croocher, Anne, 246
Croochman, Anne, 278. *See* Couchman
Crooker, Rob., 79
Cropper, Hen., 3
Crothall, Will., 271
Crouch (Crooch, Crooche, Crouche, Crowche), Agn., 46; Cath., 188; Dor., 290; Eliz., 42; John, 187; Mary, 253; Matthias, 114, 135 (s); Ric., 10, 107 (s); Tho., 187 (s); Walt., 43 (s); Will., 61. *See* A'Crowch
Crowdiner, Mary, 4
Crowhurst (Croherst, Crowherst), Alice, 272; Edw., 220 (s); Geo., 84, 241 (s); Joan, 241; Mary, 262; Mildred, 153; Pet., 97 (s), 196 (s); Rob., 84 (s); Tho., 185, 190; Will., 196
Crowhurst. *See* Cob *alias* Crowhurst
Croxton, Will., 287
Cruddock. *See* Cradock
Crundall, Tho., 82
Crunden, Agn., 78; Alice, 241; Joan, 268; Margery, 162; Ric., 92 (s), 110 (s), 211, 229; Susan, 112; Tho., jun., 152
Crusbey, Will., 202
Cruse (Crewes), Ellenor, 95; Tho., 176, 236 (s), 252 (s)
Crust, Chr., 87
Cruttall, Anne, 130; Chr., 9 (s); Rob., 39, 39 (s); Will., 70
Cruttenden (Crutenden), Agn., 23, 64; Anne, 129; Anth., 111, 257 (s); Cecily, 128; Edith, 193; Eliz., 257; Hen., 60; John, 72 (s), 129 (s), 154; Jos., 129; Judith, 167; Precilla, 196; Rob., 24 (s); Sam., 120, 195, 196 (s), 216 (s), 223 (s), 230 (s), 233 (s), 253 (s), 281 (s), 291 (s); Susan, 164; Tho., 138, 206, 207 (s), 234 (s), 294; Will., 24
Cryer, Marg., 108
Cuchman. *See* Couchman
Cuddington, Giles, 106 (s)
Cudwell, Eliz., 36
Culfe, Mary, 243
Culpepper, Anne, 67; Marg., 27
Cumberland (Comberland), Rob., 37, 100 (s)
Cunny, Ste., 60
Curd (Curde), Hen., 142; Jane, 250; Joan, 208; John, 264 (s); Will., 53 (s), 208 (s), 289
Cure, Anne, 9
Curle, Eliz., 213; John, 6; Nic., 158
Curteis, John, 18 (s)
Curtopp, Ruth, 2. *See* Courthop
Cushman, Rob., 145 (s)
Cutberte, Faith, 20
Cutnor, Walt., 172

D.

Dabson. *See* Dobson
Dairey, Margery, 263
Dale, Anne, 230; Lucy, 96
Dallender. *See* Dallinder
Dallett (Dallet), John, 82 (s); Marg., 262, 263; Tho., 82
Dalley, Joan, 225
Dallinder (Dallender), Hen., 254, 274

Dalton, Sampson, 45 (s). *See* Dolton
Damper, Ja., 231 ; John, 53
Damport, Ja., 188
Dandye, John, 123
Dane (Dann), Ellinor, 32 ; Geo., 180 ; Joan, 85 ; John, 16 (s) ; Tho., 23, 67 (s) ; Will., 23 (s)
Danett, Tho., 4
Daniell (Dannell, Danyell), Agn., 16 ; Alice, 86, 137 ; Amy, 53 ; Anne, 63 ; Dor., 157 ; Eliz., 133 ; Fra., 33 ; John, 6, 10, 101, 280 ; Jos., 157 (s) ; Marg., 31 ; Mary, 133 ; Rob., 28 (s), 63 (s) ; Sarah, 178 ; Tho., 10 (s), 11, 109 (s), 193 (s), 261 (s), 274, 290 (s) ; Walt., 205 ; Will., 86 (s), 133 (s), 285
Dann. *See* Dane
Dapp (Dap, Dappe), Anne, 176 ; John, 76, 281 (s) ; Marg., 105 ; Tho., 29, 104
Darby (Darbie, Darbye), Anne, 222, 271 ; Edw., 25 ; Eliz., 197, 288 ; John, 1 (s), 22 ; Tho., 1 (s), 25 (s), 53 (s), jun., 1 ; Will., 80
Darlow, Tho., 110
Darrington, Tho., 17. *See* Dorrington
Dartnoll, Lambawell, 173
Davis (Davies, Davyes, Davys), Alice, 151 ; Dionisia, 180 ; Edw., 236 ; Giles, 15 ; Joan, 46 ; John, 19 ; Lancelot, 159, 182 (s), 217 (s) ; Mark, 217 ; Mary, 102, 219, 275 ; Ric., 26 (s), 88 ; Will., 10 (s), 156 (s) ; —, 6
Davy (Davie, Davye), Ambrose, 26 ; Bettrice, 249 ; Dorothy, 22, 186 ; Eliz., 37 ; Giles, 140, 280 ; Hen., 204 ; John, 37, 48, 60 ; Marg., 140 ; Ric., 265 ; Rob., 255 ; Tho., 16 (s), 186 (s) ; Timothea, 268 ; Will., 171, 249 (s)
Dawby, Tho., 222 (s)
Dawe (Daw, Dawes), Alice, 292 ; Bersheba, 243 ; Eliz., 221, 278 ; Fra., 267, 284 ; Geo., 55 (s), 98 (s), 128 ; Goddard, 82 ; Ja., 106 ; John, 63, 106 (s) ; Marg., 189 ; Mary, 140 ; Ric., 73, 143, 289 (s) ; Ste., 215 ; Susan, 126 ; Tho., 52, 177, 202 (s), 255 (s)
Dawson, Agn., 115, 266 ; Tho., 31 ; —, 59
Dawtree, John, 272 ; Penelope, 60
Day (Daye), Anne, 25, 85 ; Dor., 195 ; Eliz., 150 ; Fra., 274 (s), 294 (s) ; Hen., 63, 265 ; John, 42, 182 (s), 195 (s), 200, 274 (s) ; Marg., 65, 153 ; Mary, 216 ; Ric., 65 (s) ; Tho., 9 (s), 160, 216 (s), 294
Deane (Deanes), Alice, 110 ; Anne, 170 ; Sir Drew, 167 ; Edw., 140 (s) ; John, 170 ; Phillip, 120 ; Ric., 120 ; Susan, 232
Deane. *See* Warren *alias* Deane
Deare, Hen., 20
Deathe, John, 3
Dee, Ric., 16
Deedes, John, 104 (s)
Deering, Eliz., 92 ; Joan, 65
De la Chambers (De la Chamber), Ric., 34 (s), 117. *See* Chambers
Delaway, Edw., 34 (s)
Delman, Tho., 66. *See* Dolman
Delve (Delves), Anne, 266 ; Benetta, 51 ; Cicily, 55 ; Joan, 75 ; John, 158 ; Mary, 112 ; Nic., 23, 60 (s), 101 (s) ; Tho., 29 ; Will., 75 (s)
Deman, John, 140
Denham, Atherton, 134
Denisse, Mary, 30
Denman, Jerard, 180, 202 ; John, 180 (s), 243 (s) ; Nic., 114
Denner, John, 75 (s)
Dennet (Dennett), Elenor, 204 ; Eliz., 119 ; Geo., 102 ; John, 80, jun., 240, sen., 240 (s)
Denzye, Will., 8
Derling, Anne, 260 ; Tho., 260 (s)
Derney, Dionisia, 71
Dethicke, Dor., 188 ; Ric., 188 (s)
Devenishe, Eliz., 209 ; John, 200 ; Will., 143 (s), 214
Devoll, Adam, 173 ; Alice, 166 ; Edm., 166 (s)
Deward, John, 123 (s)
Diar. *See* Dyer
Dibs, Edm., 263 ; Ric., 263 (s)
Dicker, Joan, 283 ; John, 52, 60 (s) ; Tho., 215 ; Will., 168, 241
Dickonson, Tho., 133 (s)
Didley, Ric., 170 (s)
Dike (Dikes, Dyke), Adran, 182 (s) ; Mary, 154 ; Tho., 62, 232, sen., 66 ; Will., 66 (s), 154 (s), 286 (s)
Dimbleby (Dimblebey), Will., 86, 106 (s)
Diplock, Ste., 262. *See* Duplock
Disley, John, 77
Dive, Ric., 234
Dixon, Magdalen, 16
Dobson (Dabson), Agn., 160 ; Alice, 21 ; Anne, 178 ; Frances, 223 ; Nic., 6, 24 ; Rob., 59, 78, 103, 169 (s) ; Susan, 144 ; Tho., 38 (s) ; Thomasine, 148 ; Will., 38, 223 (s), 238
Dobell (Doble, Double, Dowble), Anne, 134 ; Eliz., 32 ; John, 244 ; Walt., 57 (s) ; Will., 159
Dockett, Nic., 272
Dod (Dodd), Hen., 99 (s) ; John 145 (s) ; Mary, 145 ; Temperance, 99
Dodson (Dodgson), Thomasine, 187 ; Will., 35 (s), 120 (s), 164, 168 (s), 174, 284 (s), jun., 275 (s), 282 (s), 287 (s), sen., 293 (s)

Doe (Dooe), Mercy, 272; Tho., 93, 94 (s), 105 (s), 117, 221 (s), 272 (s)
Dolleg (Dolege, Dollegg), Alice, 266; Eliz., 225; Sam., 236 (s); Walt., 21 (s), 236
Dolman, Phenice, 15. *See* Delman
Dolton, Amand, 178. *See* Dalton
Dolvin, John, 130
Dombrell, Agn., 95
Doncke. *See* Dunk
Dooe. *See* Doe
Dorler, Ellesent, 178
Dorman, Ursula, 35
Dorredge (Dorridge), Geo., 135; John, 135 (s); Tho., 104 (s)
Dorrington, John, 116 (s), 133 (s). *See* Darrington
Double. *See* Dobell
Doudsell, Mary, 94; Rob., 94 (s)
Douglas (Dougles, Duglas, Dugles), Alice, 234; Anne, 263; Edw., 185, 226 (s); Joan, 78; Marg., 26; Tho., 239, 277
Dove, Eliz., 34
Dowble. *See* Dobell
Downe, Alice, 191; Dan., 214; John, 191 (s); Mary, 126. *See* Adowne
Downer, Tho., 251
Dowse, Nic., 112
Doylecke, Walt., 7
Drake, Anne, 218
Draper, Alice, 142; Amy, 164; Emy, 192; Jane, 111; John, 111 (s), 132 (s), 135 (s), 142 (s), 143 (s); Mary, 228; Sam., 130 (s); Tho., 149 (s); Will., 128
Drawsen, Ste., 284
Dray, Daniel, 48
Drew (Drewe), Edw., 161; Eliz., 186; Joan, 208; Rob., 208 (s), 254, 254 (s)
Drewett, —, 45
Drinker (Drincker), Dor., 252; Eliz., 27; Mary, 10; Phillip, 51, 137, 208 (s)
Dubben, Ric., 229 (s)
Dubber, Eliz., 97; John, 231 (s), 290
Dubbins, Sarah, 253
Duddine, John, 6
Dudgeon (Dudgewen), Bridget, 88; David, 22 (s)
Duffield (Duffeild, Duffeld, Duffelde, Duffild, Duffyll), Agn., 109; Anne, 28, 75, 231; Benj., 28 (s); Cath., 28; Eliz., 193, 260; Ellenor, 216; Joan, 104; John, 6, 48, 104 (s), 114 (s), 142, 246; Mary, 127; Rebecca, 133; Theophilus, 89, 118 (s); Will., 151 (s)
Dufforde, Arth., 29, 43 (s)
Dugard, Marg., 152
Duglas, Dugles. *See* Douglas
Duke, Fra., 21 (s); Geo., 124, 145 (s); John, 19, 78; Mary, 130; Rob., 88; Tho., 40 (s), 51 (s)
Dumbrell, Anne, 259; Dor., 70; Fra., 161 (s), 192; Joan, 37, 295; John, 24, 70 (s), 103, 223; Ric., 27, 88 (s), 177, 192 (s), 242, 249 (s), sen., 177 (s); Will., 186; —, 57
Dun, Alice, 22; John, 132 (s)
Dunck, Duncke. *See* Dunk
Dundy, Joan, 206
Dunell, Rob., 135
Dungate (Dungat, Dungatt, Dungett), Agn., 17; Anne, 253; Edw., 198; Eliz., 129; John, 293; Mary, 2; Ste., 77
Dunk (Doncke, Dunck, Duncke, Dunke), Andr., 276 (s); Anne, 118, 265; Barbara, 201; Ellen, 154; Geo., 50 (s); Joan, 17; John, 2, 115, 192; Mary, 13; Ric., 64 (s), 115 (s); Rob., 157; Tho., 180, 190; Walt., 268
Dunstall, Anne, 146, 251; Alice, 157; Joan, 157; Marg., 11; Ralph, 134, 157 (s); Tho., 100, 192 (s), 230, 230 (s); Will., 139
Dunsteere (Dunsteer, Dunstere, Dunsterre), Anth., 197; Jeremy, 181, 215 (s); John, 44 (s), 78 (s), 125 (s), 264
Dunstone, John, 13
Dunton, Alice, 130; Joan, 222; Ric., 56, 107 (s), 133; Tho., 295; Walt., 77; Will., 51
Duplock (Duplelocke, Dupleck, Duplocke, Duploke, Dypelake), Agn., 31; Eliz., 213; Gilbert, 17 (s); John, 91, 209 (s); Lettice, 134; Tho., 166. *See* Diplock
Durinfold, John, 47
Durkin, Anne, 113; Tho., 168; Will., 76 (s)
Durrant (Durrantt, Durraunt, Durrauntt), Eliz., 16, 193; Joan, 36; John, 114, 145 (s), 193 (s); Mary, 285; Ste., 246; Thanckfull, 112; Tho., 248, 296; Will., 40, 40 (s)
Dutton, Joan, 114
Dyce, Nic., 27
Dyer (Diar, Dyar), Drew, 214 (s); Hen., 26 (s); John, 110; Mary, 160; Sidrac, 110 (s); Tho., 288 (s)
Dyke. *See* Dike
Dyman, John, 157, 233 (s)
Dyne, Eliz., 35; Ephanuell, 160; Joan, 92; John, 77 (s), 78, 92 (s), 213, 213 (s); Marg., 120; Mary, 251; Tho., 100
Dyne *alias* Wood, Ste., 278
Dypelake. *See* Duplock

E.

Eager, Avice, 19
Eagles, Andr., 77 (s); Judith, 130; Margery, 267; Tho., 77
Earle (Erle), Alice, 255; Joan, 286; John, 2, 12, 25 (s), 156, 186 (s), 293; Mary, 278; Nic., 33 (s), 81 (s), 293; Ric., 35 (s); Tho., 85, 86 (s), 287; Will., 252
Earsey (Earsy), Fra., 109; Ric, 289 (s); Thomasine, 98. *See* Hersey
Earsfield, Rob., 136 (s), 149. *See* Eversfield
Easday, John, 115
Eason, Fearenot, 130; John, 226; Nic., 112 (s), 241 (s); Randolph, 19; Ric., 78 (s); Will., 107, 111
East, Giles, 129; Will., 284 (s)
Easterfield (Easterfeld, Esterfelde), Abr., 24; Agn., 12; Eliz., 241
Eastey, John, 152. *See* Esty
Easton (Eston), Alice, 2; Dinah, 59; Eliz., 205; Frances, 203; Geo., 145 (s); Hen., 248 (s); Joan, 5; Mercy, 68; Ric., 36, 178; Rog., 58; Tho., 7, 147; Will., 108 (s), 196, 248, 289
Eastway, Anne, 119
Eaton, John, 97; Tho., 203
Eccleston, Arth., 289 (s)
Echington, Sarah, 60
Edborough (Edborrowe), Joan, 11; Mary, 257
Edgington, Anne, 56
Edkins (Edkynes), Anne, 171; Cath., 18; John, 143 (s)
Edmed, John, 136
Edmett, Barbara, 56
Edmondes, Mary, 114; Tho., 156 (s)
Edsale, John, 122
Edsoll, Mary, 156
Edsawe (Edsow), Edw., 49 (s); Eliz., 30; John, 271 (s)
Edwards (Edwardes), Abr., 184, 243, 266, 278; Alice, 103; Andr., 207; Anne, 241; Awdry, 284; Barbara, 279; Clemence, 119; Eliz., 8, 74, 173, 229; Feregod, 1; Hugh (Hue), 133 (s), 208 (s); Ja., 141 (s); Jane, 199; Joan, 2; John, 15 (s), 125, 228; J., 3; Martha, 280; Mary, 91, 154, 176, 233; Mercy, 292; Ralph, 99 (s), 132, 280 (s); Ric., 101 (s), 119, 133 (s), 210; Tho., 163 (s), 176 (s), 271; Thomasine, 51, 85, 197; Timothea, 181; Will., 99, 276
Eede (Eedes), Edw., 197; Geo., 20; Mary, 24; Tho., 261
Eeves, Susan, 291
Eger, John, 204
Egerton, Thomasine, 26
Egginworth. *See* Gibbons *alias* Egginworth
Egleston (Eggleston), Mic., 5, 23 (s); Sarah, 44
Eightacre (Eightacres), Alice, 17; Anne, 263; Eliz., 5
Eldredge, Mary, 70. *See* Aldredge
Elefex, Mary, 131
Elestone, Will., 26
Elficke. *See* Elphick
Elgar, Marg., 109
Elgate, John, 272
Ellet, John, 180
Elliard, Mary, 92; Stedfast, 92 (s)
Elliot (Elliott, Ellyott, Elyott), Agn., 169; Eliz., 240; Ellenor, 280; Geo., 244; Mary, 136; Obediah, 58; Rob., 19 (s)
Ellis (Ellyce), Anne, 244; Constance, 118; Drew, 160; Elias, 257; Eliz., 98, 183; Eustace, 67; Evestias, 26 (s); John, 4, 46, 76, 98 (s), 132, 139 (s), 156, 170 (s), 186, 257 (s); Martha, 104, 225; Mary, 288; Ric., 210; Tho., 78 (s), 211, 275; Will., 41 (s), 127 (s), 184, 278 (s), 287 (s)
Ellyott, Elyott. *See* Elliot
Elme, John, 15
Elmeston, Eliz., 269
Elphick (Elficke, Elphicke), Agn., 38; Edm., 15, 54, 224; Eliz., 50, 72, 225; Geo., 195; Jane, 160; Joan, 287; John, 7, 46, 63, 177, 230; Mary, 110, 213; Ric., 54 (s), 95, 130, 164 (s), 183; Susan, 52; Tho., 5, 20, 52, 106, 116 (s), 168, 270, sen., 261 (s); Will., 142
Elsey, John, 277
Elson, Eedia, 249; Eliz., 107; Nic., 176, 249 (s); Tho., 238, 266 (s)
Elven, John, 140
Elvered (Elvery, Elveryde), Dor., 34; John, 185, jun., 23 (s), sen., 23
Elye, Hen., 83
Emberye, Rob., 79
Emerson, Ric., 139
Emery (Emmery), Benj., 50 (s); Rob., 47 (s), 50 (s)
Emins, John, 106
Empson, Will., 8
Engham, Anne, 193
Englishe, Hen., 36 (s); John, 131, 246
Epse, Hannah, 49
Erle. *See* Earle
Ersey (Ersy), Fra., 210 (s); Mary, 185. *See* Earsey, Hersey
Ersfield. *See* Eversfield
Ersley, Sarah, 207
Esson, Nic., 181, 222 (s)

Esterfelde. *See* Easterfield
Eston. *See* Easton
Esty (Estey), John, 176 (s); Martha, 163; Ric., 155, 232. *See* Eastey
Evans (Evanes, Evens), Anne, 262; Eliz., 159; Geo., 278 (s); Jane, 244; Joan, 87, 127; John, 33, 64 (s); Mary, 64; Nowell, 252; Rob., 3; Tho., 16, 85
Evartes, John, 229
Everenden. *See* Evernden
Everest (Everist), John, 284 (s); Tho., 133, 224
Eversed, Susan, 141
Evernden (Everden, Everenden), Allan, 138 (s); Anne, 282; Anth., 131, 193; Humph., 108; John, 226 (s), Paul, 66; Simon, 191 (s), 226 (s), 235 (s), 255 (s), 288 (s); Susan, 226; Walt., 161 (s), 243
Eversfield (Ersfield, Eversfeld), Mary, 282; Rob., 29, 185 (s). *See* Earsfield
Ewden, John, 145
Ewell, John, 109
Ewen, Nic., 22
Ewridge, Mary, 13; Tho., 13 (s), 205 (s)
Exeter, Eliz., 262

F.

Fairefoote, Anne, 36; John, 140; Tho., 36 (s)
Fairehall, Mary, 126; Ric., 126 (s)
Faireman, Eliz., 147
Falkner. *See* Fawkner
Fallowfelde, Will., 24
Fan (Fann), Hen., 71. *See* Van
Fancie (Fancy), Agn., 54, 61
Fannell, John, 197. *See* Fennell
Fanson, Tho., 23 (s)
Fardinge, Tho., 80
Fargeson, Eliz., 46
Farley (Farligh, Farlighe), Joan, 235; Ric., 113 (s); Tho., 284 (s); Will., 127, 278 (s)
Farmer (Farmar), Adam, 115, 188 (s); Alex., 50, 103; Cath., 278; Dor., 102, 228; Edw., 46; Eliz., 127, 190; Herb., 186 (s); John, 110; Marg., 186; Nic., 51; Ste., 53, 235; Susan, 110; Will., 34. *See* Fermer
Farnden, Anne, 228; Eliz., 240
Farnecombe, Edw., 150; Eliz., 269; Hen., 247; Will., 256. *See* Varncombe
Farthing, Tho., 124 (s)
Faulconer. *See* Fawkner
Fautly, Clemence, 166
Fawkner (Falkner, Faulconer, Faulkner, Fawckner, Fawkener, Fawknor), Anne, 29, 30, 86; Clemence, 103; Eliz., 124, 192, 203, 215, 228; Hen., 96 (s), 144 (s), 245, 257 (s); Joan, 44, 57, 60, 107, 183; John, 21, 28, 136, 144, 264 (s) 266, 275; Lancelot, 208; Mary, 55; Nic., 58, 140; Ric., 35 (s), 44, 235, 286; Ste., 72 (s); Susan, 183 (s), 264; Tho., 2, 29 (s), 96, 137 (s), 228, 228 (s), 275 (s); Will., 23, 28, 58 (s), 91, 275
Fayre, Cath., 47
Fayrebanke (Fayrebanckes), Joan, 197; John, 291
Fearne, Marg., 211; Sarah, 203
Feild. *See* Field
Felis, Tho., 130
Fennell (Fenell), Anne, 253; Eliz., 221; Ja., 238 (s); Jane, 159; John, 159 (s), 231 (s); Ric., 5. *See* Fannell, Vennell
Fenner, Andr., 153; Eliz., 68; Jane, 26; John, 105, 153 (s), 195; Lettice, 9; Mary, 48; Nic., 240. *See* Venner
Fermer, Anne, 113; Bridget, 46; Mary 44. *See* Farmer
Ferrall, Tobias, 127
Few, John, 108
Fibs, Mary, 167
Field (Fielde), Agn., 74; Anne, 79, 139; Hen., 30 (s), 48 (s); Herb., 164 (s); Jane, 55; John, 149 (s), 182 (s), 219, 242 (s), 247 (s); Mary, 23, 36, 63; Rob., 268; Winefred, 33. *See* Afield
Field, Feild. *See* Affield, Anstye *alias* Feild
Fiest, Hamden, 104
Fig (Figge), Eliz., 188; Tho., 46 (s)
Filder, Will., 62 (s)
Fillery, Ric., 123; Rog., 248, 250 (s)
Filpot, Hen., 292 (s)
Filthnes, Nic., 162
Filtnes, Marg., 85; Tho., 85
Finch (Finche, Fynche), David, 10 (s), 37 (s); Eliz., 118; Joan, 12, 243; John, 277 (s); Ric., 51, 229; Tho., 266
Finckell, Tho., 30
Fisher, Marg., 57; Tho., jun., 40, sen., 40 (s); Will., 286 (s)
Fishenden, Geo., 209
Fissenden (Fizenden, Fyssenden), Eliz., 66, 217; Joan, 47, 116; John, 11 (s), 26, 66, 66 (s), 90 (s), 138, 155, 238 (s), jun., 70, sen., 70 (s); Marg., 154; Mary, 10; Ste., 33 (s)
Fist (Fiste), Anne, 275; Cath., 120; John, 207; Martin, 266
Fitchet (Fitchett), Geo., 275; Joan, 71

Fitzherbert (Fitzharbert, Fytzharbertt), Edw., 245 (s); Eliz., 224; Ellenor, 245; Hen., 18 (s), 24 (s), 25 (s), 27 (s), 29 (s), 30 (s), 50 (s)
Fivens, Jane, 108
Fizenden. *See* Fissenden
Fletcher, Eliz., 229; Geo., 207 (s), 264 (s); Joan, 39, 235; John, 207, Tho., 61; Ursula, 19
Flint, Anne, 268; Avice, 281; Edw., 281 (s); Marg., 176; Ric., 174; Tho., 174 (s), 176 (s)
Flood. *See* Floud
Flot, John, 296 (s); Lidia, 287
Floud (Flood, Flud, Flude, Fludd), Griphin, 101, 101 (s), 127 (s); John, 212; Roger, 16 (s); Tho., 5 (s); Will., 40 (s), 45 (s), 82 (s), 83 (s), 84 (s), 89 (s), 92 (s), 95 (s), 104 (s), 129 (s), 130 (s), 162 (s), 208 (s), 248 (s)
Flower, Joan, 153; Tho., 78 (s)
Flowerdewe, Tho., 26 (s)
Floyd (Floyde), Anne, 195; Tho., 27
Flud, Flude, Fludd. *See* Floud
Flusher, Ric., 226 (s)
Fodred, Will., 190 (s)
Follidge, Eliz., 116
Fonnell. *See* Funnell
Foote, Edw., 7 (s); Marg., 239; Sam., 175
Ford (Forde, Foord), Barbara, 58; Bridget, 73; Edw., 172; Eliz., 185, 218, 284; Hen., 208; Jane, 141; Joan, 31, 199, 260; John, 73 (s), 101 (s), 121, 130, 141 (s), 144 (s), 148 (s), 151 (s), 205 (s); Judith, 67; Marg., 163; Mary, 56, 142, 149; Tho., 225 (s), 254, 268, 280 (s); Walt., 280; Will., 69 (s), 261
Fordham, Mary, 178
Foreman, Grace, 16; Ric., 286
Forlonger, Ja., 7 (s)
Forminger. *See* Furminger
Foster, Agn., 25; Alex., 9; Alice, 27; Anne, 200, 295; Dan., 292; Edw., 94; Eliz., 194, 289; Frances, 126; Hen., 69 (s); Ja., 212; Jane, 93; Joan, 121; John, 20, 81, 81 (s), 148, 256, 282; Martha, 268; Mary, 37, 83, 255, 280; Nic., 11 (s), 55 (s), 139 (s); Rach., 265; Rob., 11, 192, 211, 234; Ste., 201; Tho., 136 (s), 149 (s), 165 (s), 166 (s), 168 (s), 169 (s), 173 (s), 178 (s), 180 (s), 182 (s), 184 (s), 186 (s), 187 (s), 188 (s), 216; Will., 25, 29 (s), 33 (s), 44 (s), 85 (s), 108 (s), 290
Foule. *See* Fowle
Fowkes (Fowckes), Joan, 82; Martin, 78 (s)
Fowle (Foule), Anne, 156, 184, 187; Anth., 103, 202 (s); Barbara, 198; Bridget, 23; Eliz., 243; Frances, 102; Jane, 235; John, 86, 142, 150 (s), 179, 181, 196; Margery, 156; Martha, 196; Mary, 103; Nic., 108, 113, 289 (s); Ric., 273; Sarah, 36; Tho., 50, 88 (s), 93, 243 (s); Will., 23 (s), 90, 178, 178 (s)
Fowler, Eliz., 136; Joan, 167; Judith, 214; Mary, 57; Phenice, 124
Fowtrell (Fowtrill), Cath., 72; Edw., 65; Ellen, 76; Ric., 57, 226
Franke (Franck, Francke), Abr., 44 (s); Mathia, 97; Sackville, 178; Sarah, 184
Frankwell (Franckwell), Alice, 59; Eliz., 103, 275; Joan, 19, 76; John, 49 (s), 130, 196 (s), 231; Rob., 54 (s); Tho., 270 (s); Will., 218
Frances (Fraunces), Eliz., 61; John, 278; Tho., 9 (s), 14 (s); Will., 21 (s)
Fraye, Tho., 88
Freake, Ja., 272
Freebody (Frebody, Frebodye), Anne, 40; John, 256; Susan, 240; Tho., 97 (s)
Freeborne, Marg., 251
Freeman (Freman), Alice, 70, 216; Amy, 147; Eliz., 135; Geo., 4 (s); Hester, 207; Ja., 127, 270; John, 3 (s), 18, 50; Mary, 109; Micoll, 179; Philip, 142; Tho., 31 (s), 147 (s), 197, 269, 292 (s); Will, 38, 121, 247, 284, sen., 284 (s); —, 50.
Freer. *See* Frere, Fryer
Fremantle, Joan, 8
Fremlyn (Fremblen, Fremblyn), Geo., 216 (s), 218 (s), 219 (s), 226 (s), 237 (s), 253 (s), 257 (s), 258 (s), 260 (s), 278 (s)
French (Frenche), Anne, 192, 281; Anth., 56 (s); Bridget, 82; Cath., 21; Constance, 231; Eliz., 166, 229; Ja., 1 (s); Joan, 13, 95, 201; John, 9 (s), 35, 76 (s), 79 (s), 100, 108 (s), 113 (s), 123 (s), 196, 203, 205 (s), 286 (s); Marg., 52; Mary, 33, 123, 205, 280; Peter, 8, 14 (s); Ric., 46, 154; Rob., 7 (s), 103 (s); Ste., 25 (s), 33 (s), 34 (s); Susan, 113; Tho., 25, 95 (s), 192; Will., 201
Frencham, Tho., 11 (s), 18 (s); Ste., 58 (s)
Frend (Frende, Frynde), Alice, 14; Eliz., 154; John, 2, 217, jun., 244; Margery, 9; Mary, 221, 265, 267; Sam., 169
Frere, John, 261; Rob., 261; Ste., 61. *See* Fryer
Frewen, John, 60, jun., 135; Tho., 253
Friman. *See* Fryman
Fry (Frye), Ellenor, 210; Margery, 82; Nic., 3; Tho., 270 (s); Will., 170 (s)

Fryer (Freer, Frier), Eliz., 197, 198; Ellenor, 47; John, 198 (s); Ric., 14; Ste., 83; Tho., 14 (s). *See* Frere
Fryerson, John, 137 (s)
Fryland, Joan, 82
Fryman (Friman), Martha, 78
Frymly, Edw., 130 (s)
Frynde. *See* Frend
Frytter, John, 12
Fuller, Agn., 52, 83; Amy, 14; Anne, 82, 171; Barbara, 276; Chr., 16; Dor., 51, 116; Eliz., 52, 83, 100, 285; Gerard, 93 (s); Helen, 188; Jane, 250, 289; Jerard, 153 (s), 223 (s); Jervis, 295; Joan, 223; John, 24, 25 (s), 57 (s), 83, 102 (s), 206, 223, 234 (s), 255; Judith, 295; Marg., 153; Margery, 41; Mary, 41, 123, 152, 153; Obedient, 57; Peter, 145; Reginald, 21; Ric., 83 (s), 96, 107, 152 (s), 169 (s); Sam., 95, 116 (s), 172 (s); Tho., 66, 77 (s), 83 (s), 118, 146, 250; Will., 285 (s); Zealous, 57 (s); —, 52
Fuller *alias* Newnam, Rob., 264
Fulman, Will., 183
Fulstone, Mary, 208
Funnell (Fonnell), Anne, 242; Joan, 30; John, 49, 146; Mary, 128, 255; Tho., 253 (s)
Furby, Will., 46 (s); —, 118
Furlonge, Ja., 36 (s), 55 (s)
Furlonger, Tho., 187, 187 (s)
Furminger (Forminger), Andr., 153; Agn., 209; Benj., 159; Fra., 113 (s), 281; John, 165; Mary, 249; Will., 24 (s), 113
Furner, Ellinor, 52; Joan, 76; Mildred, 33
Furrill, Eliz., 76
Fursman, Judith, 143
Fyllery, Rog., 25
Fynche. *See* Finch
Fyssenden. *See* Fissenden
Fytzharbertt. *See* Fitzherbert

G.

Gainsforde, Ric., 35
Gale, Tho., 7
Galldon, Nic., 13 (s)
Gallop (Gallopp, Galloppe), Hen., 168 (s), 282; John, 35, 168, 249 (s), 255 (s); Judith, 237; Nic., 24, 116; Ric., 4; Sarah, 168; Will., 256 (s)
Game, Ja., 273
Gammott, Joan, 52
Gander, Ric., 78 (s), 127 (s); Susan, 190; Tho., 135
Garde, Hen., 10
Gardiner (Gardner), Agn., 217, 262; Eliz., 7, 179, 272; Joan, 134, 153; John, 39 (s), 183 (s), 198, 213 (s), 284; Marg., 229; Margery, 16; Mark, 226 (s); Mary, 282; Nic., 7 (s); Ric., 271; Sarah, 215; Will., 119 (s)
Garland (Garelande), Anne, 141; Joan, 160; Will., 15, 49 (s), 58 (s), 61 (s), 99 (s)
Garnsye. *See* Lucie *alias* Garnsye
Garrett, Anne, 118; Ellenor, 91; Judith, 102; Mary, 159; Rob., 108; Susan, 84
Garston (Garstone), Alan, 287 (s); Anne, 93, 142; David, 211; John, 93 (s), 135 (s), 211, 227; Timothea, 135; Will., 242
Garway, Pawl, 69 (s)
Gascoigne, Joan, 38
Gaskin, Sarah, 130
Gasson, Edm., 251; Eliz., 95; John, 19 (s), 39; Tho., 105
Gaston, Ellenor, 237; John, 237 (s); Ric., 145 (s); Will., 140 (s)
Gate (Gates), Alice, 48, 211; Barth., 21; Jane, 245; Joan, 7, 119; Ric., 53, 219; Rob., 31. *See* Agate
Gatford, Marg., 80; Timothea, 152; Will., 140
Gatland (Gateland), Dionisia, 88; Eliz., 173, 222; Joan, 152; John, 254; Marg., 23; Rob., 254 (s); Will., 15 (s), 72 (s), 88, 197
Gatten, Jane, 181
Gaunter, Ric., 234
Gavell, Ric., 196 (s)
Gawen, Sam., 131
Gayler, Edw., 190 (s); Tho., 190
Gaze, Agn., 133
Geale, Walter, 146; Will., 50
Gearing. *See* Geering
Geary (Geery, Gerye), Joan, 238; John, 4; Ric., 153 (s), 258 (s), 285 (s); Will., 135
Gee, Edw., 199; Priscilla, 294
Geere, Dennis, 187, 198 (s); Eliz., 280; Joan, 187; Tho., 272
Geering (Gearing, Gearinge, Geeringe), Ja., 34 (s); Joan, 218; John, 58 (s), 61 (s), 95; Mary, 62; Nic., 293 (s); Ric., 58, 95 (s), 121 (s), 202, 286 (s), 296 (s); Rob., 61; Tho., 160, 290 (s)
Geery. *See* Geary
Genman, Ric., 65
George, Tho., 34 (s)
Gerye. *See* Geary
Gestling, Mary, 185
Geston, Ursula, 214
Gibb (Gibbes, Gibbs, Gibs), Anne, 249; Edw., 95; Joan, 261; Mary, 224

Gibbon (Gibbens, Gibbins, Gibbons, Gybbon), Agn., 99; Allan, 81 (s); Anne, 142; Eliz., 256; Jeremy, 116; Joan, 214; John, 240; Margery, 14; Rob., 214 (s); Sam., 80 (s); Susan, 59

Gibbons *alias* Egginworth, Anne, 205

Gibson, Edw., 235; Eliz., 275; Jane, 190; John, 267, 267 (s); Ric., 42, 160

Gifford, Hen., 198 (s); John, 198

Gilbert (Gilbard, Gilbeart, Gilberd, Gilberte, Gilbertt), Anne, 162; Eliz., 47, 131, 295; Geo., 251; Hen., 96 (s); Jane, 26; Joan, 194; John, 19 (s), 32, 33, 114 (s), 126 (s); Judith, 182; Mary, 126, 258; Nic., 170; Tho., 21, 145, 184 (s); Will., 241, 246

Gilbond, John, 131

Gildredge (Gilderedge, Gildridge), Amy, 151; Avis, 192; John, 51 (s), 151 (s), 192 (s); Mary, 158; Nic., 263; Tho., 28 (s), 159

Giles (Gyles), Agn., 5; Anne, 143; Geo., 282; John, 36; Marg., 79; Mary, 44; Mascall, 276; Simon, 282 (s); Ste., 279; Tho., 5 (s), 44 (s), 119 (s); Will., 97, 139, 150 (s), 209, 214, 237 (s)

Gilham (Gillam, Gillum), Anne, 221; Dionisia, 198; Eliz., 210; Joan, 32; John, 74 (s), 87, 114 (s), 126, 217 (s); Mary, 250; Phillip, 14 (s), 32 (s); Tho., 114, 208 (s); Will., 144, 235, jun., 236, 250, sen., 186

Gill (Gyll), Edw., 94 (s); Ellenor, 232; Jane, 109; John, 92; Tho., 282

Gillam. *See* Gilham; Printowte *alias* Gillam; Richardes *alias* Gillam

Gillet (Gillatt, Gillett), Anne, 192; Mary, 197; Rob., 161 (s)

Gilmore, John, 107 (s)

Ginner, Cath., 188

Gipson, Will., 129 (s)

Girdler, John, 123

Girenewe, John, 67 (s)

Gittinges, Edw., 125

Gladishe (Gladdishe, Gladyshe), John, 90; Marg., 46; Mary, 14. *See* Gladwish

Gladman, Tho., 85

Gladwish, Rob., 62. *See* Gladishe

Gladwyn (Gladwin), Edw., 121; 169 (s), 275; Tho., 118, 121 (s), 153, 275 (s)

Glandfeld, Eliz., 10

Glasebrooke, Jane, 208; John, 159

Glasier (Glasyer), Edm., 144; John, 30, 35, 224 (s); Ric., 207; Sam., 245

Glid (Glidd, Glide, Glyd, Glydd), Barbary, 246; Dor., 239; Geoffrey, 239 (s), 250; Joan, 13; John, 98, 225, 286; Mic., 189 (s), 225 (s); Rachael, 281; Ric., 71; Tho., 37, 79; —, 27

Glover, Anne, 195; Joan, 38; John, 280; Ric., 103; Rob., 55

Glyd. *See* Glid

Goad, Eliz., 214

Gobens, John, 288

Goble (Gobell), Ellen, 258; Hen., 50; Joan, 7; Sarah, 116

God (Godd), John, 44 (s), 46 (s)

Godbed, Edw., 175 (s), 180 (s), 184 (s), 189 (s), 192 (s); Tho., 163 (s), 165 (s), 189

Goddard (Godderd), Eliz., 281; Ja., 121, 256; John, 123 (s); Rob., 47

Goddin, Anth., 142 (s), 215; Ric., 147; Rob., 215 (s)

Godfrey (Godfery, Godfray, Godfry, Godfrye), Anne, 266; Eliz., 177; John, 147; Mary, 244, 264, 276; Ric., 60, 62 (s); Rob., 69; Rog., 77; Tho., 177 (s); Will., 44 (s), 45 (s), 292

Godhelp, Anne, 192; Tho., 109

Godley (Godly), Edw., 161 (s); John, 69, 178, 215 (s), 229, 242 (s), 249, 291; Margery, 289; Marian, 193; Nic., 48; Rob., 55 (s); Ste., 215; Tho., 114, 200, 215, 273 (s), 277 (s), 285 (s), 295 (s); Will., 194, 229 (s)

Godman, Anne, 26; Edw., 206 (s), 233; Jane, 184; Mary, 159; Rog., 141 (s), 159 (s), 184 (s), 233 (s); Rose, 206; Tho., 177, jun., 28 (s). *See* Goodman

Godmark (Godsmarke), Anne, 116; Eliz., 294

Goffe (Goff), Abr., 28 (s); Edw., 69, 113, 127; Eliz., 115, 190, 263; Ellenor, 80; Jane, 93; John, 69 (s), 183 (s), 186, 265; Nic., 80 (s); Rob., 101, 159, 190 (s), 293 (s); Tho., 80 (s), 93 (s), 113 (s), 200, 250; Will., 132

Gold, Mary, 293; Sarah, 146; Will., 252, 293 (s), 295

Goldham (Goldam, Gouldam, Gouldham, Gouldom), Bridget, 50; Hen., 149 (s); Rob., 131 (s), 198 (s), 199 (s); Tho., 204 (s), 229 (s), 232 (s); Will., 148 (s), 153 (s)

Golding (Goldinge, Goulding), Dor., 40; Eliz., 18; Joan, 281, 291; John, 177; Mary, 94; Ralph, 283; Ric., 154 (s); Tho., 18 (s), 40 (s), 75

Goldring, Jane, 279

Goldsmith (Goldsmithe), Eliz., 204; Faintnot, 249; Fra., 116 (s), 130 (s), 145 (s), 149 (s), 150 (s), 157 (s), 161 (s), 162 (s), 165 (s), 169 (s), 173 (s), 177 (s), 179 (s), 182 (s), 184 (s), 186 (s), 201 (s), 204 (s), 208 (s); Hen., 123; Herb., 222 (s); Marg., 183; Mary, 245; Sarah, 169; Tho., 182 (s), 184 (s), 196 (s), 237 (s), 257 (s); Will., 142

Goler (Goller), Jeremy, 175; Tho., 150

Golledge, Dor., 289

Good (Goode), Rog., 227; Walt., 88 (s)
Goodday (Gooddaye), Cath., 48; Hen., 134 (s), 144, 144 (s); John, 48; Jos., 143; Mary, 47
Gooddens, Sarah, 232
Goodman, Abigael, 159; Cath., 43; Tho., 287. *See* Godman
Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwyn), Alice, 179; Anne, 189; Geo., 108; Hen., 109 (s); Jeremy, 108; Joan, 4, 236; John, 141, 158 (s), 161 (s), 180; Martin, 20 (s); Rachael, 283; Ric., 4 (s); Sarah, 148; Sidrecke, 119; Will., 291
Goodyeare, Ja., 221 (s); John, 221
Goord, Goorde, Gorde. *See* Gourd
Gorham, Abr., 192, 276 (s); Jonas, 220; Ric., 90. *See* Wilckes *alias* Gorham
Goring (Goringe), Anne, 89, 134; Dionisia, 85; Lucy, 167; Sibbel, 75; Will., 227 (s), 254 (s), 265 (s), 275 (s); —, 50 (s)
Gorrindge (Gorindge), Hannah, 78; Tho., 240
Gosden (Gosdin), Dor., 268; Eliz., 169; John, 207; Ric., 38 (s), 69 (s), 115, 169 (s), 207 (s), 258 (s); Tho., 264 (s); Will., 264
Gossippe, John, 69; Ric., 69 (s)
Gotty, Mary, 159
Gould (Goulde), Eliz., 158; Ric., 79 (s)
Gouldam, Gouldham, Gouldom. *See* Goldham
Goulding. *See* Golding
Gourd (Goord, Goorde, Gorde, Gourde), Adderton, 262; Agn., 4; Constance, 208; Hen., 140 (s), 208 (s); Joan, 69, 77; John, 107; Mary, 88
Gower (Gowre), Constance, 164; Edw., 70 (s); Eliz., 156; Ja., 200 (s); Joan, 49, 160, 216; John, 126 (s); Nic., 21; Tho., 21 (s), 216 (s), 239; Will., 170
Grace, Ja., 226
Grame, Sarah, 221
Granesden, Eliz., 237
Grant (Graunte), Joseph, 230; Mary, 129; Rob., 63; Zache, 75 (s)
Grasden, Ric., 114
Grasham. *See* Gresham
Gratwicke (Gratwick, Gratewicke), Agn., 15; Anne, 93, 230, 232, 240; Benj., 90; Eliz., 212; Humph., 164; Jane, 230, 247; Joan, 140; John, 79, 140 (s), 157, 185 (s), 215 (s), 230 (s), 245 (s), 247 (s), 275 (s); Jos., 90 (s), 105 (s), 120 (s), 131 (s); Margery, 7; Ric., 1 (s); Roger, 122; Susan, 145; Tecla, 215; Tho., 17, 105; Will., 7, 185
Gravecke, John, 27
Gravely, Tho., 135 (s)
Graves, Eliz., 215; Hannah, 171; Marg., 189
Gravessend, Ric., 29 (s)
Gravestock, Ric., 244
Gray (Graye, Grey), Edm., 128; Emy, 212; Mary, 276; Ric., 281; Sibil, 90; Will., 84
Greene, Anne, 272 (s); Edw., 258 (s), 266 (s); Eliz., 69; John, 25 (s), 35 (s), 260 (s), 272; Mary, 72; Pet., 256; Ric., 92, 209 (s); Rob., 117 (s), 120; Rog., 208; Susan, 63; Tho., 170, 170 (s), 198; Will., 35. *See* Page *alias* Greene
Greener, Tho., 151
Greenestreete, David, 66 (s)
Greenfield (Grenfeild, Grinfild), Grace, 278; Hen., 197; Lidia, 207; Ric., 59; Tho., 58, 217; —, 59
Greenhill, Sam., 282
Greenier. *See* Grinier
Greenwood (Greenewood), Christiana, 155; Clement, 219
Gregory (Grigory), Greg., 36 (s); Mary, 288; Ric., 245 (s), 253 (s), 296 (s); Rob., 76, 97, 245; Tho., 36
Grenfeild. *See* Greenfield
Grenier, Grenyer. *See* Grinier
Gresham (Grasham), Eliz., 25; Goddard, 249 (s), 252; Ric., 252 (s)
Grevett, Ric., 74 (s)
Grey. *See* Gray
Gribble, Alan, 116
Griffin (Gryffyn), Angella, 106; Elisha, 25; Ric., 106 (s)
Grigg, Will., 259
Grigory. *See* Gregory
Grinfild. *See* Greenfield
Gringoe, Ja., 222; John, 61 (s), 222 (s), 265, 282 (s); Rob., 269 (s)
Grinier (Greenier, Grenier, Grenyer, Grinior, Grinnier, Grinnior, Grynier), Cath., 280; Effinia, 54; Eliz., 94, 113; Hen., 77; Jerard, 252 (s)
Grint (Grinte), Anne, 239; Anth., 241; Dan., 77; Eliz., 257; Joan, 82; Rachael, 98
Grissell, Matt., 258
Groombridge (Gromebridge, Groomebridge), Dor., 195; Edm., 278 (s); Edw., 80 (s); Eliz., 267; John, 74; Marg., 269; Ralph, jun., 233, sen., 233 (s); Will., 171
Groome, John, jun., 133, sen., 133 (s)
Grove, Ellenor, 97; John, 264 (s); Judith, 187; Mary, 264
Grover, Edm., 149, 153; Joan, 100, 130, 201; John, 38 (s), 117 (s), 122 (s), 157 (s); Mary, 158; Tim., 95 (s), 96 (s), 97 (s), 99 (s), 100 (s), 101 (s), 103 (s), 105 (s), 106 (s), 108 (s), 109 (s), 111 (s), 112 (s), 113 (s), 115 (s), 116 (s),

117 (s), 118 (s), 119 (s), 120 (s), 121 (s), 122 (s), 123 (s), 124 (s), 126 (s), 127 (s), 128 (s), 129 (s), 133 (s), 136 (s), 137 (s), 138 (s), 140 (s), 142 (s), 144 (s), 146 (s), 148 (s), 150 (s), 153 (s), 154 (s) ; Will., 246
Growt, Nic., 135
Gryffyn. *See* Gryffin
Gryffyth, Edw., 22 (s)
Grynier. *See* Grinier
Grynsted, Dionisia, 43
Grynter, Dan., 58
Guift, Eliz., 171
Gunn (Gun, Gune, Gunne), Agn., 6, 24, 43 ; Eliz., 17, 205 ; Hen., 6 (s), 17 (s), 20 (s) ; John, 74 (s), 214 (s) ; Mary, 247, 254 ; Ric., 43 (s), 170 (s), 212, 236, 270 (s), 295 ; Sarah, 59, 238, 289 ; Susan, 107 ; Tho., 205 (s), 212 (s), 238 (s), 247 (s), 254 (s) ; Will., 59 (s), 171 ; Walter, 71
Gunter, Anne, 140 ; Eliz., 202, 259 ; Fra., 158 ; Hen., 217 ; John, 123 (s), 195 (s), 202 (s), 206, jun., 140 (s), 286 ; Ric., 66 ; Susan, 225 ; Tho., 259 (s)
Gur (Gurr), Eliz., 145 ; Sindony, 295 ; Will., 129, 165
Gurlye, John, 10
Gwyn, Will., 221
Gyles. *See* Giles

H.

Hack, Ric., 193 (s), 279
Hacker, Ric., 2
Hackewood, Joan, 14 ; Ric., 14 (s)
Haddon, Mary, 286
Hadloe, Eliz., 210
Hadman, Dionisia, 6
Haffenden (Hoffenden), Tho., 113 (s), 208
Hagate, Ellenor, 129
Haie. *See* Hay
Haine, John, 158 (s) ; Will., 158
Halcombe. *See* Ansty *alias* Halcombe
Hale, Ja., 72 (s), 124 (s) ; John, 192 (s) ; Rog., 91 (s)
Hales, Dionisia, 255 ; Will., 291 (s)
Halfepenny, Isaac, 293
Halffehead, Eliz., 11
Halfhide, Marg., 15
Hall (Halle), Cecily, 124 ; Edm., 59 (s), 89 (s) ; Eliz., 211, 232 ; Hen., 66 (s) ; Humph., 124 (s) ; Joan, 118, 129 ; John, 55, 150, 215 ; Martha, 220 ; Mary, 162, 210, 281 ; Nic., 114 ; Ric., 47 ; Tho., 169 ; Walt., 171 (s), 189 (s)
Hallinge, Fra., 68
Halsey, Joan, 108 ; Philip, 71 ; Tho., 286 (s) ; Winifred, 123
Hambrooke, Sicillia, 8
Hames (Hams), Eliz., 3 ; John, 292
Hamlen (Hamlyn), Fra., 83 ; John, 214 (s)
Hammond (Hammon, Hamon, Hamond, Hamonde), Anne, 256 ; Bridget, 215 ; Dor., 93 ; Edm., 38, 38 (s) ; Geo., 207 ; Hen., 184 (s) ; Joan, 4 ; John, 219, 261 ; Mary, 48 ; Rob., 181, 263 ; Tho., 51, 58, 93, 258, jun., 51 ; Will., 89
Hamper (Hampar), Agn., 44 ; Anne, 39 ; Eliz., 65, 174
Hampsheere, Fra., 194
Hampson (Hamson), Agn., 250 ; Eliz., 27 ; John, 12 (s), 22 (s), 254 ; Nynian, 120
Hancock, Nic., 210
Hannce, Tho., 207
Hanneage. *See* Henneage
Hannsell, Joan, 32
Hanson, Anne, 254 ; Dennis, 135 (s) ; Rob., 172 (s), 236 (s), 254 (s)
Harbert. *See* Herbert
Harborow, John, 231
Harbotle, Randolph, 2
Harby, Tho., 263
Harcodd, Edw., 25 (s)
Hardam. *See* Hardham
Harden, Purnell, 175
Hardes, Edm., 144
Hardham (Hardam), Geoffrey, 109 ; Nic., 109 (s), 293
Harding (Hardinge), Anne, 116 ; Bridget, 35 ; Eliz., 165 ; Ric., 4 ; Tho., 36, 36 (s), 247 ; Will., 5, 53
Hardman (Hardiman), Hamon, 46 (s) ; Joan, 230 ; John, 224 (s)
Hardpenny, Marg., 224
Harffy, Edw., 203
Harison. *See* Harrison
Harland (Harlande), Abr., 122 ; Alice, 53 ; Ananyas, 126 ; Eliz., 227 ; Jos., 53 (s) ; Ric., 236 (s), 275 (s) ; Tho., 38
Harling, Ric., 266
Harman, Bettrice, 25 ; Bridget, 185 ; Constance, 215 ; Edw., 75 ; Eliz., 205 ; Fearegod, 160 ; Geo., 139, 198 (s) ; Joan, 227 ; John, 75, 98, 251, jun., 75 (s) ; Mary, 258 ; Rejoyce, 292 ; Ric., 71 (s), 268 ; Rob., 18 (s), 30 (s) ; Tho., 205 (s), 234, 251 (s), 258 (s), 270 ; Will., 202 (s)
Harmer (Harmar), Anne, 96, 212 ; Anth., 124 (s) ; Ja., 79 (s) ; Joan, 11,

73, 97; Margery, 14; Mary, 172, 178, 199; Tho., 229; Will., 119
Harnden, John, 82
Harnet (Harnett), Edw., 226 (s); Tho., 182, 215
Harper, Joan, 98; John, 195 (s), 219 (s)
Harrenden (Harraden), Mary, 233; Ralph, 229 (s); Ric., 229
Harris (Harrys), Eliz., 163, 206; Fortune, 30; Ja., 80 (s); Joan, 91, 207; John, 92, 120, 123 (s), 153, 209 (s), 228; Mary, 78, 123, 182; Ric., 17 (s), 92 (s), 160, 165; Ste., 32 (s); Tho., 122 (s), 159, 185 (s), 225, 263; Will., 3, 17, 138, 207 (s); —, 206 (s). *See* Wakelen *alias* Harris
Harrison (Harison, Harryson, Haryson, Herrison), Anne, 137; Bridget, 21; Dor., 247; Edw., 148; Ja., 106, 176; John, 1; Martin, 195, 266; Ste., 46 (s); Tho., 119, 204 (s), 212, 271 (s); Will., 1 (s)
Harry (Harrye), Eliz., 121; Mark, 183
Harryson, Haryson. *See* Harrison
Hart (Harte, Hartt, Hartte), Agn., 163; Anne, 63, 252; Edw., 30 (s), 103 (s); Hannah, 223; Jeremy, 168; Joan, 2, 198, 250; John, 14 (s), 15 (s), 17, 41 (s), 72, 80 (s), 143, 230, 253 (s), 280 (s); Martha, 177; Mary, 37, 103, 234; Ric., 17 (s), 30, 41 (s), 82 (s); Rob., 175 (s); Sam., 14; Sarah, 175, 223; Tho., 41, 177 (s); Will., 258, 279 (s)
Hartley, Dan., 180
Hartnup (Hartnep), Edw., 164 (s); Marg., 126
Harvy (Harvye), Barnabe, 14 (s); Nic., 231
Haselden (Hasleden), Alice, 161, 272; Edw., 75, 145, 285 (s); John, 126 (s), 285, 286 (s), 294; Marg., 61; Mary, 102
Haselgrove (Hasellgrove), Eliz., 89; Jane, 216
Haselop (Haslep), Jane, 281; John, 139
Hasleden. *See* Haselden
Hassoll, Rob., 128 (s)
Hasted, John, 40
Hasting (Hastinge, Hastinges), Bethankfull, 113; Dodwell, 118; Fearegod, 113 (s); Joan, 143, 240; Lovegod, 104 (s), 115 (s); Repent, 240 (s); Ric., 69 (s), 282
Haswell, Will., 170
Hatch, Anne, 189
Hatcher, Amy, 51; Fra., 118; Mary, 41
Hatchet, Judith, 153
Hatfelde, John, 33
Hatley, Silvester, 182
Haveld (Havill, Havoll), John, 30, 128 (s); Judith, 158
Haward. *See* Hayward
Hawes (Hawse), Anne, 104; Eliz., 74; Tho., 177 (s), 202 (s); Walt., 137; Will., 104 (s), 137
Hawkes, Anne, 151; Cath., 156; Lawr., 85 (s); Mary, 217, 286; Will., 1, 8 (s)
Hawkins (Hawkines, Hawkyns), Eliz., 256; Hen., 83, 219 (s), 227 (s); Joan, 35; Mary, 11; Mic., 17; Tho., 126 (s), 220 (s)
Hawkles, Geo., 17
Hawkyns. *See* Hawkins
Hawse. *See* Hawes
Hay (Haie, Haye), Abr., 39; Anne, 104, 255; Edm., 67; Eliz., 18, 84; Joan, 53; John, 75, 232; Will., 255 (s)
Hayes, Dor., 35; Tho., 14
Hayler, Ric., 248
Hayne (Haynes), Bridget, 114; Joan, 141; John, 208; Philippa, 179; Ric., 90 (s), 187, 187 (s); Tho., 283 (s); Will., 208 (s)
Hayte, Susan, 276
Hayward (Haward, Haywarard, Heyward), Anne, 192; Dor., 243; Edw., 115; Eliz., 227; Frances, 258; Joan, 248; John, 13 (s), 102, 172 (s), 186 (s), 206; Judith, 209; Mary, 71, 232; Nic., 57; Ric., 249; Rob., 74; Simon, 82 (s), 98 (s), 102 (s), 116 (s), 117 (s); Susan, 210; Will., 123 (s), 225, 247 (s), 292 (s)
Head, Avis, 196; Eliz., 220; Joan, 78; Ric., 196 (s), 202; Will., 220 (s)
Heale, Joan, 7; Mary, 148; Tho., 7 (s)
Heape, Fra., 33; Mildred, 94
Hearne, Hester, 42; John, 43
Heasman (Heaseman, Heiseman, Heisman, Heseman, Hesman, Hessman), Frances, 194; Fra., 70 (s), 73; Hen., 142 (s); Jane, 223; John, 124, 141, 142 (s), 151, 180 (s), 211, 223 (s), 242 (s); Mary, 180, 238; Nic., 81; Susan, 76, 279; Tho., 118; Will., 242
Heath (Heathe), Anne, 253, 286; Cath., 55; Edw., 222 (s); Geo., 260; Ja., 161; Jane, 112, 287; Joan, 133; John, 5 (s), 55 (s), 163 (s); Martha, 155; Mary, 141, 242; Ric., 195; Rob., 47 (s); Tho., 151; Will., 64, 103 (s), 105 (s), 182, 262 (s); —, 161
Heathfield, Jeremy, 273; Tho., 273 (s)
Heaver, Eliz., 229; Joan, 158
Hebden, Tho., 1 (s), 18, 19 (s)
Hed, Edm., 164 (s)
Heeves, Marg., 80
Heginbotham (Hegginbotham, Higenbotham, Higgenbotham), Hen., 205, 218; John, 48 (s), 61 (s), 83 (s), 117 (s). 134, 218 (s)
Heigham, Rob., 168
Height, John, 189 (s)

Heiseman, Heisman. *See* Heasman
Helbye, Edm., 31
Helder, Hen., 86 (s). *See* Hilder
Helliarde, Will., 24 (s)
Hellyer, Edm., 289 (s); Edw., 188
Hemsley (Hempsley), Edw., 185; Hen., 190; Mic., 43; Sam., 223, 258 (s); Susan, 128, 279
Henbury, Tho., 239
Henden, Pet., 27
Heneadge, Heneage. *See* Henneage
Henly (Hendlye, Henley, Henlye), Adam, 12; Anne, 184; Marg., 64; Tho., 46, 173 (s); Walt., 23; Will., 37 (s), 153
Henneage (Hanneage, Heneadge, Heneage, Henneadge, Hennage), Anne, 43; Lawr., 25, 59; Tho., 41 (s), 43 (s), 48 (s), 73 (s), 132
Henneker, Bridget, 269
Henshawe, John, 244 (s)
Hensman, John, 221; Tho., 263 (s)
Henty, John, 219 (s)
Hepden, Anne, 242; Eliz., 70; Judith, 141; Martha, 67; Susan, 250; Tho., 67 (s), 70 (s), 164, 214 (s)
Herbert (Harbert), Abiezer, 173 (s); Tho., 123 (s)
Hermitage, Eliz., 253
Hernden, Agn., 68; Benj., 272
Herne, Will., 208 (s)
Herring, John, 285
Herriot (Herriott, Herryot, Herryott), Alice, 145, 266; Chr., 124 (s), 137 (s); Eliz., 151; Joan, 35; John, 137; Martha, 124; Mary, 38; Penelope, 199; Rob., 217; Tho., 129
Herrison. *See* Harrison
Hersell, John, 279 (s); Tho., 164
Hersey, Agn., 70. *See* Earsey, Ersy
Heseman, Hesman, Hessman. *See* Heasman
Hewett (Hewytt), John, 27, 266; Sam., 5 (s). *See* Huet
Hewson, Chr., 21 (s)
Hewytt. *See* Hewett
Heyward. *See* Hayward
Hiam. *See* Higham
Hickes, Chr., 273; Dor., 207; Eliz., 79; Fra., 276; John, 215; Mary, 207
Hickman, Philippa, 256; Will., 209
Hickmore, Leon., 92 (s)
Hickmot, Anne, 263
Hide (Hyde), Anne, 211; Eliz., 196; Jane, 199; John, 229; Mary, 38; Oliver, 204; Rob., 221; Syndony, 227
Hider (Hidar, Hyder), Chr., 46 (s); Edw., 117, 155 (s), 247; Hen., 87 (s); John, 30 (s), 39 (s), 56 (s), 58 (s), 61 (s), 63, 64 (s), 77 (s), 103 (s), 105 (s), 114 (s), 138 (s), 139, 140 (s), 142 (s), 154 (s), 158 (s), 184 (s), 207 (s), 226 (s); Mary, 96, 140, 155, 234; Matt., 117 (s), 195, 220; Nic., 224 (s); Ric., 150; Tho., 8, 224
Hifield, Anne, 150
Higenbotham, Higgenbotham. *See* Heginbotham
Higges, Nic., 294 (s)
Higgins, Hen., 221 (s), 255 (s); Jane, 67
Higham (Hiam), Edm., 282; John, 12
Hiland (Hyland), Eliz., 167; Frances, 106; Mary, 117; Nic., 199; Sarah, 167; Tho., 85
Hilder (Hillder), Anne, 181; Edw., 179, 212 (s); Hen., 181 (s); Joan, 138; John, 115, 117 (s), 140 (s), 163 (s); Judith, 281; Marg., 163; Patronell, 28; Tho., 67, 254 (s). *See* Helder
Hill (Hilles, Hills), Anne, 108; Bridget, 107; Chr., 129; Dor., 226; Drue, 48; Edw., 93, 129 (s), 267; Ellenor, 93; Fra., 35, 125 (s), 194 (s); John, 6 (s), 11 (s), 16 (s), 48, 49, 90, 173 (s), 251 (s), 266 (s); Mary, 6, 61, 274; Mic., 68; Ric., 94 (s); Rob., 16, 52, 149; Sarah, 251; Simon, 213; Ste., 130; Susan, 194; Tho., 138; Walt., 259; Will., 208 (s); —, 219
Hillder. *See* Hilder
Hillman (Hilman), Constance, 259; John, 116, 259 (s); Will., 22 (s)
Hilton, Will., 46
Hinson, John, 274 (s); Marg., 255
Hipp, Hen., 223 (s); Susan, 223
Hitcham *alias* Shipwright, Pet., 67
Hoad (Hoade, Hode), Bettrize, 46; Edw., 95; Eliz., 92, 172; Frances, 291; Geo., 147, 171 (s); Hen., 244 (s); John, 14 (s); Martin, 36; Ric., 244, 258; Rob., 157 (s); Will., 46 (s)
Hoader, Geo., 156 (s)
Hoadly (Hoadley, Hodely, Hodeley, Hodelye, Hodly), Alice, 191; Bennetta, 118; Dionisia, 115; Edw., 118 (s), 158, 159 (s), 169 (s), 175 (s), 191 (s), 271 (s); Eliz., 81, 89, 177; Geo., 210 (s); Hen., 23, 127; Jane, 169; John, 97; Mary, 170, 222; Mildred, 177; Tho., 177 (s); Will., 254
Hoare (Hore), John, 258; Pet., 23, 132 (s); Ralph, 23 (s); Ursula, 33
Hobbem. *See* Hobeame
Hobbes, John, 44
Hobby, Joan, 106
Hobday (Hobdye), Adam, 16 (s); Eliz., 74; John, 54, 74 (s)
Hobeame (Hobbem, Hobem), Joan, 12, 103; Rob., 27 (s); Will., 44 (s), 269
Hobjohn (Hobiohn), Anth., 35, 87; Hen., 190
Hobkinson, John, 68 (s). *See* Hopkinson

Hobson, Hen., 281 (s)
Hockley (Hockly), John, 211, 265
Hocombe, Eliz., 246. *See* Anstie *alias* Hocombe
Hodder, Benj., 65 (s) ; 144 (s)
Hode. *See* Hoad
Hodely, Hodeley, Hodelye, Hodly. *See* Hoadly
Hodge (Hodges), Edw., 257 (s) ; Judith, 273 ; Ric., 24 (s) ; Will., 37 (s), 38 (s)
Hodgeskins (Hodgekins), Abr., 117 (s) ; Mary, 117
Hodgeson, Eliz., 97
Hodly. *See* Hoadly
Hoffenden. *See* Haffenden
Hogget (Hogett, Hoggett), Anth., 75, 80 (s) ; Mic., 94
Holbeame, Joan, 193 ; John, 263 ; Marg., 280 ; Will., 193 (s)
Holcombe. *See* Ansty *alias* Holcombe
Holden (Holdin), Anne, 139 ; Edw., 257 ; Emblen, 265 ; John, 208 (s), 296 (s) ; Mary, 67, 92 ; Ric., 196 ; Rob., 229 ; Will., 73, 290 ; Winifred, 143
Hole, Mary, 290 ; Ric., 261 ; Tho., 247
Holford, Eliz., 175 ; Geo., 264 ; John, 137 (s) ; Mary, 292 ; Sarah, 194
Hollamby (Hollumby, Holumby), Alice, 49 ; Eliz., 268 ; Ja., 223 ; Martha, 138
Holland (Hollande, Hollandes), Alice, 224 ; Edw., 102 (s) ; Fra., 220 ; Ja., 7 ; Joan, 176 ; John, 7 (s), 203 ; Mary, 46, 95, 123, 205 ; Susan, 133 ; Tho., sen., 51 (s) ; Will., 27 (s), 55 (s), 57 (s), 99, 166 (s), 192 (s), 207 (s), 255 (s)
Hollibone (Hollibon, Hollybone), Anne, 54 ; Eliz., 285 ; John, 60 (s), 204, 267 ; Mary, 113 ; Nic., 60, 130 (s) ; Ric., 51
Hollier, Will., 56 (s), 124
Holliman (Hollyman), Agn., 60 ; Tho., 40 (s), 46 (s)
Hollingdale (Hollingdall, Hollingale), Dor., 213 ; Geo., 124 ; Isabel, 13 ; John, 44 (s) ; Mary, 105 ; Nic., 5 ; Ric., 215 (s) ; Ursula, 174 ; Will., 29 (s), 45 (s), 64 (s), 105 (s), 136 (s)
Hollis, Agn., 58
Hollock (Hollocke), Will., 56 (s), 185, 258 ; 279 (s)
Hollumby. *See* Hollamby
Hollybone. *See* Hollibone
Hollyman. *See* Holliman
Holman (Holmon), Anne, 70 ; Anth., 188 (s), 201 (s), 220, 252 (s), 259 (s) ; Dor., 33 ; Edw., 138 ; Eliz., 127, 184, 226 ; John, 5 (s), 33, 33 (s), 70 (s), 132 (s), 160, 194, 199 ; Marg., 101 ; Margery, 188 ; Ric., 105 ; Rog., 101 (s) ; Tho., 111 (s), 162 (s) ; Will., 127 (s), 138
Holmedon, John, 241 (s) ; Mary, 241
Holmes (Homes), Bridget, 206 ; Eliz., 204 ; Geo., 216 ; John, 97, 140, 189 (s), 216 (s) ; Mercy, 227 ; Nath., 77 (s) ; Ric., 164
Holmewood (Holmwood, Homewod, Homewood, Homwood, Homwoodde), Alice, 245 ; Anne, 203, 230 ; Edw., 114 (s), 282 (s), 286 (s), 293 (s) ; Ellen, 132 ; Hen., 25, 100 ; Ja., 174 ; Jane, 5 ; Joan, 27 ; Lidia, 76 ; Mary, 4, 97, 245, 293 ; Nic., 211 ; Ric., 244 ; Sarah, 257 ; Tho., 13 (s), 16, 24, 39, 42, 52 (s), 56 (s), 76, 203 (s), 243 ; Will., 76 (s), 143
Holmon. *See* Holman
Holnees, Arth., 284 (s)
Holner, John, 97
Holney (Holnie), Anne, 261 ; Jane, 16 ; Ric., 68, 68 (s), 90 (s), 135 ; Ste., 244 ; Tho., 244 (s) ; Tim., 134 (s), 135 (s), 157 ; Will., 3 (s), 16 (s), 19 (s)
Holstock, Holstocke. *See* Houlstock
Holt (Holte), John, 28, 136 (s), 288 ; Tho., 1 (s), 16 (s), 26 (s), 28 (s)
Holter, John, 50, 160 (s), 185 (s), 227
Holumby. *See* Hollamby
Homan, Eliz., 101 ; John, 10 ; Tho., 91
Homard, Ric., 78
Hombden, Anne, 39
Homby, Will., 241 (s)
Homer, Bridget, 130 ; John, 130 (s) ; Ric., 281
Homes. *See* Holmes
Homesby, Edm., 184
Homewod, Homewood, Homwood, Homwoodde. *See* Holmewood
Honiset, Tho., 112 (s)
Hony (Honey, Honie, Honney, Hunnye), Joan, 33, 140 ; John, 1, 29 (s), 114, 250, 274 (s) ; Mary, 97 ; Rob., 200
Hoocke. *See* Hooke
Hood (Hoode), John, 66, 94 (s), 108 (s), 129 (s), 131 (s), 135 (s), 142 (s) ; Ste., 172
Hooke, Anne, 48 ; Augustin, 14 ; Bridget, 173 ; Eliz., 210 ; Joan, 54, 67 ; John, 65 (s), 215, 238 (s) ; Mary, 86, 231 ; Ric., 86 (s) ; Rob., 81 ; Ste., 54 (s) ; Tho., 155 ; Tobias, 26
Hooker, Eliz., 19 ; Frances, 42 ; Rob., 19 (s), 73 (s)
Hooper, John, 252 (s), 272 (s)
Hope, Abr., 96 (s) ; Eliz., 213 ; Geo., 92
Hopkin (Hopken, Hopkine, Hopkins), John, 15, 27, 69, 179 ; Tho., 248, 255 (s), 259 (s), 260 (s), 265 (s), 270 (s), 271 (s), 276 (s), 289 (s) ; Will., 37 (s)
Hopkinson, Amy, 39 ; John, 34 ; Josiah, 30 ; Will., 34, 39 (s). *See* Hobkinson
Hopper, John, 43
Hore. *See* Hoare

Horley, Rob., 53 (s)
Hornden, Hannah, 178
Horscroft, Ric., 274
Horsley, Will., 66
Hoseman, Sicillia, 11
Hosmer (Hosemer), Anth., 29, 132, 132 (s); Eliz., 120, 130; Frances, 290; Geo., 198 (s); Grace, 11, 198; Jane, 167; John, 70 (s), 93 (s), 120 (s), 141, 143 (s), 219 (s), 253, 290, jun., 136, sen., 136; Margery, 28; Susan, 104; Tho., 23; Will., 192
Hoth, John, 186
Hother, Joan, 110; John, 110 (s); Marg., 110
Hothly (Hothely, Hothelye), Edw., 94; John, 246; Ric., 6. *See* Hoadly
Houlstock (Holstock, Holstocke, Houlstocke), Abr., 56; Anne, 92; John, 273; Leon., 273 (s), 287; Mary, 71; Nic., 46 (s); Tho., 287 (s); Will., 273 (s)
Hounsell, Mark, 287
Hovenden, Cath., 68; Tho., 265 (s), 269 (s). *See* Ovenden
Hover, Geo., 129 (s), 238; Godard, 198; Joan, 163; John, 64 (s), 172; Mary, 129; Rob., 64
Hoverd, Joan, 83; Rob., 85 (s)
Howard (Howarde), John, 49; Simon, 97 (s)
Howbeame, Mary, 40
Howe, Ric., 251
Howell, Agn., 158; Charity, 251; Edw., 291; Eliz., 141; Hen., 24, 237, 254; Joan, 102, 196, 277; John, 46 (s), 116 (s), 159, 214 (s), 291 (s); Kath., 1; Mary, 136, 261, 281; Sarah, 256; Tho., 102
Hubberd (Hubbert), Anne, 104; Dor., 63; Jane, 181; John, 252 (s)
Hucksted, Edw., 166
Huckstep (Huckstip), Anne, 81; Edw., 200 (s); Eliz., 122; Fra., 167; Jane, 81
Huddleston, Ja., 206 (s)
Hudson, Cath., 250; Edw., 175 (s), 190 (s); Eliz., 158, 254; John, 175, 185 (s), 190, 255 (s); Simon, 150; Tho., 169, 181, 200 (s), 287; —, 18
Hues. *See* Hughes
Huet (Huett, Huit), Ja., 89; Mary, 208; Will., 207 (s). *See* Hewett
Hugens. *See* Huggons
Hugget (Huggatt, Huggett), Anne, 44; Anth., 209; Ellinor, 34; John, 57, 205, sen., 43; Mary, 43, 209; Susan, 75; Tho., 34, 52; Will., 227 (s)
Huggons (Hugens), John, 17 (s); Lora, 1
Hughes (Hues), Anne, 69, 214; Hen., 71; Joan, 129
Huit. *See* Huet
Hull, Eliz., 82; John, 240 (s), 274; Ste., 115; Will., 24 (s)
Humby, Will., 265 (s)
Humphrey (Humfery, Humfrey, Humfrie, Humfry, Humphery, Humphie, Humphray, Humphrie, Humphry), Abr., 267 (s); Alice, 8; Anne, 85; Edm., 37, 124; Edw., 79 (s); Eliz., 91, 94, 196; Ellenor, 170, 223; Geo., 56; Jane, 168; Joan, 81; John, 37 (s), 111, 117, 155 (s), 176 (s); Marg., 127; Matt., 127, 127 (s); Rob., 190; Sarah, 79; Susan, 37; Tho., 49 (s), 58 (s), 60 (s), 62 (s), 65 (s), 132 (s), 155, 228; Will., 69, 108, 144, 268 (s), 295. *See* Umphrey
Hun (Hunn), Eliz., 262; Tho., 262
Hunnon, Boniface, 16
Hunnye. *See* Hony
Hunson, Alex., 255
Hunt (Hunte, Huntt, Huntte), Anne, 267; Edm., 216; Edw., 258; Eliz., 65; Helen, 60; Ja., 71 (s); Jane, 230; Joan, 138; John, 12 (s), 40, 262, 278; Marg., 279; Margery, 104; Mary, 12, 263; Nath., 144, 253; Nic., 246; Rachael, 55; Ric., 66 (s); Rob., 21 (s), 216 (s), 269; Sarah, 199; Ste., 182; Tho., 125; Will., 74, 131 (s), 133 (s), 144 (s), 263 (s)
Hunter, Alice, 194; Joan, 150; John, 89 (s); Matt., 61 (s), 63 (s), 88 (s), 90 (s), 124 (s); Tho., 89, jun., 89 (s)
Hunticke, Joan, 108
Huntley, Anne, 165; Eliz., 30; Mary, 121; Rob., 32, 32 (s), 122, 141 (s); Temperance, 141
Hunwicke, Giles, 78 (s)
Hurst, John, 238; Tho., 230; Walt., 260
Hurtlington, Eliz., 247
Husband (Husbandes), Mary, 195; Tho., 258
Huse, Jane, 114
Husher, Quintin, 43 (s). *See* Lusher
Hutchin (Hutchen), Hen., 292 (s); Will., 231 (s)
Hutchinson, Rose, 149
Huytt, Eliz., 44
Hyde. *See* Hide
Hyden, Tho., 60 (s)
Hyder. *See* Hider
Hygate, Mic., 95
Hyland. *See* Hiland
Hynde, Will., 140

I.

Idell, Tho., 186 (s)
Iden, Alice, 63, 146 ; Dor., 103 ; Eliz., 258, 284 ; Isabel, 6 ; John, 193, 236 (s), 282 (s), 284 (s) ; Judith, 282 ; Marg., 57 ; Rob., 52, 65, 65 (s) ; Ste., 63 (s) ; Will., 108, 122 (s)
Ifold, Eliz., 151 ; Will., 151
Igham, Will., 271
Iglesden, Eliz., 190, 198 ; Will., 179
Igulden, John, 187
Ilgate, Joan, 70
Illenden, John, 84
Ilman, Ja., 230 ; Joan, 83
Immans, John, 259
Impett, Mary, 31
Ince, Tho., 118, 278 ; Will., 289
Infield, Cordelia, 188 ; Nic., 203 (s) ; Ric., 53, 152 ; Solomon, 203
Ingleton, Anne, 222 ; Tho., 65
Ingmaram, Mary, 119
Ingram, John, 86
Inians (Innians), Anne, 134 ; Ja., 132, 134 (s), 188 (s), 190 (s) ; Will., 63, 132 (s) ; —, 126
Inkersale, Alice, 3 ; John, 3 (s)
Inman, Joan, 100
Innians. *See* Inians
Inskip, Anne, 228 ; Tho., 142, 255, 255 (s)
Ireland (Irelande), Charles, 86 ; Edw., 119 ; John, 81 (s) ; Mary, 16 ; Ric., 119 (s)
Iridge, Ric., 289 (s)
Isaacke, Chr., 12 (s) ; Eliz., 26
Isted, Agn., 236 ; Anne, 109 ; Charity, 273 ; Eliz., 165, 217 ; Geo., 213, 272, 272 (s) ; John, 128, 139, 275 ; Mary, 96, 233 ; Ric., 163 (s) ; Susan, 94 ; Tho., 83, 83 (s), 96, 165 (s)
Iten, John, 276
Ivie, Ja., 4

J.

Jacket (Jackett), Alice, 116 (s) ; Mary, 235 ; Nic., 71 (s)
Jackman, John, 217 ; Juliana, 106
Jacksell, Josias, 64 (s)
Jackson (Jaxon), Athera, 96 ; Eliz., 124, 260 ; Geo., 228 ; Ja., 109 (s) ; Mic., 52 ; Rob., 99 ; Will., 109, 289
Jacob, Anne, 39
Jade, Charles, 224 (s)
James (Jeames), Anth., 201, 208 (s) ; Ja., 142, 157 (s), 164 (s) ; John, 197 ; Mary, 87 ; Nic., 87 (s), 222 (s) ; Rob., 127 (s), 131, 144, 156 (s), 185 (s) ; Sam., 158 (s) ; Susan, 157 ; Tho., 208. *See* A'James
Jarnoull, Tho., 54 (s)
Jarret (Jarrett), Anne, 68, 197, 248, 275 ; Damaris, 233 ; Edw., 251 ; Joan, 252 ; John, 51, 52 ; Judith, 230 ; Nic., 219 (s), 264 (s) ; Ric., 104 ; Rob., 284 ; Ruth, 167 ; Ste., 248 (s), 252 (s) ; Tho., 51, 85 (s), 93 (s), 95 (s), 101 (s), 102 (s), 103 (s), 110 (s), 116 (s), 118 (s), 119 (s), 150 (s), 152 (s), 153 (s), 159 (s), 160 (s), 197, 296 ; Will., 193, 210
Jarvis (Jarvice), Edw., 104 (s) ; Jane, 225 ; Joan, 104 ; John, 186, 252 (s) ; Mary, 51 ; Tho., 169, 255
Jaxon. *See* Jackson
Jeale, Anne, 270 ; John, 217 ; Marg., 276
Jeames. *See* James
Jeffery (Jefferay, Jefferey, Jefferye, Jeffray, Jeffrey), Arth., 4 (s) ; Christiana, 175 ; Chr., 277 ; Dan., 49 (s) ; Edw., 32, 41 (s), 79 ; Eliz., 93, 179, 191 ; Geo., 109 (s) ; Hen., 93 (s) ; Joan, 211, 233, 293 ; John, 21 (s), 27 (s), 32 (s), 122 (s), 210, 270 (s) ; Marg., 50 ; Margery, 270 ; Martha, 276 ; Nic., 181 ; Ric., 19, 141, 208 (s), 244 ; Rob., 263 ; Simson, 256 (s) ; Susan, 65 ; Tho., 157, 167, 186, 232, 236 ; Will., 179 (s), 193 (s), 197 (s), 198 (s), 207 (s), 209 (s), 210 (s), 211 (s), 216 (s), 217 (s), 221 (s)
Jellett, Phillis, 180
Jenines, Jeninges, Jenings. *See* Jennings
Jenkin (Jenckins, Jenken, Jenkens, Jenking, Jenkins), Anne, 160, 174 ; Geo., 113, 152 (s), 228 (s) ; Ja., 113 (s) ; John, 31 ; Ninion, 96 ; Tho., 155, 228, 233 (s)
Jenman, Tho., 180 (s), 203 (s)
Jenner (Jennor), Alice, 105, 182 ; Ambrose, 145 (s) ; Dionisia, 247 ; Dor., 215 ; Eden, 270 ; Edw., 165, 188 (s), 214 (s), 222 ; Eliz., 7, 107, 112, 280 ; Fra., 165 (s) ; Hen., 89 (s), 146, 155 (s), 160 (s), 194 (s), 222 (s), 246 (s), 255, 280 (s) ; Jerard, 265 (s) ; John, 146 (s), 260, 261 ; Marg., 191 ; Mary, 53, 261, 277 ; Nic., 277 (s) ; Ric., 249, 287 ; Rob., 206 (s) ; Rog., 260 (s) ; Sarah, 173 ; Ste., 126 (s) ; Susan, 248 ; Tho., 74, 78 (s), 95, 111, 111 (s), 129 (s), 198 (s), 239, 248 (s), 257, 260 (s) ; Will., 146, 293. *See* Junner
Jenneson, John, 215 (s)

Jenney (Jennye), Mary, 3 ; Thomasine, 26

Jennings (Jenines, Jeninges, Jenings, Jennies, Jenninges), Hugh, 166 (s) ; John, 140 (s) ; Rob., 219 ; Tho., 13 (s), 15 (s), 16 (s), 20 (s), 28 (s), 39 (s), 45 (s) ; Will., 12 (s) 26 (s), 70

Jennor. *See* Jenner

Jent, Jane, 148 ; John, 78, 148 (s)

Jerman, Ric., 212

Jerrard, Rob., 195

Jerrat, Tho., 123 (s), 126 (s)

Jervis, John, 271

Jessopp (Jesopp, Jesoppe, Jessoppe, Jessop, Jessup), Benj., 50 (s) ; Jane, 107 ; Joan, 50 ; Jos., 49 (s), 50, 106, 125 (s), 215 (s), 233 ; Passover, 50

Jewell, —, 124

Joade, John, 152 (s) ; Ric., 152

Joanes. *See* Jones

Johanes, Marg., 25

Johnson, Alice, 42 ; Eliz., 260 ; John, 42, 268 (s) ; Marg., 135 ; Mary, 102, 158 ; Mic., 196 ; Nic., 268 ; Ric., 240 ; Rob., 103 ; Tho., 19 (s), 285 ; Will., 47

Jones (Joanes), David, 24 (s) ; Eliz., 177 ; Mercy, 289 ; Ric., 126, 288 ; Ste., 183, 199 ; Tho., 124 ; Will., 198 (s), 274 (s), 281 (s), 289 (s), 290 (s), 293 (s)

Jopson, Judith, 40

Jordan (Jorden, Jourden), Agn., 3 ; Alice, 255 ; Anne, 267, 292 ; Jeremy, 60, 77 (s), 90 (s) ; Joan, 290 ; John, 12, 141, 203, 219 (s), 290, 290 (s) ; Kerrine, 182 ; Marg., 104, 152 ; Martha, 227 ; Mary, 185 ; Nic., 67 ; Rog., 82 ; Tho., 7 (s), 12 (s), 51 (s), 172 ; Will., 51, 77, 99, 104 (s), 114, 152, 154. *See* Bowly *alias* Jordan

Joy (Joys), Fra., 94 ; Hen., 189 ; Mark, 175 ; Will., 236 (s)

Joyse, Alice, 37 ; Ja., 37

Jude (Judes), Anne, 88 ; John, 289

Judge, Will., 190

Junner, Tho., 19 (s). *See* Jenner

Jupp (Jup, Juppe), Bridget, 156 ; Edm., 48 ; Edw., 226 (s) ; Eliz., 162, 257 ; Margery, 28 ; Mary, 160 ; Ric., 162 (s) ; Ste., 107, 110 ; Will., 226

Jutton, Anth., 133

Jux, Marg., 58

K.

Kane, Hen., 286

Keale, David, 137 ; Ellenor, 287 ; Geo., 110 (s), 128 (s) ; John, 14 (s) ; Will., 235

Keane. *See* Keene

Keas, John, 252 (s) ; Will., 252

Kedwell, Eliz., 208 ; John, 247 (s)

Keely, Tho., 195

Keene (Keane), Agn., 281 ; Eliz., 209, 239 ; Joan, 84 ; Mary, 168

Keeping, Mary, 172

Keetche (Keitche), Ric., 24 (s), 39 (s)

Keimer. *See* Keymer

Keine. *See* Keyne

Keitche. *See* Keetche

Kellett, Fra., 14 (s)

Kelowaye, Ralph, 97

Kelsey, Tho., 131, 155 (s)

Kemp (Kempe), Edw., 290 ; Ellenor, 146 ; Joan, 39 ; Will., 14, 116, 131, 170 (s)

Kencheley (Kenchley), Abr., 110 ; Alice, 145 ; Ja., 267 (s) ; Ric., 110, 145 (s), 292. *See* Kensley

Kendall, Edw., 146

Kenion. *See* Kenyon

Kennard, Will., 35

Kennet, Nic., 119

Kensley, Abr., 14 (s) ; Constance, 14 ; Dor., 40. *See* Kencheley

Kent, Alice, 281 ; Dor., 116 ; Edw., 233, 284 (s) ; Eliz., 227, 291 ; Jane, 184 ; Joan, 88 ; John, 100 ; Margery, 266 ; Ric., 38 (s), 131 ; Sarah, 113 ; Will., 98, 186 (s), 188 (s), 191 (s), 214 (s), 216 (s), 217 (s), 226 (s). *See* A'Kent

Kenward (Kenwarde), Barbara, 110 ; Eliz., 149 ; Joan, 73 ; John, 112 (s), 148, 228 (s), 262 ; Lawr., 221, 270 ; Magd., 45 ; Mary, 24, 112, 151 ; Nic., 44, 65 (s) ; Ric., 275 ; Rob., 12, 122, 187, 198, jun., 141 ; Sindony, 269 ; Tho., 224

Kenyon (Kenion), Geo., 32 (s), 33 (s)

Kerbye (Kerbie), Joan, 1 ; Matt., 1

Kerington, Tho., 13

Kerry, Ja., 213 (s)

Ketchlawe, Margery, 1

Kevall, John, 294

Kewell, John, 188

Keyes, John, 234 (s)

Keyllway, Alice, 155

Keymer (Keimer), Marg., 88 ; Mary, 88 ; Nic., 13, 79 (s)

Keyne (Keine), Eliz., 18 ; John, 15 (s) ; Lora, 13

Kid, Eliz., 144 ; Mary, 210 ; Rowland, 217 ; Tho., 161 ; Thomasine, 251

Kidder (Kiddre, Kydder), Anne, 208 ; Bridget, 32 ; Eliz., 80, 288 ; Ja., 93 (s) ; Joan, 20, 90 ; John, 7 (s), 18 (s), 20 (s), jun., 99, sen., 99 (s) ; Mary, 18, 169 ; Ric., 44, 151 (s),

196 (s), 205 (s), 208 (s), 286, 288 (s); Tho., 2 (s), 128 (s); Will., 62
Killett, Fra., jun., 28 (s)
Killick (Kyllecke, Kyllick), Edw., 226; Hen., 3 (s); Ric., 3
Killingbeck (Killingbecke), Edw., 130 (s); Fra., 150; John, 96, 239 (s), Marg., 130; Tho., 120, 171 (s)
Kilner (Kilnor, Kylner), Joan, 137, 218; Margery, 31; Will., 202
Kindgswood, Esaius, 82 (s)
Kindred, Hen., 174; Ric., 42; Will., 42
King (Kinge), Alice, 103; Amy, 143; Constance, 225; Edm., 225 (s); Eliz., 48; Harb., 122 (s); Hen., 258; Jane, 145; Joan, 270; John, 5, 8 (s), 10 (s), 22 (s), 39, 41 (s), 84 (s), 107 (s), 148 (s), jun., 41; Margery, 9; Mary, 71, 267; Moses, 194; Nic., 22; Ric., 136; Rob., 66 (s), 158, 198, 260, 282, 290 (s); Tho., 73 (s); 235, 240, 276, 290; Will., 54 (s)
Kingsley, Geo., 272
Kingswell, Arnold, 3 (s); Leon., 242; Ric., 52
Kippes, Will., 65, 75 (s)
Kipping (Kippinge, Kyppinge), Anne, 24; Geo., 69; John, 197; Mary, 135; Rob., 122; Walt., 75
Kirbye, Will., 5
Kirke (Kyrke), Dina, 91; John, 15 (s)
Kirkicke, Will., 4
Kirsford (Kirsforde), Tho., 23, 84
Kitchenham, Eliz., 171
Kitchenor, Jane, 250; Tho., 230
Knappe, John, 34, 38 (s)
Knell, Edm., 113 (s); John, 29, 280 (s); Mary, 113; Will., 124
Knight (Knighte), Anne, 71, 128, 185; Bridget, 231, 272; Fra., 296; Hen., 13; Ja., 199 (s); John, 32, 201, 207, 262, 273 (s), 279, 291; Mary, 93, 164; Noah, 220 (s); Refraine, 164; Ric., 117 (s), 120 (s), 125 (s), 221; Susan, 196; Tho., 191; Will., 120
Knoll, Ric., 84
Knollys, John, 122; Tho., 122 (s)
Knott, Ric., 84
Knowles (Knowels, Knowes), Benj., 225; Bridget, 147; Cath., 172; Edw., 109; Geo., 114; Lawr., 109 (s) Marg., 97
Kydley, Ric., 27
Kydder. *See* Kidder
Kyllecke, Kyllick. *See* Killick
Kylner. *See* Kilner
Kyne, Edw., 283; Geo., 187; Walt., 265
Kyppinge. *See* Kipping
Kyrke. *See* Kirke

L.

Lacy (Lacey, Lacie, Lacye), Anne, 258; Dionisia, 155; Frances, 166; Joan, 42; Ric., 7 (s); Tho., 7, 22 (s)
Ladd, Owen, 155
Laffam, Mary, 194
Laicocke, Mary, 195
Lam, John, 39 (s)
Lamb (Lambe), Edm., 184; Geo., 125, 125 (s); Jane, 282, 283; John, 12, 57, 62 (s), 274 (s), 283 (s); Margery, 57; Sindony, 187
Lambard, Jane, 13
Lambert, Eliz., 237; Gilb., 118; Joan, 225; John, 117, 237 (s); Mary, 89; Rabbidge, 27; Rob., 195; Susan, 248; Will., 102 (s), 227 (s)
Lamy, Isabel, 277
Lancaster, Benj., 193 (s); Cutbert, 63; John, 79 (s); Marg., 142; Sam., 193
Lane, Eliz., 44; Emiline, 36; Hugh, 98; Jane, 78, 165; Joan, 5, 32; John, 25, 79 (s), 80 (s), 94 (s); Mary, 135; Mercy, 137; Will., 27 (s), 94, 100 (s), 135 (s)
Langford (Langeford, Langeforde), Alice, 8; Edw., 256; Fra., 79 (s), 143 (s); Geo., 271; Joan, 79; John, 48 (s); Marg., 48, 83; Mary, 293; Ric., 162; Roger, 21 (s), 37 (s), 84
Langham, Abr., 41 (s); Isaac, 157; John, 197; Ric., 284; Will., 218
Langley (Langly), Agn., 165; Mary, 283. *See* Longley
Langnor, Tho., 290
Langridge (Langredge), Agn., 43; Ellenor, 251; John, 34, 60 (s), 66, 81 (s), 87 (s), 95 (s), 97 (s), 110 (s), 130; Judith, 18; Rob., 165 (s), 187
Langworth, John, 58
Lanman, Hen., 153
Lansdale, Hen., 238 (s)
Lanwaie, Edw., 4 (s)
Lapthorne, Anne, 295
Larden, Leon., 278 (s)
Large, Agn., 193; Tho., jun., 22 (s)
Larkin (Larking), Agn., 66, 152; Eliz., 185
Larrence, Joan, 168
Larrod, Nic., 264
Lashenden, Margery, 266
Lasher, Eliz., 197; Hen., 112, 126; Jos., 143; Mic., 126; Tho., 14.
Lashmer, Anne, 89; Edw., 216; Eliz., 267; Geo., 51, 84 (s); Mary, 122; Susan, 59; Tho., 89 (s); Thomasine, 277; Will., 26 (s), 34 (s), 183, 229, 250, 267 (s)

Lattenden, Amy, 269; Joan, 224; Rob., 173, jun., 251; Sarah, 292
Latter, Andr., 191; Anne, 182, 185; Edm., 41, 239; Eliz., 283; Hannah, 190; John, 186; Simon, 155; Will., 239, 288
Launder, John, 166 (s)
Lavender, Hen., 204
Lawe, Ric., 247
Lawlley, Tobias, 232 (s)
Lawnce, Tho., 107
Lawrence, David, 48 (s); Joan, 7, 168; Rob., 1 (s); Will., 5
Leach (Leache), Ric., 87 (s); Tho., 286. *See* Leeche
Leacie, Sam., 102
Leader, Ric., 170
Leake, Dor., 200; Mary, 46
Leakines, Ric., 66
Lease, Tho., 235 (s)
Leather, Mary, 202
Ledbiter (Lidbiter, Ludbiter), Fra., 292 (s); John, 176, 283
Ledder (Leder), Anth., 232; Dan., 63 (s); Mary, 144, 240; Ric., 26 (s); Sarah, 132
Ledger, Ric., 238 (s)
Lee, Benj., 237; Constance, 140; Edw., 268; John, 139; Margery, 236; Mary, 210; Mercy, 291; Philadelphia, 273; Priscilla, 263; Ric., 273; Tho., 42, 118, 217 (s); —, 19
Leeche, Ric., 56 (s); Sam., 134. *See* Leach
Leedes, John, 17
Leeding (Leedinge), Joan, 103; Tho., 103
Leere, Agn., 242
Leesat, Ric., 212
Legg, Tho., 119 (s); Will., 294 (s)
Leiceyter (Leister, Leyceter), John, 264 (s); Margery, 264; Matt., 277; Rob., 277 (s)
Leigh (Lighe), Anne, 66; John, 28 (s), 180; Kencheley, 128 (s); Kensley (Kensly), 85 (s), 128 (s); Sam., 149
Leister. *See* Leiceyter
Lemuris, Dor., 263
Lennard. *See* Leonard
Lenthrop, Pet., 63 (s)
Lenward, Ric., 177
Leonard (Lennard), Alex., 74 (s), 214 (s), 279 (s); Bridget, 241; Jos., 131, 133 (s); Nic., 246 (s); Ric., 241 (s); Tho., 95
Leopard, Hen., 291 (s); Joan, 45; John, 5 (s); Ric., 283 (s); Will., 5, 45
Lepee, Cath., 100; Josias, 294 (s); Zachary, 43
Lerry, Mary, 200
Lessett, Ric., 39
Lethered, John, 279
Lettice (Lettyce, Lettys), Geo., 18 (s), 33 (s), 51 (s)
Levard, Margery, 237
Levett (Levatt, Levet), Anne, 264; Cath., 227; Geo., 199 (s); Joan, 156; John, 25 (s), 239 (s); Marg., 222; Mary, 294; Rob., 41, 276; Will., 147
Lever, Christiana, 12
Lewcknor. *See* Lewkner
Lewen, Mary, 174; Rob., 174 (s)
Lewer (Lewre), Eglentine, 296; Ric., 92
Lewes (Lewis), Isaac, 124; Jane, 262; Joan, 69; John, 153, 153 (s), 213 (s); Magd., 186; Tho., 243; Will., 282
Lewkner (Lewcknor), Harbart, 130; Joan, 50
Lewre. *See* Lewer
Ley, Brian, 184; Thomasine, 56
Leyceter. *See* Leiceyter
Leyney, Ric., 76
Lidbiter. *See* Ledbiter
Lidd, Bridget, 83
Lidlowe (Lidloe), Joan, 37; Will., 61
Life (Lyfe), Franck, 97; Martin, 131
Lighe. *See* Leigh
Lightfoote, Martha, 66
Linchfield, John, 184
Lincke, John, 260 (s)
Lindfield (Lindvill, Linfelde, Lynfelde), Edw., 16; Jane, 261; Joan, 28; Margery, 279; Ric., 123; Will., 67
Linser (Lynser), Joan, 84, 273; Tho., 197 (s)
Lintot (Lintott, Lyntot, Lyntott), Cath., 187; Hen., 145, 204 (s); Jane, 218, 267; Joan, 65; John, 186; Precilla, 199; Tho., 247; —, 19
Lipscombe, Edw., 227
Lisset, Anne, 248
Listed, Geo., 94 (s); Tho., 14
Lister, John, 6 (s)
Listney, John, 56; Tho., 56 (s); Will., 39
Litlingham, Ric., 91
Little (Litle), Geo., 242; John, 59, 242 (s); Randolph, 5 (s)
Livered, Mary, 203
Lobdell, Ja., 67 (s)
Locherson. *See* Lockerson
Lock (Locke), Eliz., 244; Joan, 24, 144, 155; Marg., 240; Siracke, 68; Tho., 163; Will., 240 (s)
Locker, Silvester, 85
Lockerson (Locherson), Eliz., 239; John, 246
Lockey, John, 192 (s)
Lockyer (Lockier), Eliz., 180; John, 153, 240 (s); Tho., 220
Loddenden, Edm., 91 (s)
Long (Longe), Dor., 179; Marg., 165; Ric., 2, 48, 224

Longhurst, Marg., 225
Longley (Longeley, Longleye, Longly), Agn., 2, 34; Alex., 22 (s); Anth., 2 (s); Christiana, 72; Eliz., 99, 179; Goddard, 88, 279; Isaac, 28; Jane, 292; Joan, 53, 222; John, 102, 136 (s), 175 (s), 188, 220, 232 (s), 265; Marg., 179; Margery, 289; Mary, 63, 105, 168, 220; Nic., 58; Ric., 192; Susan, 36; Tho., 89, 108 (s), 175, 177, jun., 22; Thomasine, 227; Will., 2 (s); —, 53. *See* Langley
Longmer, Alice, 93
Looker, Marg., 160; Ste., 274; Tho., 195
Lopdell, Dor., 150; John, 132
Lord, Geo., 237 (s); Mary, 237; Tho., 61 (s)
Loriman, Edw., 102
Loughter, Tho., 68 (s)
Love, Anne, 73; Eliz., 85; Tho., 97
Loveles, Launcellet, 18
Lovell, Agn., 43; Will., 248
Lover, Tho., 74 (s)
Lowe (Lowes), Joan, 114; Rob., 63; Will., 62 (s)
Lowle, Ja., 131 (s)
Loyle, Tho., 275
Lucas, David, 141 (s); Edw., 141; Eliz., 209; Fra., 159, 181 (s); Grace, 88; Joan, 125; John, 176, 251 (s); Ric., 219; Rob., 65, 65 (s), 127, 151, 202; Sarah, 61; Sibil, 259; Susan, 228; Tho., 106 (s), 130, 181 (s); Walt., 131; Will., 26
Luck (Lucke), Agn., 103; Alice, 129; John, 4, 90, 90 (s), 156 (s); Mary, 100; Mercy, 59; Tho., 43 (s)
Lucket (Luckett), Helen, 295; Mark, 90
Lucie *alias* Garnsye, Agn., 37
Lucy, Fra., 197 (s); Joan, 229; Tho., 141 (s)
Ludbiter. *See* Ledbiter
Luffe, Morefruit, 152; Preserve, 152
Luke, Joan, 114
Lulham (Lullam, Lullham), Adam, 250; Cath., 165; Edw., 257; Ellenor, 123; Joan, 41; John, 41 (s), 67 (s), 222; Ric., 143 (s), 173 (s), 213 (s), 222 (s); Tho., 244 (s); Will., 38 (s), 59 (s), 170
Lullingden (Lullingdon), Drew, 78 (s); Mary, 78; Tho., 26 (s)
Lundon, Marg., 256
Lunsford (Lunsforde), Eliz., 133; Herb., 234 (s); Marg., 37; Rob., 3; Will., 154
Luntly (Luntley), Mary, 51
Lurrat, Susan, 151
Lusher, Agn., 86; Eliz., 73; Jos., 255 (s); Ste., 224 (s)
Lusted, Jesper, 200 (s)
Lutman, Alice, 189; Joan, 285
Luttenden, Joan, 237; Rob., 229
Lutter, Agn., 109
Luxford (Luxsforde), Anne, 207; Arth., 206 (s), 207; Geo., 30, 99, 170, 210; Jane, 251; Marg., 182; Mary, 78, 113; Mercy, 47; Ric., 100, 122 (s); Sarah, 55; Tho., 13, 46, 47 (s), 53, 54, 76 (s), 78 (s), 92, 103 (s), 122, 157 (s), 183, 193, 223, 282, jun., 87, sen., 87 (s)
Lye, Eliz., 78
Lyfe. *See* Life
Lyllye, Agn., 14
Lymbrisse, Eliz., 220
Lymeros, Hen., 274 (s)
Lynfelde. *See* Lindfield
Lynser. *See* Linser
Lyntot, Lyntott. *See* Lintot
Lyonesse, Tho., 91 (s)

M.

Mab (Mabb, Mabbe), Edw., 126, 293; Eliz., 53; Ephraym, 110; Joan, 17; John, 53 (s), 180, 209 (s); Nic., 9 (s), 17 (s); Ric., 184 (s); Rob., 5 (s); Thomasine, 18; Will., 25, 26 (s), 28 (s)
Mace, Bridget, 15; Nic., 74 (s); Tho., 15 (s)
Mackarell (Mackerell), Hen., 150; Tho., 96 (s)
Mackareth, Will., 198
Machin (Machen), Joan, 45; John, 45 (s), 103 (s); Tho., 247, 271 (s)
Madox, Tho., 244
Maglewick, Ja., 197
Maio. *See* Mayo
Maitham, Anne, 84; Geo., 84 (s)
Malden, Edw., 3
Mallam (Malham), Agn., 161; Joan, 120, 147; Tho., 5 (s), 20 (s)
Mallory, Hen., 270 (s)
Mallpace (Malpace), Will., 238 (s), 263
Man (Mann), Eliz., 96; Geo., 233; Nic., 112; Sam., 125 (s); Tho., 226
Mandy, Audrey, 221; Levy, 172
Manfield, Mary, 211
Manninges, Ranulph, 193
Mannington (Manington, Mannyngton), Tho., 128, 237 (s)
Manser, Chr., 75 (s), 86 (s); John, 108 (s); Nic., 47 (s), 141 (s); Will., 65 (s). *See* Maunser

Mantell (Mantle), Anne, 8 ; John, 185 ; Tho., 24 (s), 25 (s), 29 (s), 251 (s), 286 (s), sen., 29
Maplesden, Edw., 204 ; John, 287 (s) ; Ric., 163
March, Rob., 136
Marchall. *See* Marshall
Marchant (Marchantte), Anne, 233 ; Eliz., 38, 175, 253 ; John, 106 ; Mary, 202 ; Nic., 81 (s) ; Pet., 277 ; Ric., 250 (s), 263 ; Rob., jun., 190 ; 256 (s), sen., 190 (s) ; Tho., 151, 263 (s) ; Will., 38 (s), 106 (s)
Margeram (Margerom, Margerum), John, 56 (s), 87 (s) ; Ste., 91 ; Tho., 123 ; Thomasine, 87
Mariner. *See* Marriner
Markaday, Joan, 43
Markes (Marckes), Joan, 31 ; Mary, 293 ; Ric., 7 (s), 17 (s), 21 (s)
Markwicke (Marckwicke, Markeweeke, Markewicke), Anne, 132, 152, 163 ; Dor., 87 ; Eliz., 24, 91 ; Gregory, 199 ; John, 70, 138 ; Mary, 172 ; Ric., 10, 18 (s) ; Sarah, 10 ; Tho., 21 (s), 44 (s), 70 (s) ; Will., 28 (s), 290 (s)
Marriam, John, 211
Marriner (Mariner), Nic., 52
Marshall (Marchall), Alice, 189 ; Bridget, 170 ; Chr., 91 (s) ; Eliz., 137, 173, 231, 258 ; Fra., 167 ; Hamlet, 66 (s) ; Joan, 217, 274 ; John, 2 ; Martha, 126 ; Susan, 248 ; Tho., 56, 64, 148 (s), 195, 242 (s) ; Will., 59 (s)
Marshall *alias* Plummer, Ric., 109 (s), 110 (s)
Marston, Tho., 294 (s)
Marteman, Tho., 172 (s)
Martin (Marten, Martine, Martyn), Alice, 112, 224 ; Anne, 29, 45, 77, 200 ; Benet, 231 (s) ; Bernard, 202 (s) ; Chr., 29 ; Dor., 259 ; Edw., 216, 289 (s) ; Elisha, 45 ; Eliz., 163, 195 ; Frances, 207 ; Geo., jun., 180 ; Hen., 34, 60 (s) ; Ja., 293 (s) ; John, 10 (s), 18, 40 (s), 81 (s), 136, 162, 163, 188 (s), 225, 239, 290 (s) ; Jos., 290 ; Judith, 286 ; Lea, 284 ; Marg., 40, 50, 289 ; Martha, 290 ; Mary, 3, 26, 212, 288 ; Mic., 154 ; Nic., 221 ; Pet., 18 (s) ; Phebe, 86 ; Ric., 110, 135, 147 (s), 153, 163 ; Rob., 22, 200, 224 (s), 239 (s), 250 (s) ; Rog., 115, 120 ; Sollomon, 62 (s) ; Ste., 191 (s), 204 (s), 262 ; Susan, 153 ; Tho., 85, 152, 157 (s), 180, 259 ; Walt., 29 ; Will., 46 (s), 50, 253, 293
Marvin, Edm., 221 (s)
Marvys, John, 22 (s)
Mascall (Mascoll, Maskoll), Edw., 30 ; Fortune, 128 ; Joan, 41 ; John, 87, 93 (s) ; Mary, 106 ; Ric., 115 ; Rose, 220 ; Walt., 28 (s)
Mase (Maze), Alice, 275 ; Ric., 46 (s)
Maskoll. *See* Mascall
Mason, Cath., 12 ; John, 60 (s), 73 (s) ; Mary, 73 ; Will., 173
Masser, Joan, 204
Massinger, Ric., 66
Masters, Agn., 149 ; Edw., 149 (s) ; Eliz., 286 ; Fra., 251 ; Joan, 252
Mate, Eliz., 5 ; Tho., 205
Mathemes, John, 199
Mather, Rowland, 119 (s)
Mathew (Mathewe, Mathewes, Matthew), Abr., 178 ; Alice, 44 ; Hen., 59 ; Jane, 190 ; Joan, 20, 227, 230, 274 ; John, 7, 8 (s), 140 (s), 154, 260, jun., 112 (s) ; Margery, 147 ; Martin, 207 ; Mary, 18, 157, 161 ; Oliver, 115 ; Ric., 140 ; Tho., 107 (s), 176, 227 (s), 228, 245, 270 (s) ; Will., 144, 144 (s), 203 (s)
Mathewman, Tho., 6
Mathiman, Constantius, 178 (s)
Mathin, Ste., 114 (s)
Matthew. *See* Mathew
Mattock (Mattocke), Anne, 238 ; Edw., 238 (s), 276 (s) ; Eliz., 276 ; Mary, 288 ; Sarah, 213 ; Walt., 110, 288
Maunser (Mawnser), Abr., 107 (s) ; Eave, 24 ; John, 107 ; Mary, 7, 47 ; Nic., 70 ; Will., 26. *See* Manser
Mawdlin (Mawdlen), Nic., 70 (s), 96
Mawnser. *See* Maunser
Maxted, Agn., 74
May (Maye), Agn., 199 ; Anne, 287 ; Arth., 111 ; Barbara, 236 ; Dor., 277 ; Eliz., 74 ; Frances, 97 ; Jesper, 67 (s) ; Jos., 67 ; Marg., 105 ; Ric., 21, 99, 116 ; Tho., 122 ; Will., 23 (s)
Maylum, Geo., 78
Maynard (Maynerd), Anne, 72 ; Arth., 39 (s), 86 (s) ; Joan, 58 ; John, 4, 39 (s), 102, 163, 227 ; Mary, 16, 30, 91, 283 ; Mercy, 49 ; Nic., 107 (s), 198 ; Ric., 57, 93, 154 ; Tho., 11, 283 (s) ; Will., 58, 91 (s)
Mayne, Jane, 2
Mayo (Maio), John, 12 ; Marg., 29
Maytum, Edw., 121
Maze. *See* Mase
Meade (Mead), John, 295 ; Ric., 132 (s), 217 (s)
Meadow (Meddowes, Medow), Anne, 114 ; Joan, 207 ; John, 149 ; Tho., 223 (s)
Meawe, Tho., 47
Medcalf, Rose, 176
Meddowes. *See* Meadow.
Medhurst (Medherst, Medherste, Medhurste), Anth., 225 (s) ; Eliz., 144, 224, 227 ; Ellen, 36 ; Ralph, 71, 110 ; Susan, 68 ; Tho., 35, 68 (s) ; Will., 90, 224

Medow. *See* Meadow
Meechel. *See* Michell
Meere (Meeres, Meres), John, 33, 245, 282 (s); Mary, 282; Sarah, 77; Susan, 89; Tho., 242
Meirickes. *See* Merricke
Meller, Jane, 276
Mellington, Nic., 19
Mepham (Meopam), Anne, 38; Hen., 214; Joan, 295; Lewis, 285 (s); Ric., 187, 269; Susan, 180; Will., 183
Mercer, Amy, 265; Dionisia, 132; Eliz., 19; Joan, 10; John, 217; Ralph, 277; Susan, 74, 134; Tho., 95, 95 (s), 152; Will., 13, 166
Meredeth (Meredith), John, 21, 69 (s)
Meres. *See* Meere
Merriall, John, 68
Merricke (Meirickes, Merrickes), Eliz., 126; Mic., 175; Silvanus, 126 (s); Theodosia, 238
Merry (Merrye), Anth., 240 (s); Dor., 96; Sarah, 237
Mershe, Dionisia, 195; Joan, 268
Merton, Hen., 245
Mervin, Edm., 116
Meryam, John, 291 (s)
Messedge, Anth., 251 (s)
Messenge, Martha, 292
Messinge, Abr., 204 (s); Aran, 187 (s)
Messuage, Audryon, 169 (s)
Mettall (Mettell), John, 73; Martin, 114 (s); Sarah, 73
Mew, Will., 262
Michaell, Jane, 169; Jonas, 259
Michell (Meechel), Anne, 131, 240, 267; Dan., 246; Eliz., 130, 260, 266; Ellen, 132; Hen., 164, 200 (s); Ja., 163, 293 (s); Joan, 21; Jocose, 105; John, 21, 100, 120, 126, 132, 240 (s), 257 (s); Marg., 30; Marmaduke, 165 (s); Nic., 146; Rach., 45; Ric., 240; Shem (Sem), 125 (s), 151 (s), 160 (s), 165 (s), 166 (s), 178 (s), 179 (s), 181 (s), 187 (s), 214 (s), 235 (s), 267 (s), 280 (s), 281; Simon, 96 (s); Susan, 200; Tho., 16, 93 (s), 244, 279; —, 1 (s)
Michelbourne (Michelborne, Michelburne, Michellborne, Mitchelborne), Anne, 48, 173; Dor., 62, 134; Eliz., 150, 191, 294; Joan, 2; John, 2 (s), 191, 254, 254 (s); Mary, 200; Nic., 134, 143 (s), 191 (s); Sir Ric., 63 (s); Rob., 137 (s); Tho., 71 (s); Will., 79, 191
Middleton (Myddleton), Abr., 33 (s); Arth., 86; David, 226; Edw., 154 (s), 175, 260 (s), 282 (s); Lewkenor, 226 (s); Tho., 86 (s)
Midmore, Ellis, 260 (s); John, 76 (s); Rebecca, 76; Sam., 114 (s), 237 (s), 245 (s); Tho., 237; Will., 13, 54
Mihell, Mary, 146
Mihill *alias* Artlet, Agn., 295
Milborne (Milburne), Frances, 273; John, 165, 195, 232 (s); Will., 116 (s)
Miles (Myles), Drew, 280; Edw., 162 (s), 279; Elenor, 251; Eliz., 118, 180, 233, 238; John, 40, 162; Joan, 245; Laur., 157; Marg., 135; Mary, 205; Ric., 162; Tho., 117; Will., 89. *See* Mills
Millam, Anth., 37 (s); Geoffrey, 252
Millard, Tho., 107
Miller, Anne, 225; Eliz., 51; Geo., 248; Ja., 237; John, 48, 90; Laur., 147; Rebecca, 175; Ric., 166; Simon, 124; Will., 26, 76, 220
Milles. *See* Ollyffe *alias* Milles
Mills (Milles, Mylls, Mylles), Alan, 209, 249; Alex., 44; Arth., 78 (s), 103; Bridget, 78; Cath., 149; Eliz., 17; Hen., 14; Joan, 30, 79; John, 27, 205 (s), 214, 262 (s); Marg., 222; Margery, 22, 30; Mary, 112, 150, 189, 267, 280; Nath., 71; Patience, 17; Ric., 17 (s), 42, 189 (s); Rob., 14, 42 (s), 165, 209 (s), 249 (s), 253 (s); Sarah, 59; Tho., 211, 281. *See* Miles
Milward (Millward), John, 220, 235 (s), 240, 256 (s); Will., 77 (s)
Missell, Tho., 61 (s)
Misson (Missen, Mysson), Mary, 75; Matt., 296; Tho., 24 (s), 62 (s)
Mitchelborne. *See* Michelbourne
Mitchener, Joan, 113; John, 113 (s)
Mittell, Ellenor, 276; Jerman (Jarman), 103, 118 (s); Joan, 173; John, 38 (s), 129; Tho., 173 (s)
Mitten (Mitton), Hen., 118; Jane, 248; John, 234; Nic., 21; Tho., 124 (s), 221
Mockford, Agn., 226; Ric., 151 (s); Sarah, 206
Mode, Edw., 208
Moise, Will., 121
Mole, Tho., 199 (s), 201 (s)
Moncke (Monkes, Munck, Muncke, Munckes), Anne, 279; Edm., 28; Eliz., 187; Hen., 27 (s), 51 (s), 279 (s); Jane, 186; Joan, 250; John, 256; Ric., 186 (s); Rob., 280 (s); Susan, 186; Will., 233 (s)
Monger, Alex., 234 (s)
Monkes. *See* Moncke
Moody, Rose, 294
Moone (Moune), Anne, 127; Joan, 4; Rob., 45, 120; Will., 11, 109 (s); Zachary, 86
Moore (More), Agn., 235; Alice, 3, 115, 288; Anth., 252 (s), 260 (s); Cath.,

143, 171; Chr., 221 (s); Constance, 221; Dor., 219; Edw., 241, 277 (s), 285 (s); Geo., 252; Joan, 117, 139, 231; John, 143, 161, 187; Mary, 142, 208, 228; Phillip, 52; Ric., 161; Rob., 175; Tho., 59, 165, 208 (s); Will., 125 (s), 143 (s), 155 (s), 159 (s), 279 (s)
Moorecock, Hannah, 155
More. *See* Moore
Morebread (Morbread, Morbred), Joan, 69; Jocosa, 90; Mary, 67, 248
Moreling, Anne, 156
Morfey, Edw., 212
Morfoote (Morfot), John, 259; Tho., 280
Morley, Anth., 89 (s); Eliz., 173; Harb. (Herb.), 13 (s), 282 (s); Rob., 119; Sam., 236; Tho., 111
Morman, Ste., 114
Morrell, Alice, 108, 218; Eliz., 199; Hen., 218 (s); Jane, 160; John, 138; Nic., 182; Ric., 108 (s), 122
Morris (Morrice, Morryce, Morrys, Morwyce), Alice, 41; Anne, 174, 234; Eliz., 58, 59; Ellinor, 49, 251; Helen, 165; Hugh, 163; Joan, 250; John, 14, 234 (s), 264; Marg., 69; Mary, 18, 72; Mercy, 34; Nathan, 27; Nic., 52 (s); Tho., 27 (s), 259 (s), 285, 291 (s); —, 5 (s)
Morryce, Morrys. *See* Morris
Mortimer, Eliz., 274; Rob., 113
Morton, Anne, 105; Anth., 155; Malin, 31; Will., 143
Morwyce. *See* Morris
Mose, Harb., 128; Marg., 195
Moselye, Ja., 2 (s)
Moth, Geo., 262 (s)
Motley (Motlay), Edw., 144; John, 14 (s), 144 (s); Ric., 51
Mott, Ayd (Ayde), 203, 277 (s), 288 (s); Nic., 145; Solomon, 243; Will., 95
Moune. *See* Moone
Mounger, Dominic (Dominick), 2 (s), 50 (s)
Mountaine, Jane, 247
Mountfield, John, 219, 276; Tho., 219 (s)
Mousely, Cath., 253
Mowcomber, Tho., 228
Mower, Tho., 4 (s), 10 (s); Will., 10
Moyse, Eliz., 270; Marg., 8; Mic., 101, 243; Oliver, 99; Rebecca, 287; Rob., 195; Tho., 224; Will., 279 (s)
Mud, Joan, 261
Muddle, Alex., 96 (s); Anne, 208; Edw., 188; Joan, 247; Mary, 133; Rob., 133 (s); Tho., 96
Mugg, Anne, 284
Muggle, Cath., 23
Mugglewick, Nevil, 59 (s)
Muggridge (Mugeridge, Muggredge, Mugredge, Mugridge), Anne, 63; Edm., 48 (s); Hen., 205 (s); Joan, 208; Sarah, 197
Mullenax (Mullenex, Mullenux), Arth., 44; Dor., 184; Marg., 83; Mary, 80, 192; Ric., 51
Mun (Munn, Munne), Alice, 143; Ellen, 13; Fra., 13; Ste., 293 (s); Will., 143
Munck, Muncke, Munckes. *See* Moncke
Munnox, Lewes, 30
Muntfield, Agn., 237
Murton, Hen., 233 (s)
Musgrove, Hen., 217; John, 258 (s)
Mussell (Muzell), Tho., 146; Walt., 158 (s)
Mussered, Ric., 206 (s)
Mutton, Dionisia, 70
Muzell. *See* Mussell
Myddleton. *See* Middleton
Myles. *See* Miles
Mylls, Mylles. *See* Mills
Mynifee, Will., 64
Mysson. *See* Misson

N.

Naishe. *See* Nash
Napkin, John, 62; Tho., 261 (s)
Napper, John, 229; Matt., 218 (s); Ric., 217
Nash (Nashe, Naishe), Anne, 148; Anth., 39, 223; Christiana, 266; Geo., 151 (s); Joan, 293; John, 182 (s); Marrian, 222; Tho., 143, 289 (s); Will., 49 (s), 57 (s), 74 (s)
Nasse, Constance, 85
Nateley (Nately, Natelye), Edw., 33; Eliz., 45, 62; Judith, 55; Mary, 48
Neale, Mary, 214
Neeve (Neave, Neve), John, 165, 197 (s), 207 (s); Rob., 259 (s); Tho., 262, 262 (s); Will., 94. *See* Aneve
Needeler, Joan, 151
Netton, Ric., 258
Neve. *See* Neeve
Nevett, Will., 2
Nevill, Cath., 140; Joan, 155; Laurence, 26
Newdegate, Ric., 21 (s)
Newe, Will., 242
Newenden, Tho., 288
Newington (Newintin), Bethsua, 65; Constance, 257; Edw., 174 (s);

Hannah, 193; Jabez, 54; John, 198; Jos., 8; Nath., 190 (s), 230 (s); Rachael, 50; Rebecka, 78; Sam., 54, 62, 184; Susan, 42, 230; Tho., 42 (s), 175, 184 (s), 257 (s); Will., 128 (s)
Newland, John, 142
Newman, Eliz., 83, 141, 221; Geo., 88 (s); Jane, 288; Jasper, 28; Joan, 176, 295; John, 219 (s), 221 (s); Mary, 213, 219; Philippa, 89; Ric., 83 (s), 100 (s), 120 (s); Rob., 73; Sam., 259 (s); Ursula, 254; Will., 141 (s)
Newnam. *See* Fuller *alias* Newnam; Newnham
Newnham (Newnam), Agn., 20; Cath., 146; Eliz., 47; Fra., 277; Joan, 111; John, 161, 161 (s), 245 (s); Mary, 70, 85; Tho., 50, 132, 132 (s), 140, 223
Newton (Nuton), Agn., 102; Anabella, 116; Anne, 117; Edw., 10 (s), 13 (s), 24 (s); Eliz., 5, 108; Geo., 87 (s); Helenor, 1; Jane, 91; John, 102 (s); Mary, 139, 225, 294; Nic., 50 (s), 51 (s), 54 (s), 71 (s), 72 (s); Ric., 40 (s), 91 (s), 111 (s), 248 (s); Will., 5 (s), 39 (s), 53 (s), 117, 168 (s), 182 (s), 223 (s), jun., 245
Niblet, Mary, 235
Nicholas, Bridget, 243; Edw., 144 (s), 256; Eliz., 64; Hen., 2; John, 272 (s); Marg., 67, 68; Mary, 232; Rob., 64 (s); Sarah, 294; Will., 62, 137 (s), 143, 277
Nicholls (Nichol, Nicholl, Nichols, Nicolls, Nycholl), Anne, 253; Bridget, 57; Edw., 184; Hen., 265; John, 34, 164; Judith, 186; Mary, 141; Patricke, 134; Ric., 108, 174; Simon, 35
Nicholson, Alice, 214; Jane, 252; Joan, 56; John, 137
Nicolls. *See* Nicholls
Nightingale (Nitinghall, Nithingale), Cath., 150; John, 18, 90, 123 (s); Marg., 90
Nippiker, Anne, 175
Nitinghall, Nithingale. *See* Nightingale
Noakes (Nokes), Thomasine, 39; Goodgift, 136; Jane, 203; Mary, 258
Norden, Eliz., 164; Rob., 73
Norman, Anne, 106; Anth., 26 (s); Edw., 243; Marg., 160; Philippa, 210; Priscilla, 35; Ric., 58 (s), 78; Tho., 124, 213 (s), 223, 224 (s), 281 (s)
Norris (Norrice), Eliz., 245; Hen., 92; Jane, 10; Joan, 113, 183; John, 182, 246, 256 (s); Susan, 59; Tho., 214; Winifred, 61
North, John, 276; Will., 58
Norton, Anth., 212 (s); John, 176 (s); Ninian, 150 (s); Mary, 94; Tho., 89 (s), 131 (s), 193 (s), 202 (s), 213
Nott, Hen., 47; Ja., 115 (s), 117 (s); Mary, 75
Novis (Novice), David, 129 (s); Tho., 277 (s), 285 (s)
Nue, John, 91 (s)
Nummery, Will., 237 (s)
Nutley, Anne, 163; Cath., 87, 145
Nuton. *See* Newton
Nutt, John, 118, 182 (s)
Nuttcliffe, Rog., 113 (s)
Nycholl. *See* Nicholls
Nye, Hen., 66 (s); Mary, 249; Mic., 228; Ric., 169; Tho., 31, 31 (s), 135
Nyn. *See* Barber *alias* Nyn

O.

Oaker, Humph., 116
Obberd, Sarah, 279
Ockenden (Okenden), Agn., 203; Barbara, 134; Edm., 276; Edw., 203 (s); Ellenor, 168; Geo., 37 (s), 78 (s), 82, 82 (s), 234; Mic., 25 (s); Ric., 2 (s), 62, 109 (s), 111 (s); Rog., 37; Ursula, 82
Odiarne, Dor., 268; Jeremy, 268 (s)
Odiham, Mary, 177
Oke (Okes), Mary, 157; Ric., 97 (s); Will., 279
Okenden. *See* Ockenden
Old, Eliz., 269; Walt., 196
Older, Alice, 21; Martha, 244; Will., 243, 269
Oliver (Olliver, Ollyver), Anne, 75; Cath., 31; Constance, 217; Eliz., 30, 286; Geo., 9; Joan, 270; John, 46 (s); Pet., 270 (s); Rob., 134 (s); Tho., 87 (s), jun., 288
Olland, Mary, 277
Ollive (Olleive, Ollife, Olliffe), Anne, 254; Anth., 194 (s), 223; John, 138; Nic., 254 (s), 282; Susan, 208; Tho., 191 (s)
Ollow, John, 255
Olly, Eliz., 148; John, 148 (s)
Ollyffe *alias* Milles, John, 13
Ollyver. *See* Oliver
Ongly (Ongley), Geo., 254 (s); Will., 220
Onion, Hen., 2 (s); John, 18
Orglasse (Orglesse), Mary, 73; Tho., 11
Orgle (Orgles), Andr., 47 (s); John, 162 (s), 163; Mary, 172; Nic., 220; Susan, 121; Will., 175 (s)

Orrell, Tymothea, 125
Orrindge (Orindge), Alice, 56
Orwyn, Alice, 270
Osborne, Alice, 177; Anne, 282; Edw., 161; Joan, 265; John, 265 (s); Martha, 158, 231; Ric., 239 (s); Sindeny, 99; Tho., 147, 229 (s)
Otringham (Ottringham), Rob., 78 (s); 101 (s), 103 (s), 111 (s); Will., 154 (s), 164 (s)
Ounsted, John, 165, 217 (s); Rowland, 165 (s). *See* Unsted
Outridge, John, 249
Ovenden, John, 111, 241; Will., 189, 241 (s), sen., 189 (s). *See* Hovenden
Overy (Overey, Overye), Alice, 100; Eliz., 79; Frances, 60; Geo., 9, 246 (s); Ric., 111 (s), 242 (s), 246; Will., 9 (s)
Owden, Hen., 202; John, 78 (s), 202 (s); Ric., 143; Rob., 216
Owen, Judeth, 118
Owton (Owten), Agn., 279; Arth., 282 (s); Eliz., 180; John, 72; Marg., 15; Rose, 235; Sarah, 129; Susan, 32
Owtred, Agn., 49; Anne, 244; John, 138 (s)
Owtrige, Sindona, 91
Oxenbridge (Oxenbrydge), Eliz., 3; John, 9 (s); Roger, 9
Oxenforde, Charles, 143
Oxley, Eliz., 52; Rob., 223; Ste., 144 (s)

P.

Packett, Nic., 151
Packham (Packam), Clement, 25; Frances, 31; Hen., 114; Tho., 31 (s). *See* Peckham
Packman, Susan, 262
Padiham, Geo., 231 (s); John, 61, 280
Pagden, Ric., 173 (s); Susan, 114, 173
Page, Agn., 33; Alice, 286; Anne, 100; Edm., 47 (s), 56, 131; Eliz., 135, 246, 270, 282; Jane, 110; Joan, 53, 64; John, 6 (s), 30 (s), 33, 36, 64, 64 (s), 82 (s), 91 (s), 190, 192 (s), 283, jun., 38, sen., 82 (s); Joshua, 96; Margery, 4; Mary, 91, 144, 188, 249, 253; Nic., 85 (s); Ric., 65 (s), 82, 83 (s), 152 (s), 166 (s), 168, 168 (s), 222 (s), 257, 269, 293, 294; Susan, 185; Will., 165, 166, 168 (s), 176 (s), 253 (s), 287
Page *alias* Greene, Tho., 71
Paine. *See* Payne
Painter. *See* Paynter
Paler (Paller, Palor), Mary, 168; Tho., 75 (s); Will., 11 (s), 26
Palfrey, Ric., 101
Paller. *See* Paler
Palmer, Abr., 118; Alice, 220; Eliz., 178; Hen., jun., 120; John, 157 (s), 263; Marg., 122; Pollina, 231; Rob., 148, 220 (s); Sam., 246 (s); Sarah, 105; Tho., 75, 109 (s), 133, 171, 171 (s), 173; Will., 5 (s), 296
Palor. *See* Paler
Pamer, Eliz., 234
Panckeherst. *See* Pentecoste *alias* Panckeherst
Panckhurst (Panckherst, Panckoste, Panckres, Pancost, Pankherste, Pankhurst), Agn., 86; Anne, 202; Bridget, 129; Eliz., 133; Frances, 257; Hen., 34, 45, 257 (s); Isab., 81; Joan, 198; John, 18; Marg., 189; Margery, 65; Mary, 124, 143; Nic., 112; Susan, 226; Thomasine, 174; Will., 44 (s). *See* Penkhurst
Pannet (Pannett), Dan., 287 (s); John, 92; Marg., 295; Mercy, 287; Mic., 109 (s); Susan, 121
Panton, Dor., 177; John, 167 (s), 174, 287 (s), 294 (s); Nehemiah, 167
Papler, Dor., 181
Parcke. *See* Parke
Parcker. *See* Parker
Pardon, Greg., 50 (s), 64, 116 (s); Marg., 56
Parham, Joan, 16
Parkas, Marg., 61
Parke (Parcke, Park, Parkes), Anth., 78 (s); Gilb., 8 (s); Isaac, 158; Jos., 8; Methusala, 109 (s); Rob., 171 (s), 184 (s), 188 (s), 193 (s), 213 (s); Susan, 259; Zach., 109
Parker (Parcker, Purker), Abr., 37, 44; Alice, 106; Anne, 170; Eliz., 100, 239; Greg., 281 (s); Isaac, 7 (s); John, 126, 150 (s), 170 (s); Jos., 8, 112 (s); Mary, 228; Matt., 98, 114 (s), 135; Rachael, 284; Sam., 101; Tho., 25, 67 (s), 260; Will., 101 (s), 261
Parmulle, John, 102 (s)
Parnell, Geo., 292
Parr, John, 20
Parris, Agn., 180; Anne, 138; Pet., 56 (s); Rob., 138 (s), 183
Parrishe, Alice, 203
Parry, Ric., 251 (s)
Parson (Parsons), Abel, 185 (s); Alice, 270; Clement, 99; Edw., 83 (s), 93 (s), 272 (s); Eliz., 65, 205, 228, 272; Faith, 292; Fra., 65 (s), 67; Jane, 272; Joan, 236, 293; John, 192, 205 (s),

231, 250, 291, 296; Leon., 247; Marg., 223; Ric., 147; Tho., 114, 160, 174 (s), 272 (s), jun., 268, sen., 268 (s); Will., 99 (s)
Partridge, Eliz., 98; John, 157; Sarah, 285; Susan, 261; Thomasine, 280
Parvis, John, 17 (s)
Pashant, Susan, 74
Passell, Mic., 232
Patching (Patchinge), Anne, 58; Lucy, 192; Mary, 71
Patience, Rob., 230 (s)
Patricke, Agn., 80; Ralph, 108 (s)
Patten, Mary, 274
Pattenden, Constance, 10
Patteson (Pattison), John, 222, 271 (s)
Pattey, Susan, 251
Pattinsone, Tho., 79 (s)
Pauncefoote, Giles, 101 (s)
Pavis, Tho., 67, 256 (s)
Payne (Paine), Alice, 1, 64, 66, 72, 82; Anne, 21, 254; Cath., 121; Constance, 146; Dor., 99; Edw., 15 (s), 21 (s), 45 (s), 162, 221, 237, 238; Eliz., 10, 146, 164; Ellenor, 166; Geo., 34 (s), 47, 129 (s); Grace, 51; Harb., 13; Hen., 28, 56 (s), 129; Ja., 35 (s); Jane, 226; Jeremy, 168, 282 (s); Joan, 45, 109; Job, 55; John, 6, 15, 20, 34, 44 (s), 48, 50, 59, 64 (s), 66, 74 (s), 80, 85, 102, 117 (s), 118, 124 (s), 128 (s), 139 (s), 168 (s), 202 (s), 261 (s); Marg., 56, 89, 236; Mary, 15, 44, 198, 209, 246, 259, 261; Nic., 199 (s); Ric., 48, 75 (s), 102 (s), 192, 194, 239, 277 (s); Rob., 48 (s), 51; Sarah, 50; Susan (Suzan), 8, 202; Tho., 37, 129, 132, 146 (s), 201, 203 (s), 218, 250; Will., 116 (s), 132 (s), 227, 251, 273, 277
Paynter (Painter), Edw., 81, 89 (s), 136 (s); Joan, 162; Will., 162 (s)
Peake (Peacke), Abel, 112; Edw., 233, 233 (s); Joan, 43, 123; John, 77; Will., 87, 91 (s), 155 (s), 250 (s), 266 (s)
Pearce, Pearse. *See* Pierse
Pearson. *See* Pierson
Pebworth, John, 186, 258 (s)
Peck (Pecke), Eliz., 41; Ric., 149 (s); Will., 225
Peckden, Ric., 225 (s); Susan, 225
Peckham, Eliz., 49, 146, 151; Jane, 59; Joan, 186, 217, 228; John, 13, 72 (s), 128, 151 (s), 199 (s); Mary, 202; Ric., 49, 49 (s), 179 (s), 190 (s); Rob., 203; Tho., 161; Will., 72, 146 (s), 205. *See* Packham
Pecknam, Marg., 131
Pedcocke, Constantine, 16 (s)
Peele, —, 43
Peerce. *See* Pierse
Peeter. *See* Peter
Pegden, Tho., 227
Pegles, Will., 11 (s)
Peirse. *See* Pierse
Peito, John, 275 (s)
Pelham, Abr., 231 (s); Amy, 125; Dor., 190; Eliz., 125; Joan, 147; John, 170, 286, 289; Mary, 106, 150; Susan, 229; Tho., 6, 22, 56, 231
Pell, Ja., 141
Pelland, Edw., 51 (s)
Pellett, Frances, 99; John, 174
Pelling, John, 259; Mary, 136; Sam., 142
Pelsant, Will., 73
Pemell (Pemmell), Dor., 225; John, 41 (s), 73 (s); Pet., 97, 269 (s); Will., 148, 148 (s)
Penfold (Penefold), John, 87; Rebecca, 129; Ric., 212 (s); Tho., 212
Penkherst, John Cooper, 156. *See* Panckhurst
Pennell, Rob., 188 (s)
Pennyfold, Anne, 119
Pensecod, Ric., 274
Pentecoste *alias* Panckeherst, John, 55
Penticost (Pentecost), John, 73 (s); Ric., 289; Ste., 128; Susan, 166
Pepper, Eliz., 244; Mary, 166; Tho., 98 (s), 258, 269 (s); Will., 142 (s), 253
Perckes, Will., 156
Perfect, Marg., 73
Periman. *See* Perriman
Perkins, Tho., 248
Perrigoe (Perrighoe), Agn., 26; Rob., 197 (s)
Perriman (Periman, Perryman), Eliz., 285; Jane, 153; Ric., 69
Perry, Anne, 8
Perryman. *See* Perriman
Perryn, Eliz., 23
Perse, Eliz., 17. *See* Pierse
Pescod, Mary, 105
Peter (Peeter, Peters), Agn., 277; Cath., 25; John, 185; Jonas, 186; Will., 57, 216
Petfield, Rob., 146
Petman, Cath., 170; John, 137
Pett, Tho., 116
Pettenden, Anne, 23
Petter (Pettar), Anne, 216, 249; Eliz., 246, 251; Geo., 152; Ja., 205; Mary, 82, 264; Ric., 162; Susan, 97; Tho., 235 (s); Will., 43 (s)
Pettett (Pettet, Pettit), Geo., 130; Joan, 120; John, 108 (s), 114 (s), 205 (s), 247, sen., 36; Ralph, 138; Rob., 67 (s); Susan, 116; Tho., 112 (s), 161, 265; Tim., 23 (s)
Pettibone, Ric., 72 (s)
Peye, Tho., 27 (s)
Peyrse. *See* Pierse
Philcox (Philcockes), John, 279

Phillary (Phillery), Ric., 197 ; Rog., 191 (s)
Phillips (Phillipps), Joan, 191 ; Rob., 274 ; Tho., 147
Philpott (Philpot, Phillpott), Eliz., 9 ; Ellenor, 101 ; John, 84 (s), 87 (s), 88 (s), 91 (s) ; Pet., 266 ; Ste., 280 (s) ; Susan, 130 ; Tho., 84
Philps, Marg., 214
Phipps (Phips), Cath., 296 ; Marg., 145 ; Mary, 64
Pickas, Cath., 12
Pickerden, Ric., 172 (s)
Pickering, Rob., 273 (s)
Pickham, Anne, 106, 239 ; John, 248, 275, 293 (s) ; Margery, 26 ; Mary, 105, 236 ; Nic., 105 (s) ; Ste., 275 ; Susan, 266, 267 ; Tho., 111, 270
Pickhurst, Dor., 209
Picknall. *See* Picknoll
Picknet (Picknett, Picknutt), Joan, 3 ; Ric., 24 (s), 29 (s), 40 (s) ; Will., 212
Picknoll (Picknall, Picknull), Anne, 81 ; Edw., 170 ; Ja., 182 ; Joan, 124, 246 ; John, 189, 291 ; Jos., 174, 193, 209 (s), 227 (s) ; Joshua, 230 ; Margery, 104 ; Ric., 8, 83 (s) ; Rob., 80 ; Tho., 5, 87 (s), 182 (s), 213 (s), 235 (s) ; Will., 206 (s), 213, 235
Picknutt. *See* Picknet
Pickome, John, 136 ; Tho., 135 (s)
Pierse (Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peirse, Peyrse, Pierce, Pieres), Agn., 142, 292 ; Alice, 127 ; Amy, 201 ; Barth., 203 (s), 212, 286 (s) ; Bethanckfull, 197 ; Dionisia, 186 ; Eliz., 136 ; Geo., 106 ; Hen., 106 (s) ; Ja., 197 (s) ; John, 6, 31, 103, 125, 127 (s), 137 (s), 139 (s), 146 (s), 176 ; Marg., 88 ; Mary, 103, 184 ; Ste., 161 ; Tho., 8, 12, 113, 235 ; Will., 36, 81 (s), 161 (s), 196 (s), 213, 237 (s). *See* Perse
Pierson (Pearson), Cath., 176 ; Marg., 38 ; Sarah, 262 ; Tho., 54, 133 (s)
Piggot (Piggott), Edw., 93, 294 ; Ric., 108 (s), 134 (s) ; Tho., 280 (s) ; Will., 235, 291, 294 (s)
Pigion, John, 51
Pike, Anne, 26 ; Marg., 181 ; Martin, 243
Pilbeame (Pilbem), Anne, 134 ; Tho., 47 (s), 48 (s), 53 (s), 129, 194 (s), 227 (s)
Pilcher, Eliz., 103 ; John, 1 ; Mary, 93 ; Rob., 94 (s). *See* Balden *alias* Pilcher
Pilfold, Alice, 112 ; Edw., 296 ; Jane, 277 ; John, 228
Pilgrim, Agn., 277
Pilgroome, Tho., 173 (s)
Pim, Will., 209 (s)
Pimble, Mary, 277 ; Pet., 156 (s)
Pimell, Hannah, 195
Pinchin, Abr., 291
Pingham, Ric., 291
Pinson, Agn., 233 ; Mary, 146 ; Matt., 146 (s)
Piper, Agn., 2 ; Eliz., 224 ; Geo., 54 ; Helen, 294 ; Ja., 138, 248 (s) ; Jesse, 186 (s), 192 (s) ; John, 72 (s), 194, 202, 240 (s) ; Jude, 145 ; Marg., 171 ; Mary, 214 ; Ric., 72 ; Tho., 171 (s), 290 ; Will., 236 (s), 240
Pirching, Mildred, 74
Pite, John, 35
Pitfield, Edith, 111
Plater, Anne, 286
Platt, John, 158 (s)
Plawe, Jane, 190 ; Jesper, 194, 282 (s) ; Ric., 267 (s) ; Tho., 177
Playstow, Will., 55
Plomer, Plommer. *See* Plummer
Plomerden, Plommerden. *See* Plumerden
Plumerden (Plomerden, Plommerden), Agn., 105 ; Drew, 105 (s) ; Jane, 252 ; Will., 202
Plumley, John, 195
Plumme, Mary, 222
Plummer (Plomer, Plommer, Plumer), Agn., 43 ; Anne, 192 ; Edw., 253 ; Eliz., 285 ; Hen., 45, 85 (s), 221 (s), 234 (s) ; Ja., 6 (s), 20 (s), 23 (s), 26 (s), 45 (s) ; Joan, 89 ; Marg., 234, 294 ; Ric., 96 (s) ; Rob., 69, 85, 234 (s) ; Tho., 257, 284. *See* Marshall *alias* Plummer
Pocknell, Will., 172 (s)
Pockney, Tho., 289 ; Will., 194
Pocock (Pococke), Dor., 227 ; John, 248 ; Margery, 86 ; Ric., 113
Poe, Christiana, 38 ; Tho., 253
Poley, Hen., 3 (s)
Polhill (Pollhill), Edw., 91 ; Eliz., 46 ; John, 47 (s) ; Marg., 96 ; Sarah, 232
Pollard (Polled, Pollerd), Abr., 23 (s) ; Arth., 110, 151 (s), 158 (s) ; Eglentine, 92 ; Eliz., 201, 263 ; Joan, 139 ; John, 92 (s), 151 (s) ; Marg., 148, 282 ; Mary, 183, 280 ; Ric., 145, 171, 199 (s), 208 (s), 209 ; Tho., 23 (s), 139 (s), 238 ; Will., 136
Pollhill. *See* Polhill
Pollingham, Eliz., 106
Pollington (Pollyngton), Anne, 274 ; Eliz., 77 ; Ellenor, 90 ; John, 140 ; Mary, 141
Pomey, Mary, 250
Pomphret (Pomfred), Ellenor, 141 ; Will., 160
Pont (Ponte, Pontte), Hen., 250 (s) ; Joan, 5, 99 ; John, 285 (s) ; Marg., 55 ; Mary, 250 ; Tho., 111 (s) ; Will., 38, 101

Pooke, Dionisia, 2; John, 2 (s), 21 (s); Ric., 128, 212 (s)
Poole, Fra., 7; John, 239; Rob., 36 (s); Will., 125, 134, 258, 263 (s)
Poolman, Ric., 190 (s)
Pope, Cath., 104; Marian, 61; Nic., 221, 267 (s), 275 (s); Rob., 104; Tho., 234
Porter, Anne, 23, 193; Eliz., 111; Geo., 6, 144; Hen., 76 (s); Jane, 205; Marg., 20; Ric., 120 (s), 141 (s); Rob., 41 (s); Sackville, 84, 243 (s); Ste., 4, 6 (s); Winifred, 243
Portriffe, Ric., 74; Tho., 87
Post, Anne, 278; Ric., 231
Pott, Hattill, 177; Walt., 207 (s)
Potter, Benj., 273; Eliz., 93; Frances, 76; Joan, 128; John, 83; Mary, 144; Ste., 165; Susan, 32; Tho., 28 (s)
Potting, Sam., 113 (s)
Powell, John, 174; Ric., 4 (s)
Powlet, Frances, 115; Geo., 115 (s)
Poynet, Tho., 181
Poyninges, Agn., 219
Poynter, Mary, 195
Pratt, Agn., 155; Joan, 109
Prawle, Alex., 124
Prescott, John, 22
Presse, Tho., 262
Preston, Jane, 138
Prettye, Abacucke, 87 (s); Mary, 77
Price (Pryce), Alice, 15; Barbara, 44; David, 10; Eliz., 46; John, 14 (s), 246; Tho., 36, 73 (s), 278; Will., 73, 73 (s)
Prichard, Alice, 274
Prince, Will., 94
Prinsop, Mary, 140; Will., 140
Printowte *alias* Gillam, Tho., 56
Prior (Pryor), Amy, 32; Dan., 185 (s); Eliz., 7, 268; Homewood, 164, 225 (s); John, 15 (s), 74, 93, 109, 136, 270 (s), 280; Mary, 62, 69; Mildred, 84; Nic., 15, 225; Ric., 41; Rob., 61; Tho., 129 (s); Will., 14 (s), 287 (s)
Proberdes, John, 78
Proctor, Joan, 60
Pronger, Edw., 195; Eliz., 285
Prowde, Mic., 30 (s)
Pryce. *See* Price
Pryor. *See* Prior
Puckeringe, Eliz., 75
Puckle (Puckell), John, 13 (s), 18; Marg., 6; Tho., 52, 66 (s), 192 (s), 200, 248 (s)
Pugglas, Will., 16 (s)
Pullen, Eliz., 220, 286; Hagar, 228
Pulman, Eliz., 160, 220; Ric., 160 (s), 220 (s)
Pummey, Ric., 147
Pun, Eliz., 223
Puntis, Will., 235
Pup (Pupp, Puppe), Agn., 124; Geo., 295; Joan, 25, 117; John, 30, 99; Will., 34 (s), 70, 217 (s)
Purcell, Dor., 58
Purfle (Purfill), Edm., 122 (s); Eliz., 53; Greg., 84; John, 122, 204 (s); Marg., 133; Moses, 269 (s); Presilla, 215; Randoll, 102
Purker. *See* Parker
Purlewent, Margery, 59
Purse, Tho., 122 (s), 293
Purton, Nic., 251 (s), 279 (s); Zachary, 275 (s)
Purvy, Pet., 140 (s)
Putland, Barth., 103; John, 206, 253 (s), 267; Mary, 11, 253; Susan, 159; Tho., 189; Will., 125, 159 (s)
Puttocke, Mary, 69
Puxty (Puxtie, Puxtye), Eliz., 154; John, 8, 154 (s); Macia, 169; Nic., 8 (s), 149, 245; Tho., 137, 169 (s)
Pyall (Pyoll), Will., 260 (s), 287 (s)
Pye, Ellenor, 73; Mary, 57; Nic., 149; Tho., 59 (s)
Pylchard, Rob., 45 (s)
Pymmell, Tho., 9
Pyner, Margery, 47
Pyninge, Ric., 21 (s)
Pynion, Anne, 252; Hugh, 252 (s)
Pyoll. *See* Pyall
Pyrchin, Ric., 167

Q.

Quittenden (Quitenden), Alice, 140; Eliz., 288; Jerard, 159; John, 288 (s)
Quoyfe (Quife, Quoife, Quyfe), Anne, 267; Dionisia, 77; Mary, 196; Will., 232 (s)

R.

Rabbet, Anne, 247; Geo., 294 (s); John, 68; Mary, 202; Thomasine, 294
Rabi, Rabie. *See* Raby
Rablishe, Agn., 246; Ralph, 200 (s)
Raby (Rabi, Rabie), John, 98, 137, 289; Tho., 54 (s)
Rade, Alice, 215; Ste., 270

Radford, Tho., 136 (s) ; Will., 148

Ragate (Raigate, Raygate, Raygatt), Alice, 26 ; Joan, 33 ; John, 133 (s), 146 (s)

Rainoldes. *See* Reynolds

Ramsden, Ric., 183 ; Ste., 256 (s)

Randall (Randoll), Geo., 81 (s), 94 (s), 114 (s), 138 (s), 180 (s), 190 (s), 233 (s), 275 (s) ; Joan, 275 ; John, 55 (s) ; Mary, 13

Randes, Geo., 242 (s). *See* Rondes

Randolph (Randolf, Randolphe), Eliz., 185 ; Geo., 96 ; Harb., 42 ; John, 52 (s), 55 (s), 65 (s), 66 (s), 68 (s), 71 (s), 86 (s) ; Sarah, 66

Ranger, Alice, 174 ; Joan, 34 ; Tho., 34 (s)

Rapley, John, 267

Rastridge, Joan, 262

Raunce, Edw., 183 (s)

Rawe, Fra., 118 (s)

Rawkins (Rawkines), Edw., 17, 47 (s), 171 (s)

Rawlinson (Rawleson, Rawlynson), Joan, 213 ; John, 2, 2 (s) ; Will., 2 (s)

Rawood, Hugh, 35

Ray, Sarah, 118

Raygate, Raygatt. *See* Ragate

Raynes (Reynes), Edw., 152, 183 (s), 211, 286 (s) ; Eliz., 48

Raynoldes. *See* Reynolds

Read (Reade, Rede, Reed, Reede, Reedes), Anne, 251, 254 ; Dor., 154, 262 ; Edw., 88 (s), 101 (s) ; Eliz., 24, 175, 220 ; Frances, 292 ; Geo., 174 (s), 252 (s) ; Grace, 121 ; Isaac, 68 ; Joan, 121 ; John, 35 (s), 48 (s), 56 (s), 103, 220 (s), 277 ; Lawr., 66 (s), 73 (s) ; Mary, 204 ; Nic., 45 ; Ric., 220 (s), 257, 264 (s), 282 (s) ; Tho., 136 (s), 152, 155 (s), 158 (s), 161 (s), 167 (s), 170 (s), 176 (s), 178 (s), 179 (s), 180 (s), 183 (s), 186 (s), 195 (s), 221, 222, 278 ; Will., 7, 21, 44 (s), 50 (s), 108 (s), 292 (s) ; Zephania, 92 (s) ; —, 2

Reader, Abr., 202 ; Tho., 137 (s), 203

Reames, Lucy, 147 ; Ste., 145 (s) ; Tho., 19, 193

Reason, Alex., 135

Redded. *See* Redhead

Rede. *See* Read

Redell, Will., 149 (s)

Redge. *See* Ridge

Redhead (Redded), Eve, 203 ; Hester, 137 ; Mary, 274 ; Will., 201

Redwood, Joyce, 273

Reed, Reede, Reedes. *See* Read

Reeve, Eliz., 49 ; Ellenor, 49 ; Geoffrey, 130 (s), 148 ; Ja., 34, 64, 184 ; John, 42 (s), 43 (s), 173, 272 (s) ; Martha, 105 ; Mary, 139, 142, 173, 189 ; Phillip, 81 ; Ric., 172 (s) ; Tho., 252 ; Thomasine, 75 ; Will., 17

Reignolds, Reinoldes. *See* Reynolds

Relfe (Relf, Relffe, Rolf, Rolfe, Rolffe), Alice, 51, 58, 185 ; Anne, 25, 100, 114, 209, 240, 271 ; Benedicta, 27 ; Chr., 84 (s) ; Constance, 28 ; Dor., 54 ; Edw., 71 (s) ; Ellen, 131 ; Gregory, 3, 10, 27 ; John, 8 (s), 11 (s), 54 (s), 66 (s), 71 (s), 72 (s), 74 (s), 82 (s), 88 (s), 262, 264 ; Marg., 10, 12 ; Mary, 84 ; Moses, 205, 209 (s) ; Nic., 55 ; Ste., 133 ; Ric., 31 (s), 34 (s), 217 ; Rob., 264 (s) ; Will., 31 (s), 34, 204 (s). *See* Rofe

Ren (Rene, Renn), Alice, 202 ; Edm., 215 ; Joan, 179 ; John, 5, 182 (s) ; Mary, 75 ; Rob., 20 ; Simon, 182 ; Will., 64

Renfield (Rendfild, Renfeild), Mary, 118 ; Ric., 219 ; Tho., 233 ; Will., 102

Reve, John, 22

Reynard, Chr., 98

Reynes. *See* Raynes

Reynolds (Rainoldes, Raynoldes, Reignaldes, Reignold, Reignolds, Reinoldes, Reygnoldes, Reynoldes), Agn., 80 ; Alice, 246 ; Cath., 3 ; David, 237, 290 ; Eliz., 258 ; Geo., 100 (s) ; Joan, 59 ; John, 136, 189, 198 ; Jos., 53 (s), 136 (s) ; Marg., 21 ; Mary, 219 ; Melchior, 67, 89, 178 ; Nic., 80 (s) ; Ric., 130, 189 (s), 225 (s), 235 ; Susan, 249 ; Tho., 30, 118, 181 ; Thomasine, 130 ; Will., 39, 269, 284

Rhodes, Fearenot, 118

Ricard, John, 2

Rich (Riche, Ryche), John, 111, 244, 273 ; Marg., 188 ; Ric., 31

Richardes (Richards), Agn., 4 ; Anne, 247 ; Edw., 3 (s), 7 (s), 166 (s) ; John, 9 (s) ; Jos., 201 (s) ; Mary, 17, 30, 271 ; Rob., 67 (s) ; Tho., 89, 91

Richardes *alias* Gillam, Edw., 172

Richardson (Richardsonne), Allan, 17 ; Dor., 236 ; Joan, 44 ; John, 73 ; Marg., 272 ; Ralph, 262, 287 (s) ; Rog., 64 ; Tho., 125 (s), 210 (s) ; Will., 212 (s)

Ricketes, John, 285

Rickman, Dan., 157 (s)

Rickward (Rickeward, Rickewarde), Bridget, 48 ; Hugh, 174 (s) ; Joan, 12 ; John, 114 (s) ; Tho., 194

Ridge (Redge), Ellenor, 111 ; Joan, 171 ; Mary, 220, 284, 290 ; Mercy, 98 ; Ric., 96 (s) ; Susan, 212

Ridley, Agn., 69 ; Eliz., 10 ; Tho., 272

Ring, Pet., 137

Ripps, Jane, 134

Rist, Joan, 270 ; Marg., 211

Rivers, Cath., 158; Dor., 245; Mary, 18, 146; Tho., 158 (s)
Rivett, John, 156; Jonas, 155
Rixon, Ja., 10
Roades (Rodes), Ja., 104, 150 (s); Martha, 211
Robbins (Robins, Robyns), Anne, 283; Dorcas, 64; Edw., 20 (s); Hen., 80, 292; Jane, 254; John, 124, 199; Martha, 164; Mary, 229; Tho., 199 (s), 255 (s); —, 124
Robertes (Roberts, Roberttes), Anne, 258, 265; Barth., 141; Eliz., 155; Gregory, 215; Hannah, 224; Harb., 128; Hen., 235; Jane, 161, 225; Joan, 24, 77, 94; John, 114 (s), 156 (s), 161 (s), 247, 250 (s); Mabel, 206; Ockenden, 156, 290; Sarah, 296; Tho., 74, 74 (s), 92 (s), 161, 224; Will., 201
Robins. *See* Robbins
Robinson (Robynson), Agn., 46; Bridget, 55; Geo., 288; John, 21; Mary, 68; Ric., 11 (s), 26, 34 (s), 35 (s); Sam., 175 (s); Sarah, 107; Will., 68 (s), 137 (s)
Robson, Susan, 27; Tho., 88
Robyns. *See* Robbins
Rocaback, Gowin, 49
Rochford, Elias, 260
Rodes. *See* Roades
Roe, Joan, 295; John, 295, 295 (s)
Rofe (Roffe), John, 247, 278, 278 (s); Mary, 84; Nic., 105. *See* Relfe
Roffy (Roffey), Dor., 207; John, 176; Nic., 176 (s); Will., 107 (s)
Rogers, Alex., 192; Anne, 49, 212; Edw., 232 (s); Eliz., 291; Hen., 59 (s); Jane, 121; Jasper, 7, 16; Jeremiah, 215 (s); John, 188; Marg., 261; Mary, 125, 134; Ste., 109; Susan, 260; Tho., 188, 213 (s), 255, 263, 263 (s)
Rogerson, Constance, 20
Rolf, Rolfe, Rolffe. *See* Relfe
Rolson, Margery, 26
Rondes, Ric., 181. *See* Randes
Roodes, John, 51 (s)
Roofe, Tho., 77 (s); Will., 77
Rookes, Anth., 121 (s), 126 (s), 128 (s), 131 (s), 132 (s), 138 (s), 143 (s), 144 (s), 146 (s), 148 (s), 150 (s), 152 (s), 154 (s), 155 (s), 160 (s), 165 (s), 169 (s), 178 (s), 181 (s), 210 (s); John, 185 (s); Tho., 218, jun., 218, sen., 218
Rootes, Abr., 50 (s); Agn., 66; Anne, 123; Clement, 64 (s), 67 (s); Eliz., 29, 79; John, 122 (s); Mary, 21, 212; Nic., 62 (s), 68 (s), 90 (s); Ric., 209; Rob., 90 (s); Tho., 122, 179; Will., 47 (s); —, 1 (s)
Roper, Anne, 57; John, 12, 93 (s); Tho., 1, 57, 57 (s)
Rose, Alice, 235; Cath., 194; Eliz., 242; Hen., 57 (s), 101 (s), 124 (s), 161 (s), 174 (s), 242, 251; Joan, 79; John, 20; Ric., 265; Seth, 79; Will., 31, 125; —, 125
Roser, Ellenor, 216; Mary, 201
Rosse, Hen., 114 (s)
Rosser. *See* Roser
Rossome, Anne, 218
Rothery, Will., 276
Rough, Will., 167
Roughead, Eliz., 277
Rowe (Row), Agn., 195, 289; Anne, 211; Eliz., 270; John, 137; Mary, 154; Rob., 216; Tho., 82; Will., 248
Rowland, John, 218, 264
Rucke, Marg., 14
Russell, Anne, 95, 101, 181; Dionisia, 99; Drew, 101 (s), 278 (s); Edith, 221; Edw., 73, 184, 237, 251; Eliz., 38, 148, 152, 182, 211, 215, 235, 256; Ellenor, 144; Goddard, 6 (s); Ja., 221; Jeremy, 279; Joan, 11, 85, 110, 139; John, 140 (s), 155 (s), 172, 181 (s), 188, 280 (s), 282; Mary, 60, 69, 229, 266, 276; Matt., 85; Nic., 75 (s); Ric., 49, 111, 118 (s), 155 (s), 182 (s), 194 (s), 204 (s), 274; Rob., 3; Sarah, 277; Ste., 69 (s), 88; Susan, 118, 157; Tho., 2, 6, 6 (s), 40 (s), 49 (s), 69 (s), 117, 132 (s), 149 (s), 204, 229 (s), 239 (s), 266 (s), 273 (s), 291 (s); Will., 60, 99 (s), 122 (s), 169
Ryall (Ryoll), Anne, 213; Will., 252
Ryce, Anth., 157 (s)
Ryche. *See* Rich
Rycroft, Will., 271
Ryoll. *See* Ryall
Rysam, John, 25, 29

S.

Sab, Anne, 282; Matt., 240
Sabridge, Alex., 29 (s); Rose, 29
Sackville (Sackvill), John, 82; Mary, 79; Rose, 82
Sage, Mary, 237
Saget, Marg., 204; Nic., 204 (s)
Saker, John, 21, 225
Sale, Will., 49 (s)
Salmon (Salman), Hen., 186 (s); Will., 40. *See* Samon
Salter, Anne, 136; Edolphus, 174; Nic., 11; Osmund, 136 (s); Tho., 133, 174 (s), 179 (s)

Samon (Sammon), Eliz., 183 ; Ellenor, 247 ; Hen., 105 (s), 123 (s), 156 (s), 187 (s), 189 (s), 249 (s) ; Hester, 111 ; Margery, 77 ; Mary, 21. *See* Salmon

Sampson (Samson), Alex., 77 ; Geo., 80 ; Giles, 81 (s) ; John, 57 (s), 82 (s), 106 (s), 113 ; Mary, 216, 281 ; Ric., 232 ; Sam., 80 (s) ; Susan, 112, 207 ; Tho., 106, 112 (s)

Sandburne, John, 218

Sander. *See* Saunders

Sanderford, Will., 172 (s)

Sanders. *See* Saunders

Sargeant, Alice, 74 ; Dionisia, 65 ; John, 61 ; Ric., 285

Saris, Tho., 279

Saunders (Sander, Sanders, Saunder), Edw., 115 ; Ellen, 39 ; Gartred, 231 ; Hen., 55 (s), 58 (s), 85 (s), 89 (s), 101 ; Ja., 250 ; Joan, 153 ; John, 115 (s), 171 ; Oliver, 245 (s) ; Ric., 25, 72 (s), 145 (s) ; Tho., 25 (s) ; Will., 26 (s). *See* Waslen (Wastlin) *alias* Saunders (Sanders)

Savage (Savadge), Alan, 156 ; Alice, 38 ; Anne, 194, 229, 271 ; Eliz., 108, 215 ; Ellenor, 135 ; Jane, 259 ; Joan, 159 ; John, 13 (s), 268 ; Leonard, 6 (s), 159 (s) ; Marg., 262 ; Ric., 40 (s), 138 (s), 168 (s), 188 (s), 194 (s), 199, 228 (s), 244 (s), 245 (s), 250 (s), 268 (s), 270 (s), 282 (s) ; Tho., 36 (s)

Savidge *alias* Savill, Will., 80

Savill (Savile), Nic., 178 (s) ; Will., 80

Sawyer, Cath., 45 ; Isabel, 209 ; John, 293 (s)

Saxby (Saxbe, Saxbee, Saxbie, Saxbye), Alice, 3 ; Geo., 56 (s), 223 ; Mercy, 78 ; Rob., 156 ; Tho., 191 (s). *See* Saxpes

Saxpes (Saxpees), Anne, 212 ; Eliz., 64, 99 ; Frances, 144, 152 ; Joan, 147 ; John, 18, 23, 44 (s), 50, 67, 209 ; Mary, 50, 58, 168 ; Ric., 118, 200 ; Rob., 106 (s), 144 (s), 145 (s), 147 (s), 159 (s), 160 (s), 185, 268, 268 (s) ; Susan, 159 (s) ; Tho., 58, 195 (s) ; Walt., 47 ; Will., 9, 20, 104, 142 (s), jun., 33. *See* Saxby

Sayers, Mary, 151

Saywell, Daniell, 62 (s)

Scarlet (Scarlett), Benj., 151, 154 (s)

Scholes (Schooles, Scoles), Mary, 239 ; Rob., 101

Scisson, Ric., 22 (s)

Scoles. *See* Scholes

Scotchford, Will., 95

Scotson, John, 279 (s) ; Mary, 279 ; Tho., 47

Scott, Dor., 135 ; Eliz., 174 ; Geo., 13 (s) ; John, 53, 68 ; Rob., 146 ; Tho., 17

Scotterell, Hen., 12 (s), 74 (s) ; Joan, 12

Scrase (Scrace, Scras), Agn., 41 ; Anne, 89, 236, 290 ; Barbara, 62 ; Eliz., 122, 240, 247, 267 ; Fra., 107, 119, 249 ; Geo., 139, 267 (s) ; Hen., 164 ; Jane, 206, 227 ; Joan, 19, 109 ; John, 14 (s), jun., 77, sen., 77 (s) ; Mary, 181 ; Ric., 43 (s), 89 (s), 109, 227 (s) ; Susan, 109, 166, 276 ; Tuppin, 62 (s) ; Walt., 282

Scriven, Anne, 234 ; Tho., 52 (s)

Scutt, Joan, 6

Seaborne, Eliz., 46

Seager, Alice, 9 ; Geo., 146 (s), 187 (s), 257 (s) ; Will., 211 (s)

Seale, Agn., 82 ; Baruch, 76 (s), 93 (s) ; Edw., 76 (s), 92 (s) ; Ric., 83

Seaman, Ja., 204 ; John, 199 (s), 264, 293 (s) ; Mary, 121 ; Nic., 199, 221 (s), 256 (s) ; Ric., 26

Sear, Seare. *See* Seere.

Searles, John, 226 (s) ; Tho., 226

Sedger, John, 119 (s), 127 (s) ; Patience, 48

Seede, Anne, 83

Seere (Sear, Seare, Seire, Seires), Alice, 15, 295 ; Anne, 24 ; Dor., 20 ; Edw., 264 (s), 274 (s), 289 (s) ; Eliz., 37, 275 ; Giles, 37 ; Hen., 195 (s), 279 ; John, 22 (s), 81 ; Marg., 40 ; Mary, 221 ; Performethyvowes, 197 ; Ric., 190 ; Rob., 33 ; Tho., 22, 37 (s), 55 ; Will., 79

Seesly (Seisley), John, 235 ; Ric., 122

Seire, Seires. *See* Seere

Seisley. *See* Seesly

Selden, Tho., 204 (s) ; Will., 235

Sellen (Sellin, Sellyn), Alice, 38 ; John, 196

Selliard, Jane, 241 ; John, 169

Sellin, Sellyn. *See* Sellen

Sellington, Charathia, 73

Selme, Anne, 106, 133 ; David, 34 ; Edw., 258 (s) ; Joan, 109

Selwyn (Selwin, Selwine, Selwyne), Anne, 122 ; Beatrice, 115 ; Edw., 17, 73 (s) ; Eliz., 25 ; Grace, 32 ; John, 7, 10 (s) ; Marg., 10 ; Mary, 252 ; Tho., 115

Sennock (Sennocke), Chr., 75 ; Gilb., 189 ; Hen., 17 ; John, 102 ; Rob., 102 (s) ; Will., 67 ; Zach., 189 (s)

Sergeant, Eliz., 199 ; John, 237 (s) ; Ric., 226 (s)

Serrell, Will., 132

Serridge, Ja., 139

Sevenoke, Chr., 202 (s) ; Gilb., 149 (s) ; Joshua, 265 ; Zach., 149

Sewer, Tho., 39, 198 (s), 199 (s), 206 (s), 224 (s), 227 (s), 234 (s), 252 (s)

Sextin, Susan, 138

Seysley, John, 11 (s), 20 (s)

Shackerly, Mary, 142

Shadwell, Anth., 256; Eliz., 21, 217; Jeremy, 168 (s), 241 (s); John, 256 (s); Sindony, 168
Shalcrosse, Geo., 265
Sharman, Edw., 173 (s)
Sharnoll, Mary, 128
Sharpe, Cath., 162; Charles, 230; Geo., 155, 249; Joan, 109; John, 86, 88, 88 (s), 98 (s), 277 (s); Mark, 98 (s); Mary, 128, 134, 138, 199; Nic., 114; Philip, 49, 78 (s), 105 (s); Ric., 109, 114 (s), 162 (s), 193, 210; Tho., 72, 262 (s), 294; Will., 12, 45, 107, 237
Sharpy, Tho., 286
Shave, Anne, 186; Joan, 201
Shawe, Angel, 70; Joan, 71; Sarah, 204; Tho., 205; Will., 241
Sheaf (Sheafe), Alex., 167; Alice, 259; Joan, 41; John, 214
Sheate, John, 281
Sheather (Shether), Edw., 149; Hen., 163 (s); Joan, 61; John, 2 (s), 153; Will., 206
Sheather (Shether) *alias* Stace (Stacie), Anne, 82; Eliz., 100; Mercy, 180; Ric., 76, 200; Ste., 238; Tho., 76; Will., 54. *See* Stace *alias* Sheather (Shether)
Sheffield (Sheffeild), Anne, 62; Joan, 36
Sheldon, Tho., 94
Shelley (Shellie, Shelly, Shellye), Alice, 32; Anne, 98; Dor., 120; Giles, 24; Hen., 155 (s), 170 (s), 206 (s), jun., 155; John, 83 (s), 230 (s), 283; Judith, 170; Marg., 206, 271; Nic., 36, 62 (s), 173, 203 (s); Ric., 41; Tho., 32 (s); Will., 162
Shelling. *See* Shilling
Shephard (Shepard, Shepharde, Shepheard, Shephearde, Sheppard), Anne, 65; Alex., 73; Edm., 204, 233 (s); Geo., 40, 127, 295; John, 51 (s), 170, 288 (s); Judith, 102, 204; Mary, 224; Ric., 98, 292; Roberta, 14; Susan, 158; Tho., 93, 116 (s), 158; Will., 275
Sherley, Judith, 42; Ric., 22; Tho., 42 (s), 56; —, 57
Sherman, Joan, 127; John, 26
Sherren (Sherrin), Tho., 174, 190
Sherry (Sherrye, Sherye), Alice, 181; Amy, 13; Eliz., 58; Rob., 119
Shervoll, John, 105 (s)
Sherwin (Sherwyn), Anne, 135; Tho., 192
Sherwood, Cicily, 243; Rob., 213, 213 (s); Walt., 38 (s), 45 (s)
Shether. *See* Sheather
Shillinge (Shelling), Abr., 18; —, 54
Shirley (Shurley), Frances, 205; Hen., 121, 164 (s); John, 205; Mary, 22; Sarah, 164
Shirlock, John, 88
Shoesmith. *See* Shoosmith
Shoobridge (Shooebridg), Alex., 88 (s); Rob., 179, 240 (s)
Shoosmith (Shoesmith), Eliz., 238; Ric., 283; Tho., 112 (s), 205
Short (Shorte), Alice, 118; Geo., 32 (s); Tho., 32
Shorter, Mary, 158; Tho., 132 (s), 158 (s), 181
Shott, Rachel, 235
Shoulder, Dan., 180 (s), 206 (s), 239, 270 (s); Dionisia, 288; Geo., 108 (s), 210; John, 174; Rachael, 276
Shoyswell, Hen., 279
Shue, Eliz., 11
Shurley. *See* Shirley
Sibson (Sybson), Rob., 135, 161 (s), 175 (s), 177 (s), 236 (s)
Sickes, Ric., 135 (s)
Sickle (Sickell), Eliz., 282; John, 36, 36 (s), 44 (s), 59 (s); Mary, 177; Philippa, 136
Sicklemore, Ja., 166; Susan, 59; Theophilus, 189
Silcocke, Hen., 129
Simons (Simondes, Symmons, Symon, Symondes, Symonds, Symons), Abr., 98 (s); Agn., 23; Edw., 158, 282; Eliz., 99, 119, 142; Geo., 125, 149 (s), 193; Hen., 196; Ja., 263 (s); Joan, 21; John, 22 (s); Kath., 90; Marg., 81; Mary, 22, 97, 226, 229; Ric., 207 (s); Sarah, 187; Susan, 157; Tho., 38, 169, 222 (s), 224, 268 (s); Will., 20, 48 (s), 110, 169
Simonson (Symondson), Ste., 266 (s); Will., 289
Simpkin, Rob., 277
Simpson (Sympson), John, 24; Sibil, 260
Sims (Symes, Symme, Symmes, Syms), Eliz., 159; Giles, 154 (s), 197; John, 12 (s), 265; Ric., 128, 278 (s), 284 (s)
Sinderford, Agn., 11, 136; John, 157, 167
Singleton, Tho., 295
Sinocke (Synnocke), Joan, 117; Marg., 55
Sisley, John, 138; Tho., 138
Sisson, John, 50 (s)
Sivyer, Quintin, 49 (s); Walt., 201, 201 (s)
Skeete, Eliz., 228
Skelton, Ric., 73; Rob., 103 (s)
Skepper. *See* Skipper
Skinner (Skynner), Anne, 197; Anth., 269 (s); Bridget, 245; Edw., 274; Eliz., 243; Geo., 18, 209; Jane, 185, 196; John, 25 (s), 38 (s); Margery, 178; Nic., 126; Tho., 38 (s); Tristram, 269; Will., 58, 134 (s), 163 (s), 177 (s), 184

Skipper (Skepper), John, 123, 191 (s), 209
Skuller, Mary, 139
Skynner. *See* Skinner
Slade, John, 24 (s); Tho., 39 (s)
Sladen, John, 70 (s)
Slany (Slaney), Marg., 14; Ric., 14 (s)
Slater (Slatter), Anne, 134; Barbara, 290; Edw., 133; Freegift, 171 (s); Joan, 41; Mary, 254; Mic., 290 (s). *See* Slutter
Slatterford, Eliz., 48
Slaughter, Anne, 229; Eliz., 5
Slaughterford, Eliz., 48
Sleache (Sleeche), Eliz., 7; Hellen, 98
Sliverig (Slivery), Bridget, 196, 287
Sloman (Sloeman), Alex., 228; Anne, 139; Hen., 80 (s); Jasper, 15; Joan, 79; John, 53, 75 (s); Margery, 80; Matthias, 97; Rachael, 238; Tho., 86
Slutte, Benj., 51 (s)
Slutter, Benj., 107, 159 (s); Geo., 72; John, 66, 137, 145 (s), 295 (s). *See* Slater
Sly, Tho., 238
Smalfield (Smalfeld, Smalfild, Smallfield, Smallvill, Smalvell, Smalvill), Edw., 28 (s), 33 (s), 35 (s), 36 (s), 52 (s), 55 (s), 72 (s), 75 (s), 86 (s); Ralph, 151
Smart, Mary, 99
Smeede (Smeed, Smidd), Joan, 22; Rob., 212; Tho., 212 (s); Will., 206
Smersall (Smershall), Joan, 239; Judith, 218; Marg., 56, 182; Nic., 6; Persis, 222; Sam., 245
Smidd. *See* Smeed
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Abel, 43 (s); Agn., 8, 28, 242; Alice, 15, 112, 148; Andr., 169 (s), 181 (s); Anne, 272; Anth., 111 (s); Barbara, 111; Constance, 271; Deborah, 204; Desire, 92, 112 (s); Edw., 34, 88, 182; Eliz., 145, 148, 179, 251, 254, 262; Ellenor (Ellinor), 87, 260; Fra., 222; Geo., 268; Hen., 7; Ja., 44, 133; Jane, 75, 296; Joan, 9, 30, 86, 162, 262; John, 7 (s), 19, 20 (s), 22, 38 (s), 92, 100 (s), 147 (s), 162 (s), 173 (s), 175 (s), 183, 197, 214, 221 (s), 242 (s), 292, 294; Lawr., 248, 272 (s); Marg., 34; Margery, 22, 284; Martha, 103; Mary, 69, 176, 188, 219, 234, 272, 280, 285; Mildred, 176; Nic., 178 (s); Pet., 9 (s), 20, 87 (s); Phebe, 170; Philip, 105; Rachael, 52; Reginald, 245; Ric., 3 (s), 13, 26, 32, 35, 74, 94, 110, 172, 212 (s); Rob., 47, 120, 154 (s), 160, 178, 178 (s), 199, 250 (s); Ste., 7, 204 (s), 245; Susan, 122; Tho., 3, 3 (s), 7 (s), 8 (s), 10, 64, 64 (s), 76 (s), 81, 108 (s), 183, 213, 218 (s), 242 (s), 278, 278 (s); Walt., 195; Will., 46, 74 (s), 135 (s), 155, 227, 242, 256 (s)
Smither (Smithier, Smyther), Geo., 29, 51 (s), 54 (s); Joan, 157; John, 115 (s); Ric., 114 (s)
Smashall, Judith, 204
Smyte, Tho., 10. *See* Smith
Smyth, Smythe. *See* Smith
Smyther. *See* Smither
Snachell, Mary, 241
Snapp. *See* Snepp
Snatt (Snat, Snate), Edw., 142 (s), 145 (s), 182 (s), 243 (s), 286; Hen., 234; Jane, 189; John, 219 (s); Mary, 186; Nic., 234 (s); Ric., 136 (s), 152 (s), 186, 189 (s), 216 (s), 217 (s), 223 (s), 242 (s), 243, 251 (s), 266 (s), 290 (s), 295 (s); Sarah, 223; Tho., 152, 211 (s), 223 (s); Will., 182, 266 (s)
Snell, John, 10; Marg., 95, 183; Ric., 262
Snelling, Edw., 283; Hen., 239 (s); John, 108, 214; Ric., 265; Tho., 176 (s)
Snepp (Snapp, Snep, Sneppe), Agn., 28; John, 43, 46, 68, 223 (s), 269, 294 (s); Mic., 46 (s)
Snooke, Bridget, 294
Snowe, Eliz., 267; Mary, 98
Soall (Soale), Eliz., 232; Ja., 267 (s); Philip, 247 (s), 267
Soane (Sone), Constance, 115; Edw., 26 (s), 55 (s); Eliz., 29, 156, 157, 205; Ellenor, 176; Geo., 115 (s); Hen., 198 (s), 286 (s), 295; John, 242; Mary, 245; Reginald, 160; Ric., 29 (s); Will., 29 (s)
Soate, Agn., 28
Sockott, Nic., 233
Sole, Ja., 264; Ric., 58, 292
Somerford (Sommerforde), Edw., 48; Jane, 149
Sommersett, Ric., 140 (s)
Somner (Sommer, Sommers), Edw., 127; Eliz., 9, 184; Marg., 217
Sone. *See* Soane
Soper (Sooper), Ja., 290
Sorrell, John, 288 (s); Mary, 288
Soundy, Eliz., 201; Joan, 160; Ric., 201 (s)
Sounton. *See* Sowton
Southerden, Mary, 242
Sowton (Sounton, Sownton, Sowten, Sowtou), Clemence, 197; Eliz., 29; Hen., 69; Ric., 33, 69 (s), 285, 285 (s)
Sparkes (Sparckes), Hen., 98, 164
Spatchurst (Spatcherst), Grace, 181; Mary, 131; Mildred, 81
Spenser, Anne, 24
Sperling (Spurling, Spurlinge), Andr., 156; Hen., 93; Ric., 88, 93 (s), 179

Spicer (Spizer), Ellenor, 260; Mary, 10; Nic., 141 (s)
Spie. *See* Spy.
Spilman, Adam, 228
Spinckes, Sam., 205 (s), 206 (s)
Spizer. *See* Spicer
Spooner, John, 78 (s)
Sprackling (Spracklinge), Agn., 51; Eliz., 81
Springett (Springat, Springet), Anne, 272; Eliz., 86, 271; Ellen, 230; Harb. (Herb.), 86, 86 (s); Joan, 210, 275; John, 246 (s); Mildred, 258; Rob., 206; Tho., 77 (s), 268 (s), 272 (s); Will., 206 (s), 210 (s)
Spurling, Spurlinge. *See* Sperling
Spy (Spie, Spye), Dan., 191; John, 285
Squire (Squier), Marg., 145; Martha, 274; Mary, 157; Tho., 232; Will., 135
Stace (Stacie, Stacy), Eliz., 52, 170, 219; Geo., 164 (s), 217 (s); Joan, 202, 256; John, 158 (s), 173, 268 (s); Ric., 170 (s); Ste., 188 (s); Tho., 253
Stace *alias* Sheather (Shether), Bridget, 48; Joan, 17; John, 138; Ric., 46; Tho., 18. *See* Sheather (Shether) *alias* Stace
Staker, Tho., 23 (s)
Stalenorthe, Tho., 19 (s)
Stalman, Leon., 132 (s), 134 (s), 139 (s), 164 (s), 167 (s), 176 (s)
Stammer, John, 5; Philip, 247; Ste., 284 (s); Will., 5
Stanbridge (Standbridge), Edw., 163 (s); Frances, 206; Joan, 257; Ric., 223; Rob., 154 (s)
Stanbynorthe, John, 15
Standbridge. *See* Stanbridge
Standeinge, John, jun., 191 (s), sen., 191
Standen, Anne, 195; Dionisia, 96; Frances, 286; Joan, 94, 197; John, 6 (s), 41, 52 (s), 66 (s), 89 (s), 92 (s), 166 (s), 193 (s), 197 (s), 235 (s), 275 (s), 286, 286 (s), 295 (s); Kath., 166; Marg., 160; Sam., 275; Sarah, 167; Tho., 88, 102 (s)
Standford. *See* Stanford
Standishe, Edw., 1 (s)
Stanes, Tho., 142 (s)
Stanfelde, John, 28
Stanford (Standford, Stanfforde), Anne, 16; Hen., 30 (s); John, 124 (s), 199; Tho., 121, 266; Will., 124, 266 (s), 284 (s)
Stanforth, Audrey, 67
Stanley, Joan, 164
Stannam, Triana, 101
Stanstreete. *See* Stonestreet
Stapeley. *See* Stapley
Staplas, Anne, 252
Staple, Eliz., 28; Marg., 44; Rob., 156 (s), 159 (s)
Stapleton, Clemence, 196
Stapley (Stapeley), Agn., 272; Alice, 152, 216; Anth., 89; Eliz., 143, 223; Grace, 56; Jane, 243; John, 193, 207 (s), 216; Mary, 129, 242, 252; Nic., 52, 127 (s); Ric., 152 (s), 175, 216 (s), 229 (s); Rob., 27 (s), 99 (s), 143 (s), 183 (s), 224 (s), 242 (s), 243 (s), 251 (s), 280, 289 (s); Tho., 166 (s), 217, 246 (s), 269 (s); Will., 52, 178, 272 (s), 284
Starres, Will., 166
Start (Starte), Alice, 101; Joan, 178; Mic., 60; Rob., 167 (s)
Startuppe, Nic., 27 (s)
Staughton. *See* Stoughton
Staynes, Will., 272
Stearnes, Agn., 23; John, 23 (s); Ric., 128 (s)
Steddall (Stedall), Adam, 258 (s); Dan., 70; John, 98, 121
Stedman, Joan, 126; Ric., 237
Stedwell, Rob., 218
Steele, John, 126
Steere, Anne, 205; Edw., 16 (s), 55 (s), 72 (s), 76 (s); Geo., 53 (s); Mary, 252
Stempe (Stemppe), Jane, 247; John, 12 (s), 16 (s), 26 (s), 142 (s), 231; Tho., 210; Will., 12 (s). *See* Stompe
Stenninges, Mary, 256
Stent (Stentt), Jane, 172; Rob., 85, 89 (s)
Stephens (Steven, Stevens), Bridget, 161; Geo., 108, 125; John, 15 (s), 34, 37, 37 (s), 227; Marg., 88; Mercy, 92; Mildred, 22; Rob., 140; Rose, 208; Tho., 184 (s), 260; Thomasine, 164; Will., 11, 260
Stephenson (Stevenson), John, 279; Judith, 17; Tho., 17 (s), 44, 238 (s), sen., 65
Sterne (Sternes), Arth., 259 (s); David, 11 (s), 57 (s), 130 (s), 153 (s), 163 (s), 236 (s), 262 (s), 283 (s); Edw., 273 (s); Ric., 85 (s), 134 (s), 154 (s), 157; Tho., 255, 282 (s)
Stert, John, 90 (s)
Steven, Stevens. *See* Stephens
Stevenson. *See* Stephenson
Stiant (Stiantt), Jane, 18; Tho., 163
Stiddall, Tho., 33
Stiflin, Will., 97
Stiles, Dor., 168; Tho., 289 (s)
Still, John, 103, 108 (s)
Stiner, Joan, 70; Mary, 77
Stockbridge, Agn., 98; John, 31 (s), 32; Mary, 31
Stockdale, Edw., 149
Stocker, Mary, 227; Sam., 240 (s)
Stockwood, Sam., 134, 135 (s)

Stoker, Roger, 16 (s). *See* Stroker
Stokes, Alice, 115
Stollion (Stolyon, Stullion), Ric., 25, 53 (s), 197 (s)
Stompe, Agn., 60. *See* Stempe
Stonam. *See* Stoneham
Stone, Agn., 7; Emma, 12; Hen., 119, 160 (s), 243; Joan, 8, 23; John, 5 (s), 44 (s), 53, 126 (s), 160; Mary, 67; Nic., 81; Pet., 125 (s); Simon, 86; Tho., 99 (s), 120; Will., 120 (s)
Stoneham (Stonam, Stonham), Hen., 290 (s); John, 172; Martha, 173; Nic., 117; Ste., 247; Tho., 123, 291
Stonehowse, Agn., 55; Ric., 55 (s)
Stoner, Tho., 146, 151 (s)
Stonestreet (Stanstreete, Stonestreate, Stonstreat, Stonstreate, Stonstreatt, Stonstreete, Stonstret), Anne, 152; Eliz., 194; Hen., 37 (s), 134 (s), 158 (s); John, 104; Mary, 274; Nic., 141; Will., 37, 158, 179 (s)
Stonham. *See* Stoneham
Store, Anne, 270; Frances, 130; Ja., 246 (s); Joan, 96; John, 216 (s), 229; Ric., 130 (s), 191, 212 (s); Tho., 288 (s)
Storer, Joan, 12; Rob., 177; Tho., 113 (s); Will., 239
Story, Tho., 92 (s), 93 (s)
Stoughton (Staughton), Alban, 68 (s); Lawr., 90; Nath., 39 (s), 68, 92; Sam., 205
Stowell, Eliz., 242; Tho., 134 (s), 200 (s), 209
Streate (Streat, Street), Alice, 113; Joan, 284; Ric., 94; Will., 231 (s), 279 (s); —, 135
Streater (Streeter), Anne, 252, 277; Arth., 23 (s); Eliz., 174; John, 208; Rebecca, 149; Ric., 3; Rob., 252 (s); Tho., 38; Will., 132
Streatfield (Streatefielde, Stretfield, Stretfielde), Joan, 43; John, 64 (s); Rob., 43 (s), 209; Tho., 151, 287
Stredweeke, Marg., 254
Street. *See* Streate
Streeter. *See* Streater
Stretfield. *See* Streatfield
Strethill, Ralph, 172
Stretton, Susan, 285
Stroker, Eliz., 98, 175; Frances, 16; Jane, 66; Rog., 11 (s), 66; Ste., 8; Will., 11. *See* Stoker
Stroode (Stroudes), Eliz., 159; Hen., 159 (s); Udall, 54 (s)
Strugles, Susan, 235
Stubbersfield, Mary, 232
Stubbourne, Joan, 6; Ric., 6 (s)
Stuckell (Stuckel, Stuckle), Frances, 186; Will., 70 (s), 90 (s), 99 (s), 139 (s), 157 (s), 165 (s), 167 (s), 186 (s), 295 (s), sen., 296 (s)
Studdall, John, 171
Stullion. *See* Stollion
Stunt (Stunte), Eliz., 202; Ellinor, 25; Joan, 77; Mic., 77 (s); Will., 241, 277 (s), 279 (s), 280 (s), 281 (s)
Sturdy, Fra., 256
Sturges, Anne, 69; Cath., 233
Sturt (Sturte, Sturtt), John, 29 (s); Nic., 272 (s); Rob., 12 (s)
Style, John, 8 (s)
Styner, Ellen, 98
Sumner (Summer), Anne, 87; Ja., 176; Jane, 180; John, 70; Nic., 42; Restored, 59; Will., 64 (s)
Sunton, Alice, 184; Chr., 100
Surredge (Surridge), Edw., 177 (s); Tho., 201
Sury (Surey), Cath., 107
Susan (Sussan, Suzan), Barbara, 199; Bridget, 150; Sarah, 46; Tho., 45, 47, 100, 134, 150 (s); Will., 133
Sutton, Ellinor, 34; Reginald, 174; Ric., 100 (s); Will., 46
Suzan. *See* Susan
Swadford, Jeremy, 61
Swaine. *See* Swayne
Swale, Anne, 270; Chr., 82; Mary, 122
Swallowe, Mary, 24
Swane (Swan, Swann, Swanne), Abr., 62 (s); Elias, 110 (s), 161; Eliz., 62, 190, 224, 280; Geo., 11, 87; Hen., 29 (s), 95 (s), 103 (s), 223 (s); John, 40, 82, 139; Jos., 173 (s); Marg., 87; Mary, 24, 114, 198, 267; Nic., 224 (s); Susan, 149; Tho., 9; Will., 77, 278
Swaseland (Swaysland), Abr., 170 (s); Edw., 81 (s); John, 240 (s)
Swayne (Swaine), Abr., 58 (s); Eliz., 216; Joan, 98; John, 82, 213; Mary, 58; Nic., 216 (s); Rob., 289
Swaysland. *See* Swaseland
Swift (Swifte, Swyfte), Amy, 108; Humph., 3 (s); Joan, 60, 73; John, 22, 65; Tho., 199; Will., 212
Sybson. *See* Sibson
Sylliard, Eliz., 26; Marg., 207
Symes, Symme, Symmes, Syms. *See* Sims
Symmons, Symon, Symondes, Symonds, Symons. *See* Simons
Symondson. *See* Simonson
Sympson. *See* Simpson
Synnocke. *See* Sinocke

T.

Tagg, Nic., 235 (s)
Tailor. *See* Taylor
Tanner, Edw., 31 (s) ; Eliz., 110 ; Eva, 110 ; John, 280 ; Nic., 273 ; Rog., 24
Tapham, John, 133
Tar, Mary, 218
Tarpe, Tho., 139
Tasker, Geo., 138
Tattersall, Will., 294
Taverner, Maurice, 231 ; Mic., 43
Tax, Tho., 107
Taylor (Tailor, Tayler), Agn., 119, 256 ; Alice, 5 ; Andr., 130 ; Angela, 6 ; Anne, 2, 20, 74, 148, 203 ; Barbara, 10 ; Constance, 186 ; Dionisia, 15 ; Drue (Drew), 35 (s), 44 (s) ; Eliz., 118, 150, 154, 203, 278 ; Ellen, 31 ; Geo., 44 ; Grace, 222 ; Hugh, 20 (s) ; Ja., 83 (s), 285 ; Joan, 7, 174 ; John, 1 (s), 2, 5 (s), 31 (s), 34 (s), 50, 50 (s), 51 (s), 52 (s), 119, 127, 229, 247 (s), 279 (s) ; Judith, 239 ; Marg., 174 ; Mary, 127, 192, 203 ; Nathan, 83 ; Nic., 232 ; Noah, 65 (s), 110 (s), 146 (s), 148 (s), 157 (s) ; Noy, 222 (s) ; Philip, 175 ; Prudence, 104 ; Rachael, 10 ; Ric., 102, 229 (s) ; Rob., 39 (s) ; Sam., 149 (s) ; Sarah, 50, 243, 286 ; Silvester, 19 ; Ste., 59 ; Tho., 1, 19, 31, 112, 128, 171, 196 ; Walt., 62 ; Will., 4 (s), 25 (s), 29 (s), 35 (s), 74 (s), 82 (s), 90 (s), 142, 185 (s), 234, 239 (s)
Teake, Ric., 227
Tealinge (Teeling, Teling), Alice, 111 ; John, 22 ; Ric., 173 ; Tho., 204 (s)
Teasdale, Will., 76 (s)
Teeling, Teling. *See* Tealinge
Temple, Magd., 21
Temys, Hen., 50 ; Tho., 50 (s)
Terle, Ric., 212
Terrell (Terrill), Ciprian, 70 ; Judith, 6
Terry (Terrey, Terrye), Abr., 293 ; Alice, 65 ; Anne, 120 ; Constance, 5 ; Eliz., 84, 294 ; Ellenor, 291 ; Ja., 11 (s) ; Nic., 28 (s) ; Rob., 28 ; Tho., 191 ; Will., 61, 84 (s)
Tersey, Mary, 63 ; Ric., 103
Tester, Anne, 102 ; John, 39, 95 (s) ; Mary, 95 ; Ric., 217, 289 ; Will., 88, 199 (s)
Tewdsley, Frances, 42
Tewpatt, John, 27 (s)
Teynton, John, 178 ; Ric., 79, 91 (s)
Thackeray, Gowyn, 48
Thatcher. *See* Thetcher
Thayer (Thayre), Rob., 246 (s) ; Will., 246
Theobald, Pet., 134, 185 (s), 190 (s) ; Sam., 185
Thergood. *See* Thurgood
Thetcher (Thatcher), Agn., 35, 78 ; Alice, 243 ; Bridget, 217 ; Dor., 112 ; Eliz., 264, 283 ; Frances, 231 ; Geo., 192 (s) ; Ja., 50, 73, 295 ; Joan, 36, 50, 179 ; John, 80, 162, 179 (s), 192 ; Laur., 196 ; Margery, 192 ; Nic., 3 ; Rob., 95 (s), 158, 243 (s), 295 (s) ; Ste., 210 ; Susan, 95 ; Thanckfull, 262 ; Tho., 35 ; Will., 41
Thickpenie, Priscilla, 26
Thirgill, John, 226
Thirgood. *See* Thurgood
Thomas, Abr., 40, 111 (s), 165 (s), 180 (s), 205, jun., 137, sen., 137 (s) ; Alex., 42 ; Anne, 111 ; Edw., 165, 214 (s), 230 (s) ; Eliz., 42, 209, 245, 294 ; Frances, 164, 214 ; Geo., 113 (s), 242 (s) ; Hosmer, 235 (s) ; Joan, 171, 180 ; John, 42 (s), 46, 78 (s), 104, 260 ; Judith, 143 ; Margery, 67 ; Mark, 284 ; Mary, 168, 261 ; Matt., 136 (s), 164 (s), 260 (s), 294 (s) ; Mic., 230 ; Nic., 209 ; Ric., 230 (s) ; Rob., 42 (s), 159, 276 (s) ; Susan, 228 ; Will., 171, 205 (s), 214, 228, 245 (s), jun., 194
Thomasins, John, 191
Thomason, Will., 97, 148 (s)
Thompson (Tompson), Abr., 88 (s) ; Eliz., 256 ; Tho., 200, 257
Thornden, Mary, 94 ; Rob., 121 (s) ; Tho., 156
Thorneton, Hen., 2 (s) ; Rebecka, 2
Thornicroft, Eliz., 174 ; Mary, 273
Thorpe, Agn., 215 ; Alice, 91 ; Anne, 263 ; Joan, 156 ; John, 15 ; Martha, 58 ; Will., 215 (s)
Thunder, Ric., 160 (s), 249
Thurgood (Thergood, Thirgood), Anne, 194 ; Will., 40, 179, 203 (s), 236 (s)
Thurlston. *See* Woodd *alias* Thurlston
Tibballs, John, 180
Tichborne, Ric., 148 (s)
Tickeredge (Tickeridge), Edw., 94 (s), 112 (s) ; Mary, 94 ; Susan, 103
Tickle, Tho., 281
Tickner, Cath., 131 ; Sarah, 74
Ticrofte, Eliz., 6
Tidham, John, 270
Tildell, Mary, 57
Tilden, Dan., 226 ; Rob., 82
Tillet, Ja., 232
Tillinghurst, Alice, 180 ; Pardon, 180 (s) ; Simon, 192 (s)
Tilly (Tilley), Eliz., 218, 279 ; John, 279 (s) ; Susan, 244
Tilt, Will., 229
Tindall (Tyndall), Hen., 66 ; Herb., 161, 193 (s) ; Rob., 111 ; Tho., 16, jun., 66 (s)

Tingleden, Frances, 94
Tinley, Mary, 66
Tiping. *See* Tipping
Tippen, Mary, 201
Tippet, Joan, 139
Tipping (Tiping), Edw., 280; Frances, 275; Marg., 163
Tipton (Typton), Edm., 162, 209 (s), 253 (s); John, 194, 243 (s), 249 (s), 261 (s), 273, 283 (s), 292 (s), 293 (s); Theoph., 185 (s)
Tirrey (Tirrye), Geo., 228; Ja., 8
Tisehurst (Tiseherst, Tiseherste, Tyseherst, Tyseherste), Anne, 291; Cath., 134; Ellenor, 228; Joan, 77, 205; John, 12 (s), 14 (s), 68; Judith, 162; Ninian (Ninion), 82, 270 (s); Ric., 56, 78 (s), 95 (s), 278; Simon, 19 (s); Tho., 119; Will., 213
Titchborne, Frances, 264; Jane, 226; John, 234; Ric., 166, 264
Titland, Mary, 74
Todd, John, 80, 81 (s)
Todmorton, Geo., 244
Toke, Ursula, 4
Tokey, Anne, 54
Tolhurst (Tolehurst, Tolherst), Anne, 282; Eliz., 53; Jeremy, 79, 232; Mary, 283; Ric., 87, 190 (s); Tho., 164; Winifred, 260
Tolkin, Joan, 123
Tomlenson, Cath., 25
Tomlyn, John, 277
Tompkin (Tompken, Tompkine), Dor., 291; Eliz., 172; Frances, 234; Goodgift, 122; Hen., 268 (s); John, 5; Mary, 94; Rachael. 204; Sarah, 153; Tho., 5 (s), 90; Will., 130 (s), 192 (s), 281 (s), 291 (s)
Tomplin, Rebecca, 143
Tompset (Tompsett, Tomsett), Aivice, 235; Frances, 113; Hen., 54 (s), 220 (s); Isabel, 95; Joan, 171; John, 223, 283; Nic., 15 (s); Rachael, 108; Ric., 54, 113 (s); Susan, 15; Tho., 107 (s)
Tompset *alias* Carver, Rob., 246, 247
Tompson. *See* Thompson
Tomsett. *See* Tompset
Tookey, Agn., 45; Anne, 225; John, 70; Marg., 92; Mary, 147; Will., 76 (s)
Toope, Ric., 110 (s)
Tooth, John, 281
Topatt (Topot, Towpatt), Eliz., 35; John, 30 (s), 103 (s)
Topleye, Marg., 36
Topot. *See* Topatt
Topsell, Eliz., 127; Ric., 99
Torle. *See* Tourle
Torner. *See* Turner
Tourle (Torle), Alice, 114; Edw., 200 (s), 245 (s); Mary, 200; Ric., 276; Rob., 143; Tho., 245, 285 (s), 289 (s)
Towner, Rob., 100 (s); Walt., 100
Towninge, Edm., 54, 82 (s)
Townsend (Townsende), Anne, 177; Hen., 153 (s), 156 (s), 177 (s), 192 (s), 226 (s), 239 (s), 244 (s), 257 (s), 260 (s), 265 (s), 273 (s), 275 (s), jun., 271; John, 20 (s); Laur. (Lawr.), 169 (s), 247 (s), 255 (s)
Towpatt. *See* Topatt
Tracie, Giles, 12
Traiglas, Joan, 60
Tranckmore, Rob., 155 (s)
Trapson (Trapeson), Joan, 58, 136
Trayton, Ambrose, 79, 193; Mary, 193; Tho., 41, 79, 84 (s), 205
Treape (Treepe, Trepe), Agn., 3; Walt., 11 (s); Will., 11
Trebe, Eliz., 265
Tredcroft, Alice, 229; Edw., 58 (s)
Tree, Anne, 63, 141; Eliz., 237; Jane, 287; John, 55, 195; Laur., 167; Mercy, 181; Ric., 47, 294 (s); Ruth, 198; Ste., 294; Susan, 42; Will., 292, 293
Treepe. *See* Treape
Trendle, Eliz., 127; John, 149, 236; Ric., 3, 71 (s)
Trepe. *See* Treape
Trever, Edw., 6
Trewman, Geo., 54 (s)
Trice. *See* Trise
Trigges, Anne, 22
Triggles, Anne, 161
Trise (Trice), Hen., 84; Pet., 85 (s); Susan, 161
Trott, Alice, 226
Trotter, Edw., 295 (s)
Truncke, Mary, 156
Trunnell, Agn., 127
Trym, Will., 135 (s)
Tucke, Hen., 169
Tuedder, Eliz., 39
Tuffe, Will., 121
Tugwell, Anne, 217; Tho., 206
Tull, Nic., 264 (s); Susan, 39
Tullett, Pet., 37
Tully (Tulley, Tullie), Fra., 285; John, 20; Ric., 21 (s); Tho., 70
Tunbridge, Mary, 3
Tuppen (Tuppin), Barth., 31 (s); Joan, 134; John, 80 (s), 133; Mary, 47, 132, 197; Ric., 31, 216; Tho., 159 (s)
Tupper, Ric., 75
Turbervill, Will., 194, 230 (s)
Turke (Turcke), Agn., 145; Alice, 128; Mary, 292; Will., 46
Turle, Alice, 165; Edw., 50, 184 (s), 229; Ja., 32 (s); John, 91; Mary, 35; Tho., 35 (s)

Turley, Agn., 136

Turner (Torner, Turnor), Anne, 150, 194, 271; Anth., 178; Charles, 112 (s); Eliz., 8; Emia, 19; Frances, 194, 238; Fra., 111 (s); Geo., 162 (s); Isaac, 109; Ja., 215 (s); John, 68, 69 (s), 86, 106 (s), 121 (s), 155 (s), 179, 204, 240 (s), 269 (s), 278; Marg., 2; Mary, 111, 151, 166, 170; Nic., 59, 94, 111 (s), 174, 243 (s); Ric., 112, 218; Rob., 221 (s), 257, 275; Seth, 160; Susan, 162; Tho., 41 (s), 69, 90 (s), 99 (s), 121, 131 (s), 190 (s), 285 (s); Will., 149, 208, 236, 274

Turpen (Turpin, Turpine), Anne, 275; Tho., 110 (s), 153 (s), 174 (s), 190 (s), 200 (s), 203 (s), 211 (s), 252 (s)

Tutt (Tut, Tute), Anne, 229; Ja., 194 (s), 195 (s); Joan, 242; John, 3; Marg., 180; Rob., 115; Simon (Symon), 87, 87 (s), 115 (s), 179; Tho., 268 (s); —, 3

Tutty, Abr., 133; Edm., 274; Edw., 128 (s); John, 189 (s); Mary, 246; Ste., 186; Susan, 288

Twells, Tho., 211 (s), 224 (s)

Twine, Margery, 17; Tho., 16; Will., 8 (s)

Twiniho, Will., 66 (s)

Twisden, Eliz., 193

Twist, Marg., 187

Tybball, Bridget, 43

Tyde, Christiana, 182

Tye, Agn., 40, 264; Anne, 129, 176; Cath., 153; Edw., 259 (s); Eliz., 246; Frances, 86; John, 243, 263 (s), 289 (s); Margery, 243; Mary, 263; Mercy, 112; Ric., 10, 227, 263; Susan, 289; Tho., 28, 221

Tyhurst (Tyehurst, Tyherst), Marg., 199; Martha, 127; Mercy, 265; Tho., 266

Tyler, Amy, 53; Ric., 13; Will., 61

Tyman, Ric., 203

Tyndall. *See* Tindall

Typton. *See* Tipton

Tyroe, Tho., 239

Tyseherst, Tyseherste. *See* Tisehurst

U.

Uden, Eliz., 106, 161

Ugden, Jane, 30

Umphrey (Umfrey), Abr., 181 (s); Cath., 233; Constance, 191; Eliz., 282, 283; Geo., 197 (s); John, 182, 233, 244, 250 (s); Mary, 235; Mercy, 197; Thomasine, 217; Will., 250. *See* Humphry

Underdowne, Hen., 134; John, 230 (s); Ste., 18; Will., 230

Underhill (Underhyll), Arth., 174, 194 (s), 280; Edw., 61; Ellinor, 12; Fra., 216; Geo., 26, 149; John, 23, 50 (s); Mercy, 117; Tho., 37, 186

Undershodde, Eliz., 31

Undrell, Marg., 96

Unsted (Unsteed), Edm., 253; Edw., 181. *See* Ounsted

Upnicholas, Nic., 46

Upton (Uptin), Abr., 117, 117 (s), 147 (s), 242 (s), 269 (s); Eliz., 129, 146; Fra., 202; Hen., 130 (s); John, 40, 115, 274; Marg., 117, 117 (s); Rob., 251

Usher, Eliz., 118; Rob., 170

V.

Vagger, Lea, 156

Valentine, Mercy, 157

Vallaunce, Ellis, 12 (s)

Vallor, Tho., 223, 223 (s)

Vallyer, Agn., 172; Joan, 244

Van (Vann), Anne, 109; John, 128 (s); Mary, 137; Mildred, 246. *See* Fan

Vandicke, Adrian, 118 (s), 120 (s)

Varger, Alex., 60 (s)

Varncombe, John, 80 (s). *See* Farnecombe

Vaughan (Vauhan), Grace, 140; John, 136; Owen, 101; Tho., 19, 140 (s); Thomasine, 257

Veaser, Anne, 265

Velvicke, Eliz., 151; John, 104; Tho., 192 (s), 200 (s)

Venice, Charles, 91

Venn (Venne), Hen., 293 (s), 296 (s); John, 134 (s), 154 (s), 197 (s), 230, 293

Vennell (Vennall, Vennoll), Anne, 158, 187; Constance, 11; Hen., 153 (s); Joan, 250 (s); Marg., 235; Mary, 187; Nic., 32; Ric., 161; Susan, 250; Will., 187 (s). *See* Fennell

Venner (Vennar), Alice, 140; Grace, 212; Ric., 218; Tho., 263 (s). *See* Affen *alias* Venner; Fenner

Vennoll. *See* Vennell

Ventrice, Will., 116 (s)

Verhall, Sarah, 285. *See* Verrall

Verhold, John, 160 (s)

Vergo. *See* Virgoe

Verney, Tho., 227, 227 (s)

Vernon, John, 9; Ric., 9 (s), 25 (s)

Verrall (Verroll, Virroll), Agn., 14; Anne, 257; Bridget, 170; Edw., 232 (s); Frances, 230; Fra., 234 (s); Hen., 105, 257 (s); Joan, 216; John, 25 (s), 60, 179; Jos., 190; Mary, 72, 122; Ric., 14 (s), 208; Rog., 60 (s); Tho., 121. *See* Verhall

Viall (Vyall), Joan, 220; Juliana, 15

Vicars, Mary, 282

Vigor (Vigar, Viger), Ja., 159, 199 (s); Tho., 56, 128, 221, 280

Vigor *alias* Wayte, Susan, 238

Vinall (Vineall, Vynall, Vynoll), Abr., 259; Anne, 114, 290; Awdrey, 207; Edw., 234; Joan, 120, 255; John, 82, 170, 267 (s); Nic., 270; Ric., 14, 88 (s), 238; Theod., 172; Tho., 105 (s), 150

Vincent (Vincentt), Agn., 204; Alice, 69; Anne, 265 (s); Cath., 193; Cicely, 15; Edw., 147; Eliz., 162; Fra., 218; Jane, 119; John, 112 (s), 119 (s), 122 (s), 140, 143 (s), 145 (s), 147 (s), 162 (s), 178 (s), 187 (s), 212 (s), 246 (s), 269; Marg., 287; Mary, 184, 219; Ralph, 271; Ric., 166; Rob., 11, 119 (s), 187, 259 (s); Simon, 191; Ste., 122; Susan, 161, 191; Tho., 15 (s)

Vincet, Eliz., 249

Vincome, Ric., 113

Vine (Vyne), Agn., 126; Alex., 222, 271 (s); Eliz., 22, 24; Frances, 195; Ja., 126 (s), 171, 177 (s), 183, 218 (s); John, 291 (s); Ric., 8, 8 (s), 238, 292 (s); Tho., 99 (s); Will., 38 (s)

Vineall. *See* Vinall

Vipeham, John, 199

Virgoe (Vergo, Virgo), Agn., 139; Dor., 173; Edw., 175; Eliz., 233; Geo., 156; Joan, 260; John, 156 (s); Mary, 261; Repentance, 265; Ric., 3 (s), 94 (s), 163, 226 (s); Tho., 131 (s), 138; Sarah, 81

Virroll. *See* Verrall

Vokes, Hen., 236

Vowgler, Ellen, 19

Vowsden, Ric., 182

Voyce, Will., 47

Vyall. *See* Viall

Vye, John, 273, 273 (s)

Vynall, Vynoll. *See* Vinall

Vyne. *See* Vine

W.

Wacher, Ja., 274; Mary, 287

Wade, Agn., 29; Anne, 8; Edm., 11, 14 (s); Eliz., 274; Joan, 1, 14, 115; Margery, 191; Will., 44, 143, 211 (s)

Wadsworth, Ric., 118 (s)

Waghorne, Ric., 172 (s)

Wagstaffe, Will., 291 (s)

Wakaringe, Gilb., 44

Wakeford, Eliz., 131; Martha, 278; Tho., 145; Will., 106, 278 (s)

Wakeham, Dor., 241; Simon, 194

Wakelen (Wakeleine), Alice, 8; Eliz., 22

Wakelen *alias* Harris, Mary, 293

Waker, Geo., 147 (s); John, 108

Walcott (Walcot, Walket, Walkett, Walkot, Walkott), Anne, 19; Edw., 112; Eliz., 35, 172; Joan, 182; John, 35, 35 (s), 238; Mercy, 225; Rob., 8 (s); Tho., 19 (s)

Waler, Eliz., 11

Wales, Abr., 200; Eliz., 255; Hen., 79 (s), 83 (s), 121 (s), 200 (s), 203 (s), 233 (s), 244 (s), 253 (s); John, 285 (s); Lettice, 99; Rebecca, 203; Will., 189

Walker (Wawker), Agn., 202; Anne, 234; Edw., 230; Francis, 59; Hugh, 226, 234 (s); Ja., 191, 202 (s); Mary, 46, 86; Pet., 94; Rob., 173; Tho., 21, 60, 130, 145, 191, 194 (s); Will., 46 (s)

Walket, Walkett, Walkot, Walkott. *See* Walcott

Waller, Eliz., 194; Ellenor, 143; Erasmus, 19; Hen., 31 (s), 162, 180; John, 143, 216 (s); Marg., 19; Mary, 280; Susan, 31; Tho., 274; Will., 143 (s), 244

Wallis (Walles), Alice, 242; Joan, 220; John, 236 (s); Ric., 236; Tho., 223 (s)

Walshe, Joan, 62; Margery, 62; Tho., 62

Walsingham, Mary, 6

Walter (Wallter), Andr., 125; Anne, 58; Cicily, 271; Edw., 172 (s); John, 263 (s), 266 (s), 289 (s); Marg., 116; Martha, 195; Mary, 211; Mildred, 41; Ric., 202, 224, 255 (s); Sam., 41 (s), 61 (s), jun., 83 (s), sen., 83; Ste., 172; Tho., 289; Thomasine, 16; Will., 16, 145

Walton, Will., 251 (s)

Walwin (Walwyne), John, 30 (s), 94 (s), 110 (s)

Wancklen, John, 175 (s), 284 (s)

Wane, Anne, 168; Will., 39, 60 (s)

Waram, Agn., 223; Tho., 19 (s)

Ward (Warde), Abel, 174 (s); Agn., 67, 293; Alice, 74; Anne, 71; Edw., 40, 61 (s), 67 (s); Ellenor, 111; Hen., 52; Jane, 259; Joan, 215; John, 112, 133, 266 (s); Margery, 91; Ric.,

106, 161 (s); Susan, 94; Tho., 16 (s), 77, 134
Warden, Joan, 29; John, 131 (s), 139 (s), 163 (s), 183 (s), 230 (s), 233 (s), jun., 267, sen., 267 (s); Mary, 183; Simon, 89
Ware, Hen., 49; John, 63 (s); Matt., 1; Matthias, 258 (s)
Warger (Werger), Alex., 11
Warine. *See* Warren
Warne, John, 229
Warner, Eliz., 215; John, 125 (s), 228 (s); Marg., 125; Nic., 212 (s); Will., 281
Warnett, Anne, 114; Ja., 76 (s), 81 (s), 138 (s); Susan, 81
Warrell, Ric., 83
Warren (Warine, Warrin), Agn., 35; Anne, 183; Chr., 57, 80 (s), 139 (s), 147 (s), 156 (s); Dionisia, 296; Edm., 181, 183 (s); Jane, 230; John, 208; Marg., 168; Mary, 174; Ric., 278; Rob., 107 (s); Sam., 232
Warren *alias* Deane, Hen., 14
Warrington, Eliz., 247
Warwicke, Alan, 105
Washer, Agn., 6; Edw., 42 (s)
Washford, Dor., 239; Eliz., 241; Rob., 97 (s)
Wastlin (Waslen) *alias* Sanders (Saunders), Ja., 196; Mary, 78
Waterhouse (Waterhowse, Waterhowss, Waterhowsse), Dor., 58; Edm., 16; Joan, 4; Luke, 3 (s), 16 (s), 18, 103 (s); Ste., 189
Waterman, Agn., 33; Alice, 13; Dionisia, 259; Edw., 124 (s); Mary, 4; Will., 90 (s)
Waters, Agn., 102; Andr., 265, 281, 287; Bridget, 165; Drew, 148; Edw., 216 (s); Eliz., 210, 226; John, 19, 183 (s); Ric., 216; Rob., 13 (s); Ste., 210 (s), 254; Tho., 37 (s), 116, 133 (s), 136, 161 (s), 165 (s), 262; Walt., 188; Will., 233; Winifred, 274
Watkinson, Matt., 27
Watson, Isaac, 33 (s); John, 162 (s), 188, 206 (s); Mary, 107; Rob., 86
Wattes, Edm., 229 (s); Giles, 234; John, 212; Josias, 105; Mary, 52; Tho., 63 (s); Will., 20 (s)
Wattle, Anne, 25; Barbara, 235; Geo., 20 (s); Ric., 20
Wawker. *See* Walker
Wayte. *See* Vigor *alias* Wayte
Weaver, Eliz., 63; Will., 263, 288
Webb (Web), Eliz., 132; Ja., 185 (s), 283; Joan, 176; John, 159 (s), 254 (s), 256 (s); Mary, 124, 157; Rob., 121
Webber, Anne, 48
Webbery, Rob., 105
Webster, Will., 176
Wedgwood, Ric., 64
Weekes, Alice, 89; Anne, 189; Eliz., 128, 203; Ellinor, 21; Ja., 97, 254; Jane, 63, 284; Joan, 92; John, 21 (s), 69, 189; Jos., 133; Mary, 87; Matthia, 107; Ric., 47, 49 (s), 58 (s), 63 (s), 143, 183; Rob., 291, 291 (s); Tho., 82, 129; Will., 64, 131
Weekinge, Weekins. *See* Wickens
Weight, Eliz., 69
Welch (Welche, Welshe), Anne, 117; Edw., 51 (s); Eliz., 30; Joan, 61; John, 82 (s), 102, 137; Rob., 203; Will., 70 (s)
Weldinge (Weldyn, Weldynge), Rob., 86; Tho., 191
Weldon (Welden), Phebe, 167; Ric., 260
Welfare (Wellfare), Joan, 118; Will., 29
Weller, Anne, 110, 127, 165, 206, 272; Cath., 292; Dor., 272; Eliz., 63, 110, 151, 187; Ja., 171 (s), 206, 276 (s); Jane, 110; Joan, 16, 255; John, 135, 163, 168, 171, 261; Mary, 116, 139; Nic., 47 (s), 59, 80 (s), 110 (s); Ric., 127 (s); Ste., 160 (s); Susan, 80; Tho., 217, 288 (s), 292 (s)
Wellfare. *See* Welfare
Wells (Welles), Ambrose, 168; Anne, 257; Chr., 34; Dor., 38; Eliz., 57; Geo., 38; Hen., 34 (s); Ja., 209; Joan, 190; John, 15, 70 (s), 137, 147 (s); Mary, 32, 70, 137; Nic., 117; Paul, 43; Pet., 2; Tho., 30 (s), 53 (s), 57 (s), 138 (s), 294; Will., 10 (s), 137 (s)
Welshe. *See* Welch
Wenborne, Eliz., 47; Salomon, 47 (s); Will., 236
Wenell (Wennell), Alice, 3, 6; Anth., 84
Wenham (Wennam), Dor., 281; Edw., 9; Eliz., 176, 198; Geo., 198 (s), 257; Ja., 257; Joan, 34; John, 48, 119 (s); Mary, 178; Ste., 127 (s); Tho., 13; Will., 22, 22 (s), 27, 45 (s), 59 (s)
Wennell. *See* Wenell
Wenner, Eliz., 193; Ric., 193 (s)
Wentworthe, Geo., 31
Werger. *See* Warger
Wesson, Reynold, 83
West, Agn., 10, 68, 125; Anne, 279; Benj., 62; Dor., 175; Frances, 224; Geo., 153 (s); Hen., 23, 96, 115 (s), 149 (s), 162, 166, 168 (s); John, 141 (s), 175 (s), 262 (s); Jos., 231 (s); Mary, 141, 149, 226; Osmund, 52 (s); Ric., 50; Tho., 26, 160, 163 (s), 168, 231; Will., 126, 201

Westborne (Westbourne, Westburne), Ellenor, 271; John, 32, 32 (s), 204 (s), 206, 226; Martha, 40

Weston, Agn., 24; Alex., 182; Anne, 213, 252; Avice, 117; Bridget, 257; Eliz., 161; Joan, 68; John, 20 (s), 117 (s), 191 (s), 209; Mary, 166, 172; Reginald, 172 (s); Tho., 97, 103 (s), 123 (s), 206 (s), 213 (s); Will., 13 (s), 209 (s), 290 (s)

Westover, Eliz., 282; John, 143

Wetherby (Wetherbye), Nic., 13 (s), 24 (s)

Whatman (Whateman), Agn., 68; Antony, 76; Cath., 195; Eliz., 52, 90; John, 76 (s), 188 (s); Mary, 33, 204; Tho., 52, 188

Whaute, Rob., 283

Wheatley (Wheateley, Wheatleye, Wheatly), Anne, 113; Bridget, 175; Edw., 19, 173, 173 (s); Herb., 33 (s); John, 19 (s), 56, 87 (s), 166, 242, 274 (s); Mary, 33, 59; Nic., 173 (s); Will., 8

Wheeler (Wheler), Anne, 187; Eliz., 84, 276 (s); Geo., 248; Gerard, 47 (s); Jane, 47, 151; John, 194 (s), 202 (s), 241; Mary, 292; Matt., 270; Ric., 255; Sarah, 202; Tho., 194

Whincop, Tho., 271

Whipple, Mary, 70

Whiston, Nic., 85 (s); Sarah, 154

White (Whyte), Abr., 40; Alice, 3; Edw., 206 (s), 209 (s); Eliz., 211; Ellenor, 270; Eve, 24; Hen., 211; Ja., 94; Jane, 253; John, 33, 98 (s), 109, 167 (s), 275; Mary, 159, 278; Matt., 54; Nic., 40 (s); Ric., 40 (s), 239 (s), 261, 267; Rog., 72; Ruben, 215; Sam., 229 (s); Tho., 36 (s), 148, 209 (s), 253 (s), 261 (s), 294 (s); Will., 87 (s), 148 (s), 278 (s)

Whitebread (Whitbread), Foster, 212 (s), 269 (s), 283 (s), 287; Tho., 166; Will., 245

Whiteheade (Whithead, Whitheade), Joan, 155; John, 7, 27 (s)

Whiteman, Drue, 43

Whitepayne (Whitpan), John, 8; Marian, 13; Rob., 23 (s), 36 (s), 157; Tho., 42

Whitesides, Alice, 144

Whitewood, Hen., 266

Whitfield (Whitefield, Whitfelde), Alice, 6; Marg., 84; Susan, 111

Whiting (Whitinge, Whytinge), Anne, 90; Dor., 45; Fra., 31; Hen., 150 (s); Tho., 37 (s), 45 (s), 49 (s)

Whitmore, Nic., 285 (s)

Whitpan. *See* Whitepayne

Whittington, Rob., 238

Whood (Whoode), Eliz., 73; Matt., 39; Will., 272

Whyte. *See* White

Wickenden, Cath., 156; Mary, 61

Wickens (Weekinge, Weekins, Wicken, Wickin, Wicking), Anne, 47, 145, 200; Eliz., 81, 123, 134; Geo., 225; Joan, 108, 120; John, 84, 142, 234 (s), 277, 288; Marg., 117; Mary, 66, 81, 121; Pet., 227; Ric., 269, 276 (s); Rob., 162; Susan, 192; Tho., 234; Walt., 181 (s); Will., 129

Wickersham (Wickersam), Joan, 115; Tho., 83 (s); Walsingham, 142; Will., 43

Wickerson, Agn., 211; Ric., 159; Tho., 186

Wickham, Edw., 145, 160, 277; Ellenor, 107; Joan, 163; John, 102, 107, 207; Nic., 107 (s); Sisly, 206; Will., 176, 181

Wicking. *See* Wickens

Widdyer (Wyddier), Mary, 197

Widgier (Wydgier), Eliz., 119; Joan, 160

Widnell, Will., 14

Wiggens, Anne, 283; John, 171, 186 (s), 191 (s); Ric., 283 (s); Tho., 287

Wight, Dan., 195 (s)

Wigsell, Joan, 188; Tho., 40

Wilckes *alias* Gorham, Mary, 236

Wilcocks, Joan, 168

Wildegose (Wildigos), Anne, 142; Cordelia, 87; Sir John, 87

Wilding (Wildinge, Wylding, Wyldinge), Anne, 34; Eliz., 153; John, 34; Marg., 50, 68; Mary, 57; Miles, 50, 50 (s); Ric., 45 (s); Tho., 170, 273; Will., 83 (s)

Wildishe (Wyldishe), Alex., 198, 252; Edw., 194

Wildye. Eliz., 126; Ric., 126 (s)

Wiley (Wily, Wyly), John, 254; Mary, 154; Ric., 61; Ste., 61 (s), 88

Wilford (Willford), Tho., 54; Will., 90 (s), 279 (s)

Wilkins, Eliz., 128; Rob., 219

Wilkinson (Wilkynson), John, 227 (s), 269 (s)

Willard (Willarde, Wyllard, Willerd), Bezil (Basil), 5, 19 (s), 35 (s); Ellenor, 264; Geo., 281; Hen., 53, 112, 152 (s), 160; Joan, 29; John, 94, 269; Mary, 53, 123, 218; Ric., 150; Ste., 231; Tho., 144, 190, 210 (s), 248 (s); Will., 100 (s)

Willat. *See* Willet

Willes, Geo., 16

Willet (Willat, Willett, Wyllett), Chr., 222; Dirick, 206; Doric, 151 (s); Frances, 18; John, 284; Mary, 290; Mathea, 208; Ric., 151, 295 (s); Will., 295

Willford. *See* Wilford

Williams (Williames), Alice, 70; Dor., 296; Edw., 257; Geo., 148; Hugh, 6 (s), 116 (s); John, 79 (s), 152 (s), 153 (s), 169 (s), 195 (s); Margery, 169; Mary, 264; Ralph, 98, 270, 277; Ric., 33 (s); Rob., 98 (s), 277; Tho., 226
Willin, John, 15
Willington, John, 115 (s), 152 (s), 159 (s)
Willis, Anne, 212; Ric., 73 (s); Rob., 73
Willoughby (Willowby), Jane, 209; Marg., 91; Mary, 212
Willowe, John, 102
Willson. *See* Wilson
Wilmsherst (Wilmeshurst, Wimshurst), Edw., 258; Ric., 172 (s); Will., 68
Wilsheere, Mary, 212
Wilson (Willson), Agn., 30, 162; Anne, 71, 200; Cassandra, 183; Cath., 174; Eliz., 175; Felix, 214; Joan, 76; John, 74, 230, 271; Nic., 70; Ric., 158, 164 (s), 232 (s); Rob., 31 (s); Tho., 111, 170 (s); Will., 66, 163 (s), 278, 286
Wilton, Geo., 175
Wily. *See* Wiley
Wimble (Wymble), Anne, 31; Eliz., 289; Ja., 203 (s); John, 121 (s), 193; Mary, 72; Ric., 121
Wimborne, Dina, 86
Wimond (Wymon, Wymond), Anne, 291; Eliz., 79; Geo., 125 (s); Rebecca, 137
Wimshurst. *See* Wilmshurst
Win. *See* Wyn
Winchester, Hen., 247
Winckfield (Winkfield), Ric., 263 (s); Will., 261 (s)
Winckton, John, 155, 257; Ric., 259
Windham, Edw., 114
Wing, Tho., 249 (s)
Winkfield. *See* Winckfield
Winne. *See* Wyn
Winsett (Winsette), Bennetta, 95; Ellenor, 191; Will., 31
Winter, Ric., 201 (s)
Wisedome, John, 251
Wishlake, John, 10 (s); Ric., 9, 59
Withers (Witheris), Nic., 121 (s); Sarah, 121; Susan, 126
Wittle, John, 97 (s)
Woddier, Rob., 55
Wodwarde. *See* Woodwarde
Wolfe, Nic., jun., 119, sen., 119 (s); Will., 119 (s)
Wolgar (Wolger), Dor., 285; John, 8
Wood (Woodd, Woodde), Agn., 66; Alice, 50, 175, 282; Anne, 3, 66, 132, 163, 185, 201, 211, 261, 269, 286; Constance, 45; Convert, 125; David, 125 (s); Dor., 131; Edw., 49, 94 (s); Elias, 277 (s); Eliz., 84, 144, 147, 154, 165, 194, 215, 221, 240, 275, 277, 281, 286; Ellenor, 74; Frances, 271; Hen., 46 (s); Ja., 84 (s), 200, 262; Jane, 165; Joan, 46, 108; John, 9 (s), 37 (s), 47, 53, 59 (s), 96 (s), 105, 125 (s), 167, 169, 176, 218 (s), 233 (s), 242, 252 (s), 260, 286 (s); Joseph, 279; Laur., 209; Magdalen, 257; Marg., 37, 143, 229; Margery, 59; Mary, 219, 222, 235, 285; Mercy, 242; Nic., 119, 153 (s); Renued, 140 (s); Ric., 22, 47, 119 (s), 125, 153, 199 (s), 207, 273; Rob., 4 (s), 14, 37 (s), 49, 175, 180 (s), 279; Rose, 29; Sarah, 240; Ste., 158; Susan, 203; Symon, 9; Tho., 28, 119, 217 (s), 241, 266, 269, 270, 285 (s), 286, 292; Walter, 15 (s), 117; Will., 17 (s), 28, 46, 51 (s), 119, 184, 188, 191 (s). *See* Awood; Dyne *alias* Wood
Wood *alias* Dyne, Eliz., 273
Woodborne, Rog., 150
Woodcock (Woodcocke), Anne, 60; Tho., 101
Woodd *alias* Thurlston, Hen., 29 (s)
Wooddall, Hen., 17 (s)
Wooddarde, Ric., 285 (s)
Woodden, John, 244
Woodder, Ric., 203
Wooddy (Wooddey, Wooddye, Woody), Alice, 137; Eliz., 167; Ellenor, 101; John, 119; Marg., 116; Mary, 219; Tho., 12 (s), 107
Woodford, Abr., 244
Woodgate (Woodgat, Woodgatt), Arth., 169 (s); Dor., 252; Edm., 14, 65; Eliz., 34, 144, 218, 266; Joan, 87; John, 34 (s), 157 (s), 164, 170; Nic., 195 (s); Pet., 93 (s); Ste., 160; Tho., 43, 92, 157; Will., 64, 92 (s), 125, 177, 231 (s)
Woodham (Woodhams), John, 172, 205 (s); Susan, 205
Woodland, Lewkenor, 272
Woodman, Benj., 217 (s), 270 (s); Eliz., 273; Jeremy, 120 (s), 145; Nic., 210; Ric., 32 (s)
Woodnett (Woodnut), Ja., 154; Rob., 147
Woodower, Eliz., 105
Woodroffe, Tho., 156, 169 (s)
Woodsell, Hen., 255; Martha, 99; Moyses, 99 (s)
Woodwarde (Wodwarde), Ric., 29; Will., 37
Woody. *See* Wooddy
Woodyer, Geoffrey, 281 (s), 289; Rob., 281
Woogan, Devereux, 72
Woolf, Will., 107 (s)
Woolfard, Ric., 215 (s)

Woolgar (Woolger, Woollger), Alex., 65 (s); Alice, 177; Fra., 79; John, 155; Mary, 217; Ste., 16
Wooll, Will., 276
Wooller, Eliz., 4; Susan, 28
Woollet, Ja., 243 (s)
Woollger. *See* Woolgar
Woolridge, Marg., 162
Woolven (Woolvin), Eliz., 188; Felix, 204; Hen., 135; John, 261; Rob., 261 (s)
Woorger. *See* Worger
Woorrell. *See* Worrall
Woorsfolde, Mary, 29
Wootton, John, 118
Worde, Anne, 114; Hen., 97 (s). *See* Awoorde
Worg, John, 148
Worger (Woorger), Agn., 40, 176, 284; Alex., 99 (s), 184; Alice, 208, 236; Amy, 278; Chr., 96, 118 (s), 265 (s); Joan, 262; John, 38, 94, 113, 224 (s), 247 (s); Marg., 147; Margery, 16; Ric., 71 (s), 117; Tho., 71 (s), 200 (s)
Worley, Paul, 259 (s); Rob., 259
Worrall (Worrell, Woorrell), Geo., 237 (s), 253 (s), 254 (s), 280 (s), 291 (s); Mary, 211; Rog., 97 (s); Will., 200 (s)
Worsfold, Anne, 295; Hen., 189; Jane, 271
Wray, Alice, 34
Wren, Joan, 87; John, 74
Wright, Edw., 61, 61 (s); Eliz., 284; Helen, 204; Isaac, 113 (s); John, 152; Rob., 171 (s), 241
Wyat, Will., 57
Wyborne, Marg., 183; Ric., 236
Wyddier. *See* Widdyer
Wydgier. *See* Widgier
Wygroome, Eliz., 260
Wyldbird, Eliz., 231
Wylde, Judith, 14
Wylding, Wyldinge. *See* Wilding
Wyldishe. *See* Wildishe
Wyllard. *See* Willard
Wyllett. *See* Willet
Wyly. *See* Wiley
Wyman, Paul, 109
Wymarke, Grace, 166; Henry, 42; John, 31 (s), 123, 220; Mary, 94; Ric., 213, 213 (s); Rob., 2 (s)
Wymble. *See* Wimble
Wymon, Wymond. *See* Wimond
Wyn (Win, Winne), Abr., 201; Eliz., 112; John, 38; Mary, 264
Wyndmore, Sarah, 273
Wynsberry, Barth., 15
Wyse, Dor., 192
Wythier, Nic., 28
Wyvell, Will., 235

Y.

Yaldinge. *See* Yelding
Yealin, Ric., 125
Yelding (Yaldinge, Yealding, Yeelding, Yeldinge), Dor., 234; Edw., 90; Joan, 69; Rob., 177; Will., 11, 76 (s), 222 (s), 234 (s), 287, jun., 222
Yeoman, Jane, 162; Mic., 172
Yokeherst (Yokeherste, Yokehurst, Yookehurst), Alice, 20; John, 20 (s), 133 (s); Margery, 189; Philippa, 133; Ric., 62 (s), 70 (s)
Young (Yonge, Younge), Agn., 248; Alice, 75, 139; Anne, 250, 287; Cath., 33; Chr., 264; Dor., 137; Ellinor, 29; Ellis, 276 (s); Fra., 91 (s), 140 (s); Hen., 110 (s); Ja., 162 (s); Jane, 112; Joan, 201; John, 19, 147 (s), 154, 185 (s), 212 (s), 250 (s), 276; Margery, 204; Mark, 288; Matt., 57, 74 (s), 96, 102 (s); Nic., 106 (s); Penelope, 214; Rob., 50; Sarah, 5; Susan, 106; Tho., 63 (s), 68; Will., 53, 180
Yookehurst. *See* Yokeherst

NO SURNAME.

—, Dorothy, 16
—, James, 5

INDEX OF PLACES.

[The same name often occurs more than once on the page.]

A.

Addington, co. Kent, 118
Albourne (Alborne), 6, 13, 26, 39, 50, 58, 59, 65, 88, 93, 98, 108, 119, 131, 134, 150, 186, 187, 213, 216, 236, 241, 250, 258, 266, 269, 290, 294, 295
Alciston (Allciston), 15, 19, 46, 50, 54, 78, 81, 87, 109, 115, 119, 165, 170, 171, 174, 183, 189, 198, 210, 211, 242, 243, 245, 249, 260, 262, 263, 282, 283
Aldrington, 36, 131, 152, 157, 240, 257. *See* East Aldrington
Alfriston (Allfriston, Aston), 2, 6, 12, 15, 16, 24, 46, 47, 48, 49, 59, 62, 79, 95, 97, 98, 108, 111, 114, 116, 118, 126, 129, 134, 136, 138, 140, 143, 144, 150, 163, 167, 195, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214, 223, 226, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 246, 248, 250, 265, 270, 274, 275, 291
Allington, 40
Amberley (Amberlie), 19
Angmering, 135
Appledore (Apledore), co. Kent, 266
Ardingly (Ardingley, Ardinglie, Ardinglighe, Ardinglye), 14, 16, 31, 37, 45, 47, 67, 70, 80, 83, 96, 129, 134, 135, 138, 146, 149, 156, 158, 160, 170, 190, 194, 200, 202, 217, 218, 221, 227, 229, 239, 241, 252, 253, 254, 270, 277, 291, 292, 294
Arlington (Erlington), 1, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 27, 32, 37, 43, 45, 55, 57, 59, 62, 66, 70, 98, 110, 111, 116, 120, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 134, 136, 143, 144, 157, 162, 163, 171, 172, 174, 178, 213, 214, 223, 230, 231, 233, 236, 238, 242, 258, 262, 267, 270, 274, 277, 282, 283, 285, 290, 291, 294
Arundel (Arrundell, Arundell), 3, 45, 49, 50, 84, 120, 121, 135, 164
Ashburnham (Aishbornham, Ashbornham, Ashborneham, Ashbournham), 9, 12, 21, 27, 29, 31, 35, 37, 38, 55, 63, 68, 73, 76, 86, 111, 116, 119, 121, 134, 144, 153, 177, 189, 202, 205, 215, 216, 217, 224, 225, 228, 232, 235, 242, 258, 270, 271, 272, 287, 289, 291, 294
Ashington, 217
Ashurst (Asherst, Asherste), 5, 8, 24, 74, 147, 173, 178, 212, 245, 250, 252
Ashurst, co. Kent, 89
Aylesford (Aleysford), co. Kent, 101

B.

Balcombe (Balcomb, Bawlcombe), 3, 8, 13, 19, 20, 39, 45, 47, 59, 69, 71, 72, 80, 88, 96, 102, 110, 112, 113, 122, 129, 135, 138, 158, 180, 189, 194, 195, 196, 197, 212, 216, 218, 219, 223, 227, 237, 239, 242, 264, 266, 270, 277, 285, 287, 290, 291
Barcombe (Barckham, Barkham), 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 18, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 36, 40, 53, 57, 58, 60, 71, 72, 75, 77, 80, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 100, 105, 107, 109, 111, 119, 120, 126, 134, 136, 140, 146, 150, 151, 154, 158, 159, 163, 172, 177, 178, 179, 180, 194, 195, 196, 202, 211, 213, 219, 223, 234, 241, 259, 261, 264, 265, 271, 274, 275, 281, 287, 292, 293
Barham, 81
Basselden, co. Berckes, 151
Battle (Battaile, Battayle, Battell), 1, 4, 5, 9, 13, 14, 19, 20, 24, 26, 36, 38, 39, 41, 51, 57, 59, 63, 67, 69, 70, 74, 81, 86, 94, 106, 108, 112, 119, 122, 137, 144, 163, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 192, 202, 204, 209, 214, 219, 226, 232, 234, 237, 239, 250, 255, 258, 259, 264, 265, 279, 291
Beckley (Beckleye, Beckly, Becklye), 3, 4, 14, 15, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 33, 37, 39, 46, 56, 64, 70, 75, 77, 79, 94, 99, 105, 129, 138, 140, 167, 172, 173, 187, 203, 224, 235, 246, 252, 256, 262, 267, 268, 270, 273, 274, 277, 278, 287, 292
Beddingham (Bedingham, Bedyngham), 3, 7, 19, 21, 31, 36, 44, 57, 80, 91, 100, 108, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 133, 138, 145, 153, 156, 160, 165, 172, 178, 182, 190, 194, 198, 204, 212, 234, 236, 240, 241, 242, 254, 257, 265, 278, 281, 288, 289, 293, 294, 295

Beddington (Bedingham), co. Surrey, 44
Beeding (Beedinge), 17, 31, 37, 146, 155, 161, 162, 174, 187, 252, 265. *See* Sele
Bennenden (Benenden), co. Kent, 27, 95, 125, 135, 164, 167, 169, 210, 215, 218, 249, 270
Berwick (Berricke, Berrwicke, Berryck, Berrycke, Berwicke), 9, 15, 21, 32, 41, 51, 59, 74, 78, 87, 103, 118, 133, 143, 147, 154, 163, 174, 182, 192, 210, 226, 250, 252, 256, 270
Bethersden, co. Kent, 104
Bexhill, 3, 10, 16, 17, 26, 29, 33, 41, 43, 49, 51, 54, 56, 58, 59, 65, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 78, 92, 94, 97, 99, 100, 105, 114, 124, 130, 131, 137, 156, 157, 167, 168, 172, 175, 176, 178, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 194, 195, 199, 203, 209, 212, 217, 220, 227, 232, 238, 241, 242, 243, 245, 248, 263, 265, 270, 273, 274, 278, 281, 282, 286, 288
Biddenden, co. Kent, 124, 199, 207, 258, 269, 289
Billinghurst (Billingshurst, Billingshurste), 23, 58, 95
Bineham in Chailey, 291
Birdham (Burdham), 22
Bishopstone (Bishopston, Buishopston, Byshopston), 12, 32, 51, 72, 107, 116, 142, 145, 166, 170, 174, 175, 184, 217, 221, 229, 245, 257, 260, 270, 279, 282, 293, 294
Blatchington (Blachington, Bletchington), 43, 47, 50, 62. 74, 82, 101, 106, 109, 130, 131, 139, 146, 159, 164, 166, 170, 178, 199, 211, 212, 224, 246, 247, 253, 257, 293
Bodiam (Boddiham, Bodiham, Bodyham), 13, 20, 25, 49, 59, 60, 64, 72, 84, 97, 109, 129, 142, 202, 236, 237, 247, 252, 267, 269, 271, 276
Bolney (Bolnie, Bolnye), 12, 14, 15, 19, 26, 37, 38, 48, 53, 58, 83, 84, 89, 94, 95, 97, 99, 103, 106, 110, 115, 119, 120, 122, 125, 126, 132, 135, 137, 140, 143, 145, 149, 150, 151, 152, 166, 168, 171, 174, 178, 185, 186, 187, 224, 234, 237, 244, 247, 259, 266, 267, 272, 290, 293
Borne (Boorne), 113, 119, 191. *See* Eastbourne
Botolphs (Buttolphes, Buttolphs), 137, 145, 171
Boughton, co. Kent, 71
Boughton Malherd, co. Kent, 234
Boxgrove, 261
Bramber, 108, 139, 174, 176, 206, 214, 285
Bramshot, co. Southampton, 223
Brasted, co. Kent, 197
Brede (Bread, Breade, Breede), 5, 14, 17, 19, 23, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 51, 56, 57, 60, 64, 68, 71, 75, 78, 82, 84, 94, 95, 97, 125, 128, 133, 143, 156, 162, 167, 177, 183, 197, 198, 200, 202, 211, 219, 225, 228, 230, 240, 242, 249, 252, 256, 259, 265, 268, 271, 291
Brenchley (Brensley, Brinchley), co. Kent, 4, 23, 26, 59, 150, 205, 207
Brightling (Brightlinge), 18, 33, 43, 56, 59, 68, 70, 74, 86, 87, 88, 100, 110, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 138, 143, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155, 160, 165, 167, 169, 193, 203, 207, 210, 219, 222, 224, 226, 239, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 250, 252, 274, 278, 279, 289, 291, 292
Brighton (Brighthelmestone, Brighthelmston, Brightelmston, Brithelmiston, Brithelmston, Brythelmston), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 33, 42, 43, 48, 50, 55, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 78, 79, 107, 109, 110, 114, 123, 125, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 176, 177, 181, 186, 188, 195, 196, 198, 200, 202, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214, 217, 221, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 233, 235, 236, 238, 240, 241, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 256, 257, 261, 262, 265, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276, 278, 280, 284, 286, 289, 293, 294, 295, 296
Broadwater, 87, 200
Brookeland, co. Kent, 190, 208
Bursted, co. Kent, 233
Burstowe (Burstow), co. Surrey, 20, 110, 276
Burton, 23
Burwash (Burish, Burrishe, Burwashe), 1, 2, 7, 9, 12, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27, 31, 33, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 60, 62, 64, 67, 70, 72, 73, 80, 88, 91, 97, 103, 106, 117, 128, 129, 136, 138, 141, 147, 149, 152, 157, 164, 165, 167, 168, 175, 178, 179, 180, 182, 199, 204, 206, 207, 209, 212, 213, 214, 215, 221, 224, 225, 232, 234, 235, 240, 243, 245, 246, 249, 250, 252, 257, 258, 260, 262, 280, 283, 289
Buxted (Bucksted), 3, 4, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 29, 30, 33, 47, 52, 66, 67, 73, 88, 96, 98, 101, 106, 109, 118, 119, 121, 127, 128, 136, 138, 151, 153, 169, 179, 192, 195, 197, 204, 207, 209, 227, 235, 256, 271, 286
Bury, 130

C.

Camberwell, co. Surrey, 65
Canterbury, 185
Capell, co. Surrey, 149
Catsfield (Catesfield, Catisfelde, Catsfeld, Catsfild), 8, 14, 19, 20, 21, 33, 47, 51, 64, 81, 85, 88, 111, 112, 147, 157, 167, 178, 180, 185, 187, 194, 232, 234, 244, 246, 249, 250, 255, 258, 259, 271, 282
Catstreete, 30
Chailey (Chaileye, Chayeley, Chayley, Chayly), 4, 9, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 53, 55, 61, 63, 81, 83, 86, 87, 91, 93, 94, 96, 111, 120, 125, 131, 135, 136, 143, 144, 145, 155, 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 167, 169, 174, 178, 179, 183, 185, 188, 191, 194, 197, 200, 208, 210, 213, 214, 215, 219, 224, 225, 226, 229, 235, 236, 244, 245, 248, 251, 269, 270, 281, 282, 286, 289, 291
Chalvington (Chalvyngton, Chaunton), 7, 22, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 60, 73, 82, 100, 109, 119, 127, 144, 165, 168, 174, 175, 190, 192, 221, 222, 252, 257, 269, 274, 280, 281
Charlewood, co. Surrey, 65, 107, 186, 217, 289
Chart Magna, co. Kent. *See* Magna Charte
Chepsted, co. Kent, 46
Chichester, 13, 43, 54, 59, 71, 204
Chiddingly (Chittinglie, Chittinglighe, Chittingly, Chittinglye, Chittinly, Chittinlyghe, Chittynglye), 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 48, 49, 51, 52, 65, 67, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 82, 85, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 98, 99, 104, 106, 108, 117, 118, 123, 124, 125, 127, 138, 141, 151, 160, 166, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 187, 190, 201, 202, 207, 208, 209, 213, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 228, 229, 231, 233, 234, 235, 242, 243, 246, 249, 250, 253, 257, 264, 265, 269, 272, 285, 287, 291, 295
Chiddingstone, co. Kent (Chiddingston, Chidingstone, Chittingstoane, Chittingstone), 37, 75, 115, 148, 185, 195
Chiltington, 24, 26, 31, 52, 56, 61, 78, 82, 83, 97, 103, 105, 110, 114, 135, 136, 137, 139, 157, 158, 170, 173, 185, 194, 208, 213, 227, 233, 235, 244, 245, 266, 269, 279, 281, 286
Chintinge in Seafourd, 39
Clayton (Cleiton, Cleyton), 12, 13, 26, 31, 34, 38, 39, 42, 56, 59, 60, 94, 102, 107, 118, 123, 131, 141, 147, 153, 157, 160, 164, 168, 195, 207, 220, 223, 236, 240, 244, 247, 249, 251, 254, 259, 264, 266, 271, 273, 290, 292, 293
Cliffe, the. *See* Lewes, the Cliffe
Cliffordes Inn, 106
Climping, 247
Cobham, co. Kent, 143
Cowden (Cowdeane, Cowdene), co. Kent, 76, 77, 81, 93, 108, 153, 156, 185, 209, 218, 229, 234, 260, 264
Cowfold (Cowfolde), 7, 9, 11, 14, 18, 21, 24, 41, 50, 53, 54, 79, 90, 100, 105, 130, 131, 139, 145, 146, 150, 151, 160, 161, 162, 169, 177, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 192, 195, 201, 204, 205, 210, 212, 218, 226, 228, 230, 233, 245, 247, 250, 254, 260, 268, 271, 279, 283, 285, 287, 290, 295
Cranbrook (Crambrooke, Cranbrocke, Cranbroke, Cranbrooke), co. Kent, 29, 33, 38, 39, 61, 78, 92, 188, 194, 195, 196, 215, 216, 220, 257, 269, 270
Cranley, co. Surrey, 108
Crawley, 34, 38, 46, 65, 101, 103, 106, 108, 120, 135, 146, 216, 218, 227, 254, 264
Crowhurst (Crohurst, Crowherst, Crowherste, Crowhurste), 5, 10, 21, 27, 28, 33. 36, 40, 45, 51, 54, 55, 59, 74, 76, 83, 100, 109, 119, 122, 123, 130, 131, 156, 163, 180, 181, 183, 188, 190, 194, 206, 215, 217, 218, 226, 252, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 279, 282, 295
Crundall, co. Southampton, 115
Cuckfield (Cockfield, Cookefield, Cuckefeld, Cuckfeld), 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 41, 51, 52, 55, 60, 61, 67, 70, 72, 76, 77, 84, 85, 88, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 143, 145, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 203, 210, 213, 218, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 237, 239, 240, 243, 245, 247, 249, 250, 257, 259, 261, 266, 267, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 284, 286, 289, 291, 292, 293, 296

D.

Dallington, 21, 38, 54, 56, 74, 75, 83, 85, 91, 93, 95, 101, 102, 103, 123, 127, 128, 138, 147, 152, 154, 159, 160, 171, 178, 181, 188, 189, 199, 207, 221, 225, 229, 238, 251, 256, 262, 269, 281, 291, 295
Deanes Hall, co. Essex, 167

Denton, 2, 30, 36, 45, 126, 145, 150, 158, 183, 200, 232, 281
Digswell, co. Hertford, 155
Dimchurch, co. Kent, 148
Ditchling (Dicening, Dicheling, Dichelinge, Dichening, Dicheninge, Dichining, Dichininge, Ditcheling, Ditchining, Ditchininge, Ditchlinge), 7, 13, 14, 29, 35, 37, 42, 46, 47, 53, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 67, 71, 74, 78, 87, 89, 95, 102, 104, 109, 122, 125, 133, 134, 135, 139, 141, 147, 151, 155, 160, 163, 171, 184, 195, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213, 223, 225, 228, 230, 231, 235, 237, 256, 259, 263, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279
Dover, co. Kent, 108

E.

Eastaldrington, 126, 136, 141
Eastbourne (Easborne, Eastborne, Easteborne, Eastorne, Estbourne), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 28, 35, 37, 38, 44, 48, 54, 56, 64, 66, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 92, 94, 97, 102, 105, 110, 112, 119, 132, 137, 141, 143, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 160, 162, 166, 177, 179, 181, 202, 207, 213, 215, 218, 220, 225, 231, 236, 241, 244, 245, 255, 257, 258, 261, 264, 266, 268, 274, 276, 284, 286, 288, 290
Eastdeane, 4, 21, 25, 33, 34, 45, 67, 100, 110, 112, 119, 151, 158, 183, 202, 220, 222, 229, 247, 253, 284, 286
East Grinsted (Eastegrensted, Eastgrensted, Eastegrinsted, Eastgrinstead, Estegrensted, Estgrinsted), 10, 12, 17, 18, 19, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 38, 41, 47, 48, 50, 56, 60, 61, 64, 67, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 98, 100, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 149, 152, 153, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 168, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 180, 182, 185, 186, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200, 208, 209, 211, 213, 219, 225, 227, 229, 230, 231, 233, 235, 236, 238, 241, 249, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 264, 267, 268, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 285, 287, 288, 289, 293, 294
East Guildeford (Eastegilford, Eastguildford, Eastguilford, Guilford), 36, 57, 79, 87, 102, 109, 190, 229, 240, 246, 261, 263
East Hoathly (Easthoadly, Easthodly, Easthotheley, Easthothelighe, Easthothely, Easthothely, Easthothelye, Easthothley, Easthothly), 8, 15, 19, 34, 53, 56, 73, 99, 100, 107, 112, 114, 121, 122, 129, 160, 165, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 183, 211, 223, 228, 246, 254, 256, 261, 267, 275
Eastmarden, 65
Eckington *alias* Ripe, 51
Edbony, co. Kent, 267
Edburton (Edberton), 53, 111, 151, 218, 229, 250, 255, 278, 290
Edenbridge (Eatonbridge), co. Kent, 196
Edgeworthe, co. Midd., 34
Egerton, co. Kent, 148
Egham, co. Surrey, 211
Elsworth, co. Cambridge, 271
Erlington. *See* Arlington
Ermington, co. Devon, 191
Etchingham (Echingham, Echingeham), 1, 8, 11, 24, 27, 55, 57, 59, 63, 65, 68, 75, 80, 81, 94, 81, 106, 126, 127, 128, 135, 138, 139, 140, 168, 197, 207, 222, 230, 239, 246, 257, 260, 262, 265, 269, 280, 282, 283, 288, 292, 294
Ewhurst (Ewherst, Ewherste, Ewhurste), 1, 11, 13, 15, 22, 23, 25, 46, 49, 51, 53, 63, 76, 84, 87, 95, 96, 109, 114, 118, 121, 138, 147, 165, 171, 174, 184, 197, 200, 205, 215, 221, 222, 225, 236, 239, 246, 247, 251, 259, 268, 270, 278, 284, 292, 294

F.

Fairlight (Farleighe, Farligh, Farlighe, Farly, Farlye), 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 27, 29, 40, 45, 74, 78, 89, 90, 96, 102, 108, 110, 122, 158, 165, 175, 214, 249, 252, 260, 290
Fakeham (? Thakeham), 119
Falmer (Fallmer, Fawmer), 1, 8, 18, 24, 30, 32, 42, 43, 45, 57, 67, 91, 93, 99, 104, 139, 157, 167, 185, 186, 188, 194, 210, 211, 217, 222, 228, 233, 236, 241, 246, 247, 262, 269, 270, 293
Farnham, co. Surrey, 125
Felpham (Phelpham), 68, 99
Ferring, 63, 219
Findon (Finden), 134, 146, 277
Fittleworth (Fitleworth), 158
Flansham, 57

Fletching (Fleeching, Fletchinge), 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 47, 48, 49, 60, 61, 63, 65, 71, 73, 78, 79, 83, 91, 94, 95, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 117, 120, 121, 122, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142, 147, 148, 149, 151, 154, 155, 159, 162, 163, 167, 172, 173, 179, 183, 184, 185, 187, 191, 194, 196, 199, 201, 202, 206, 209, 210, 216, 217, 219, 228, 234, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 261, 262, 264, 265, 267, 269, 279, 282, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292, 295

Folkington (Fockington, Fokington), 2, 25, 44, 49, 67, 69, 74, 75, 87, 104, 113, 114, 115, 124, 135, 144, 145, 153, 156, 169, 170, 179, 236, 237, 255, 262, 267, 272, 280, 282

Ford (Forde), 87

Framfield (Framfeild, Framfeld, Framfild, Framfilde, Framfyeld), 9, 16, 22, 25, 46, 64, 65, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 85, 88, 96, 107, 110, 115, 118, 119, 120, 127, 142, 149, 151, 165, 169, 170, 176, 189, 199, 228, 233, 243, 269, 273, 293

Frant (Fraunt, Fraunte, Frauntt), 9, 15, 19, 23, 28, 36, 38, 55, 62, 66, 74, 85, 90, 96, 97, 102, 116, 122, 139, 144, 154, 159, 162, 163, 173, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191, 195, 196, 198, 200, 203, 205, 211, 215, 220, 222, 237, 248, 253, 258, 259, 262, 270, 277, 278, 286, 292

Friston (Fryston), 7, 10, 19, 25, 84, 113, 115, 122, 159, 218, 226, 263, 278

Frittenden, co. Kent, 193

Frogfirle in Alfriston, 195

Funtington, 50

G.

Gates, 18

Glynde (Glinde, Gline, Glyne), 3, 13, 45, 48, 52, 55, 74, 81, 89, 106, 121, 134, 155, 185, 247, 270, 292

Godalming (Godalmin, Goddleman), co. Surrey, 244, 267

Godstone, co. Surrey, 121, 131, 149, 212, 265

Goring, 190

Goudhurst (Goudherst, Gouldehurste, Gowdherst, Gowdherste, Gowdhurst), 10, 32, 33, 50, 63, 68, 72, 78, 161, 167, 171, 197, 204, 206, 240, 254, 258, 285, 288

Gravety in Westhothely, 245

Grays Inn (Greyes Inne), co. Midd., 228

Greatham (Gretham), 19, 26, 133

Greene, 29, 119

Guestling (Geslinge, Gestling, Gestlinge), 7, 11, 14, 16, 17, 27, 42, 53, 75, 87, 102, 107, 119, 122, 125, 163, 176, 181, 183, 202, 204, 210, 215, 238, 239, 246, 250, 254, 260, 269, 276, 281

Guildford (Guilford), co. Surrey, 69

Guildford, East. *See* East Guildeford

Gypwick. *See* Ipswich

H.

Hailsham (Hailesham, Haylesham, Haylsham, Helsham), 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 28, 30, 37, 38, 40, 48, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 69, 70, 81, 85, 89, 91, 92, 96, 98, 100, 101, 105, 110, 112, 115, 116, 123, 124, 125, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 141, 145, 148, 150, 161, 162, 167, 169, 174, 178, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 201, 206, 207, 210, 213, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 230, 231, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 246, 248, 250, 253, 256, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 268, 269, 272, 274, 275, 277, 285, 288, 292

Halden, co. Kent, 153

Hampton Parva, 219. *See* Littlehampton

Hamsey (Hamsye), 2, 10, 17, 19, 26, 35, 36, 38, 41, 45, 49, 58, 59, 80, 83, 84, 89, 100, 110, 115, 126, 131, 135, 139, 155, 165, 170, 177, 180, 181, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192, 211, 219, 220, 227, 232, 245, 248, 250, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 268, 270, 285, 289, 293

Hangleton, 28, 151, 201, 238, 272, 278, 286, 296

Hartfield (Hartefeld, Hartefelde, Hartfeild, Hartfeld, Hartfelde, Hartfyeld), 5, 9, 17, 21, 24, 30, 31, 32, 44, 52, 66, 69, 70, 81, 93, 94, 95, 107, 108, 112, 113, 115, 117, 121, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 136, 138, 140, 144, 145, 147, 153, 156, 159, 160, 165, 166, 168, 176, 182, 185, 196, 199, 206, 208, 209, 212, 219, 220, 223, 225, 227, 233, 235, 237, 240, 243, 250, 251, 256, 257, 264, 267, 268, 275, 277, 280, 287, 288

Hastings (Hasting, Hastinge), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 50, 51, 53, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 97, 101, 108, 112, 113, 115, 120, 126, 131, 132, 133, 135, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149,

154, 157, 163, 166, 168, 173, 175, 178, 181, 183, 185, 188, 190, 195, 197, 199, 204, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 231, 238, 240, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 263, 264, 266, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296
Hastings (Hasting, Hastinges), All Saints, 20, 53, 58, 61, 65, 67, 76, 84, 92, 97, 119, 120, 125, 131, 133, 137, 149, 178, 183, 190, 199, 207, 239, 255, 263, 278, 281
Hastings, le Castell parish, 104
Hastings (Hasting, Hastinge), S. Clement (S. Clementes), 52, 55, 61, 63, 66, 76, 82, 83, 84, 90, 92, 95, 101, 104, 107, 120, 126, 130, 131, 142, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 166, 175, 178, 197, 205, 209, 214, 224, 226, 234, 240, 259, 263, 266, 273, 276, 277, 284, 285, 290, 295, 296
Hastings (Hasting, Hastinge), S. Mary, 17, 156
Hawkhurst (Hawkeherst, Hawkehurst, Hawkerst, Hawkherst, Hawkherste), co. Kent, 9, 17, 52, 53, 63, 75, 80, 88, 90, 99, 136, 152, 180, 185, 206, 210, 230, 240, 246, 247, 252, 271, 292
Hawley, co. Kent, 272
Headcorn (Hedcorne), co. Kent, 81
Heathfield (Heathefelde, Heathfeld, Heathfelde, Heathfilde), 2, 11, 14, 16, 17, 24, 27, 32, 41, 44, 49, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 75, 80, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 96, 99, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 116, 118, 120, 125, 126, 132, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 158, 160, 166, 168, 169, 171, 178, 179, 185, 186, 189, 194, 196, 202, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 220, 222, 224, 226, 237, 239, 240, 250, 252, 254, 258, 259, 260, 263, 265, 274, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291, 293, 296
Heighton (Haiton), 121
Hellingly (Hellinglie, Hellinglighe, Hellinglye), 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38, 49, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 71, 73, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104, 105, 110, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 131, 141, 142, 143, 149, 153, 155, 157, 161, 162, 166, 168, 171, 175, 181, 184, 190, 192, 193, 203, 204, 206, 222, 223, 229, 231, 232, 233, 238, 241, 242, 244, 249, 256, 258, 262, 269, 271, 272, 275, 281, 284, 289, 295
Henfield (Hendfield, Hendfild, Henfeld, Henfelde), 3, 11, 13, 16, 19, 20, 26, 27, 29, 30, 36, 41, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51, 68, 69, 70, 79, 80, 93, 94, 100, 113, 114, 115, 116, 127, 134, 135, 139, 143, 157, 158, 162, 163, 170, 177, 179, 185, 186, 187, 189, 194, 200, 212, 214, 217, 221, 226, 229, 232, 236, 240, 244, 247, 248, 251, 257, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 271, 275, 294
Hever (Heaver), co. Kent, 154, 268
Hillinge, 68
Hollingborne, co. Kent, 269
Hollingham, 138
Hollington, 4, 10, 11, 27, 30, 69, 71, 72, 76, 84, 87, 100, 104, 105, 120, 128, 163, 165, 167, 176, 189, 214, 234, 242, 250, 263, 271, 274, 285, 289, 295
Hooe, 5, 10, 17, 20, 23, 34, 42, 44, 46, 59, 61, 71, 74, 76, 82, 88, 91, 95, 100, 107, 108, 109, 127, 128, 141, 156, 158, 168, 170, 179, 180, 184, 185, 189, 190, 198, 208, 209, 217, 221, 250, 257, 274, 275, 281, 291
Hooke, le, in Chailey, 251
Horley, co. Surrey, 140, 143, 207, 216, 230, 278, 281, 285
Horne (Hoorne), 68, 96, 116, 201, 216
Horsham (Horsam, Hosham), 18, 21, 29, 35, 37, 39, 58, 67, 69, 73, 82, 86, 101, 103, 105, 108, 138, 140, 146, 150, 169, 176, 179, 189, 192, 203, 215, 218, 228, 235, 241, 249, 271, 272, 279, 280, 293, 296
Horsmonden (Horsmandene), co. Kent, 31
Horsted Keynes (Horsted Caines, Horsted Kaines, Horsted Keines, Horsted Keins, Horsted Keyens, Horsted Keyns), 10, 12, 13, 28, 40, 47, 48, 49, 52, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98, 102, 106, 111, 112, 114, 116, 121, 129, 136, 148, 153, 154, 155, 160, 161, 162, 164, 171, 179, 180, 182, 183, 188, 191, 192, 199, 201, 202, 209, 211, 215, 216, 217, 221, 224, 225, 227, 230, 239, 240, 243, 248, 251, 252, 257, 259, 262, 263, 266, 272, 273, 277, 283, 289, 292, 296
Horsted Parva, 14, 18, 28, 32, 38, 50, 60, 63, 65, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 98, 134, 141, 142, 149, 157, 159, 160, 167, 174, 178, 183, 198, 199, 205, 206, 210, 215, 223, 224, 228, 238, 242, 255, 259, 271, 289.
Hothfeld, co. Kent, 40
Hove, 71, 78, 123, 164, 197, 202, 224, 228, 231, 247, 256, 262, 276, 282
Hunton, co. Kent, 16, 234
Hurst, 6, 118, 122, 191, 261
Hurstmonceux, Horsemonseux, Horsemounsex, Horsmounsex, 4, 18, 37, 43, 48, 49, 53, 54, 56, 75, 76, 85, 92, 94, 98, 101, 103, 113, 117, 118, 124, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139, 142, 144, 146, 161, 164, 165, 175, 189, 190, 193, 195, 196, 198, 201, 205, 209, 216, 219,

221, 225, 226, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245, 255, 259, 260, 261, 265, 266, 267, 268, 273, 279, 284, 287, 288, 289, 291

Hurstperpoint (Hursperpound, Hursteperponde, Hursteperpounde, Hurstperpond, Hurstperpound, Hurstperpounde, Hurstperpoynt), 6, 8, 13, 23, 29, 35, 37, 39, 42, 51, 54, 55, 59, 70, 75, 78, 82, 88, 93, 94, 98, 102, 103, 104, 107, 113, 114, 119, 122, 127, 132, 134, 135, 140, 141, 145, 149, 150, 151, 155, 163, 168, 169, 171, 176, 183, 190, 195, 197, 200, 201, 206, 207, 210, 213, 215, 216, 223, 226, 229, 236, 241, 244, 252, 270, 271, 275, 281, 286, 293

I.

Ickham, co. Kent, 272

Icklesham (Iklesham), 6, 12, 52, 63, 77, 101, 102, 109, 135, 147, 160, 163, 165, 167, 173, 175, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194, 200, 210, 214, 219, 223, 239, 247, 256, 271, 273, 282, 286

Iden, 14, 22, 25, 28, 43, 55, 57, 64, 68, 69, 71, 79, 83, 86, 91, 99, 106, 124, 140, 148, 150, 187, 199, 208, 226, 232, 247, 261, 262, 268, 274, 278, 293

Ifield (Ifeld, Iffield, Iifield), 31, 34, 106, 110, 120, 140, 143, 162, 169, 177, 180, 187, 206, 216, 217, 229, 241, 249, 254, 270

Iford (Iforde), 4, 15, 22, 45, 70, 91, 93, 97, 99, 103, 127, 134, 159, 168, 170, 195, 212, 213, 236, 253, 255, 259, 263, 267, 268, 273, 276, 284, 287

Ightham (Itom), co. Kent, 169

Ipswich (Gypwic), co. Suffolk, 18

Isfield (Isfelde, Isfild), 23, 33, 111, 117, 131, 193, 202, 206, 211, 224, 262

Islington, co. Midd., 206

Itchenor (Ichenour), 22

Itford in Beddingham, 254

J.

Jevington, 1, 3, 21, 24, 25, 26, 44, 45, 51, 59, 62, 70, 84, 87, 89, 111, 114, 121, 132, 150, 152, 159, 180, 186, 214, 222, 253, 254, 255, 264, 268, 270, 280, 290, 292, 293

K.

Kenardington (Kenardton), co. Kent, 282

Keymer, 13, 26, 37, 39, 48, 56, 59, 60, 67, 68, 69, 76, 79, 82, 87, 89, 111, 113, 117, 123, 124, 131, 140, 145, 149, 150, 160, 170, 174, 179, 190, 195, 209, 233, 236, 238, 242, 250, 257, 260, 263, 271, 276, 277, 284, 286, 290, 296

Kingeswood, co. Kent, 39

Kingsnod, co. Kent, 142

Kingston (Kingstone), 75, 93, 151, 192

Kingston Bowsey (Kingeston Bowsey), 62, 65, 106, 157, 178, 184, 202

Kingston (Kingstone) near Lewes, 9, 16, 26, 75, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 93, 94, 102, 106, 109, 131, 149, 151, 170, 174, 175, 177, 193, 197, 200, 205, 216, 241, 248, 255, 261, 266, 267, 277, 293

L.

Lamberhurst (Lamberherst, Lamberherste, Lambrest), co. Kent, 23, 55, 67, 68, 182, 184, 189, 211, 220, 239

Lancing (Launcing, Launsing, Lawnsinge), 21, 142, 157, 171, 210

Laughton (Laugton, Lawghton, Lawton), 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20, 29, 32, 34, 41, 42, 48, 54, 55, 62, 70, 73, 75, 77, 91, 93, 97, 98, 101, 105, 107, 111, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 140, 141, 147, 154, 166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 177, 178, 179, 183, 187, 190, 192, 196, 198, 200, 202, 209, 212, 217, 218, 220, 225, 229, 230, 231, 242, 243, 245, 250, 252, 283, 290

Ledwich, co. Salop, 278

Leedes, co. Kent, 28

Le Hooke in Chailey, 251

Leigh (Leighe, Leight, Leigth, Lye) near Tunbridge, co. Kent, 87, 109, 288

Lenham (Lanum), co. Kent, 168

Lewes, 1—296

Lewes, All Saints (Allhallowes), 6, 41, 44, 48, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 73, 79, 84, 87, 89, 93, 100, 102, 105, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 148, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166, 170, 174, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 189, 191, 193,

194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 236, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 258, 263, 265, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294
Lewes, the Cliffe (Clive near Lewes, le Clive near Lewes, S. Thomas the Apostle in le Clive), 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 55, 58, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 75, 78, 80, 81, 86, 89, 94, 97, 98, 104, 108, 112, 113, 117, 122, 123, 125, 129, 131, 132, 135, 141, 142, 148, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 165, 167, 171, 172, 174, 178, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198, 199, 204, 207, 209, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 226, 229, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237, 239, 241, 246, 247, 248, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 269, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 294
Lewes, S. Anne, 61, 69. *See* S. Mary Westout; S. Mary and S. Peter Westout
Lewes, S. John sub Castro, 1, 4, 26, 28, 32, 40, 41, 43, 49, 50, 51, 55, 66, 69, 74, 76, 78, 80, 93, 100, 103, 120, 128, 130, 132, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 171, 175, 179, 180, 183, 185, 186, 190, 195, 196, 200, 201, 204, 220, 221, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296
Lewes, S. Mary, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 69, 70, 71, 114
Lewes, S. Mary and S. Peter Westout, 41, 63, 64. *See* Lewes, S. Anne
Lewes, S. Mary the Virgin, 54, 55, 56, 57
Lewes, S. Mary Westout, 3, 8, 9, 39, 50, 53, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 94, 96, 99, 103, 107, 115, 123, 124, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 150, 152, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 211, 220, 231, 234, 244, 260, 264, 265, 270, 278, 293. *See* Lewes, S. Anne
Lewes, S. Michael, 1, 35, 36, 43, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 73, 79, 85, 91, 97, 98, 107, 108, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 132, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 160, 164, 165, 167, 180, 181, 186, 187, 193, 194, 199, 203, 205, 208, 224, 225, 226, 228, 237, 239, 248, 272, 274
Lewes, Southover near (S. John Baptist, Southover, Sowthover), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 58, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 80, 82, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 130, 131, 132, 135, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 155, 158, 160, 164, 165, 168, 180, 182, 183, 184, 188, 192, 194, 195, 196, 201, 203, 206, 207, 208, 211, 217, 221, 225, 228, 229, 232, 234, 238, 239, 243, 245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258, 260, 262, 265, 266, 269, 275, 276, 277, 284, 288, 290, 295
Lewes, the Castle, 209, 275
Leyborne, co. Kent, 134
Lidd, co. Kent, 70
Lindfield (Lanviele, Lindfelde, Lindfild, Lindfyeld, Linfeld, Linfield, Linvild, Lyndfield, Lynfeld), 10, 14, 16, 24, 25, 29, 34, 37, 42, 51, 55, 69, 87, 89, 103, 106, 107, 115, 126, 133, 136, 146, 154, 155, 158, 164, 165, 173, 179, 191, 199, 202, 214, 215, 216, 223, 225, 227, 230, 231, 233, 245, 252, 257, 266, 283, 284, 292, 296
Lingfield (Lingfeld), co. Surrey, 16, 20, 61, 66, 67, 71, 125, 149, 180, 287
Linton, co. Kent, 136, 243
Litlington, 52, 98, 111, 118, 123, 126, 129, 137, 142, 143, 150, 157, 164, 165, 180, 186, 192, 203, 209, 211, 228, 255, 272, 282, 290, 295
Littlehampton, 119. *See* Hampton Parva
London, 14, 22, 27, 41, 46, 61, 72, 83, 90, 97, 102, 125, 147, 149, 155, 174, 176, 177, 183, 191, 195, 205, 215, 218, 232, 242, 244, 249, 253
London, Blackfriers, 126
London, Inner Temple, 142, 183, 214
London, Middle Temple, 65, 75, 86
London, S. Mary Hill, 100
London, Staple Inne, 237
Loose, co. Kent, 204
Lullington, 61, 95, 113, 115, 118, 120, 127, 128, 136, 137, 143, 147, 167, 169,

172, 174, 178, 187, 201, 209, 222, 225, 236, 281, 285, 286, 287
Lydd, co. Kent, 247
Lyminster (Limister, Lymister), 119, 201

M.

Magna Charte, co. Kent, 132
Maidstone (Maidston, Maydston), co. Kent, 4, 163, 173
Malling (Mawlinge), 118
Malling, South. *See* South Malling
Mansfield, co. Nott., 133
Marden, co. Kent, 8, 42, 139, 188
Maresfield (Maresfeld, Maresfielde, Marsfeld, Marsfield, Maryesfield), 6, 8, 11, 14. 32, 34, 36, 43, 44, 50 51, 60, 65, 67, 70, 81, 83, 85, 88, 94, 97, 98, 99, 105, 106, 111, 115, 117, 122, 127, 143, 149, 151, 152, 159, 164, 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 185, 186, 187, 191, 193, 195, 197, 203, 204, 206, 208, 210, 219, 223, 227, 228, 229, 233, 236, 238, 248, 251, 256, 271, 274, 279, 284, 286, 287, 288, 292, 295
Mayfield (Maighefeld, Maighfeild, Maighfelde, Maighfield, Maughfeild, Mayefeld, Mayfeld, Mayfelde), 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 22, 24, 27, 34, 39, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53, 57, 58, 64, 66, 67, 74, 83, 85, 87, 91, 92, 93, 102, 107, 112, 113, 116, 117, 130, 137, 140, 142, 147, 156, 157, 158, 160, 162, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 183, 185, 190, 191, 202, 209, 210, 212, 214, 216, 221, 233, 239, 241, 243, 246, 248, 253, 260, 264, 265, 270, 280, 283, 290, 293
Meeching (Meachinge, Meching, Meechinge, Michinge), 1, 3, 15, 21, 33, 35, 47, 52, 60, 70, 73, 85, 99, 101, 110, 115, 121, 129, 134, 143, 150, 154, 158, 159, 168, 170, 172, 178, 197, 199, 211, 232, 239, 242, 250, 251, 256, 261, 262, 268, 273, 284. *See* Newhaven
Merston, 125
Middlesex, 90
Mountfield (Monfeld, Montfield, Montfyeld, Moundfield, Mountefelde, Mountfeild, Mountfeld, Mountfielde, Munfelde), 20, 21, 28, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 82, 86, 88, 90, 103, 109, 111, 120, 130, 137, 144, 146, 155, 182, 193, 198, 200, 202, 205, 206, 207, 217, 224, 225, 227, 232, 235, 253, 258, 259, 264, 274, 277, 283

N.

Netherfyld, 111
Newhaven *alias* Meeching, 1
Newick (Newicke), 2, 21, 45, 69, 71, 72, 76, 77, 93, 94, 104, 105, 117, 122, 133, 134, 137, 153, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 190, 191, 199, 200, 202, 206, 207, 216, 218, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 235, 245, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 266, 267, 268, 269, 273, 275, 280, 281, 284, 295
Newingden (Newenden, Newingdeane, Newingden), co. Kent, 4, 38, 134, 214, 250
Newrumny, co. Kent, 155
New Shoreham (New Shoram, New Shorham), 7, 22, 38, 43, 50, 51, 52, 71, 79, 84, 95, 99, 131, 132, 135, 140, 146, 155, 165, 170, 174, 184, 188, 202, 204, 207, 208, 220, 239, 245, 254, 261, 283, 288, 291, 294, 295. *See* Shoreham
Newtimber (Newetimber, Newtimbre, Newtymber), 2, 26, 39, 41, 58, 69, 101, 105, 106, 110, 131, 133, 140, 146, 169, 206, 208, 224, 238, 241, 244
Ninfield (Nendfeild, Nendfield, Nendfielde, Nendfild, Nenfeld, Nenfelde), 4, 7, 9, 12, 17, 42, 43, 45, 59, 62, 63, 64, 87, 107, 112, 114, 131, 158, 173, 176, 178, 184, 203, 204, 208, 218, 222, 231, 233, 242, 257, 258, 260, 280, 283, 286, 289
Northees in Radmell, 224, 225
Northiam (Northeham, Northiham), 1, 3, 5, 12, 14, 20, 21, 31, 35, 39, 45, 52, 54, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 72, 73, 79, 87, 88, 92, 105, 106, 107, 121, 122, 125, 128, 134, 135, 138, 149, 153, 155, 159, 162, 183, 193, 197, 213, 214, 224, 225, 236, 237, 248, 249, 259, 275, 284, 292, 294
North Newton, co. Oxford, 193
Nutfield, co. Surrey, 162
Nuthurst (Nutherst, Nutherste, Nuthurste), 37, 41, 58, 66, 69, 137, 171, 205, 230, 232, 243

O.

Ockley, co. Surrey, 244
Old Shoreham (Old Shoram, Old Shorham), 22, 74, 84, 95, 126, 132, 135, 161, 196, 201, 206, 221, 263. *See* Shoreham
Ore (Oare), 14, 35, 39, 55, 90, 97, 119, 199, 222, 260, 272, 274, 283, 284
Orpington, co. Kent, 100
Osgodby, co. York, 235
Ovingdean (Ovingdeane, Ovingden, Ovingdene), 142, 187, 198, 217, 231, 272
Oxted, co. Surrey, 293

P.

Patcham, 2, 30, 42, 58, 61, 62, 76, 95, 102, 123, 136, 157, 170, 203, 205, 212, 216, 218, 238, 240, 247, 254, 261, 269, 290
Patching, 231
Peasmarsh (Peasemersh, Peasemershe, Peasmarshe, Peasmearsh, Peasmearshe, Peasmershe), 4, 20, 25, 47, 57, 58, 62, 71, 72, 90, 91, 106, 109, 112, 119, 136, 137, 138, 150, 162, 170, 175, 188, 193, 204, 207, 216, 247, 250, 256, 261, 264, 269, 273, 283, 284, 288, 290, 292
Pembury, co. Kent, 225
Penhurst (Penherst, Penherste, Penseherst), 1, 8, 11, 25, 43, 55, 68, 92, 107, 108, 112, 122, 131, 133, 142, 143, 144, 160, 198, 201, 204, 205, 209, 226, 235, 242, 249, 256, 258, 287
Penshurst (Pencehurst, Pensehurst, Pensherst), co. Kent, 30, 49, 50, 89, 96, 146, 172, 183, 195, 205
Petersfield, dioc. Winchester, 96
Pett, 4, 5, 11, 16, 26, 87, 101, 127, 128, 185, 190, 227
Petworth, 109, 150
Pevensey (Pemsey, Pemseye, Pevemsey, Pevemsye), 6, 10, 13, 16, 30, 35, 42, 52, 58, 60, 63, 77, 86, 90, 91, 96, 111, 165, 185, 212, 233, 235, 239, 240, 245, 248, 253, 255, 256, 262
Phelpham. *See* Felpham
Piddinghoe (Pedinghoe, Pedinghoo, Pedinghooe), 10, 18, 22, 50, 54, 57, 78, 93, 94, 113, 124, 131, 159, 184, 199, 223, 234, 239, 242, 245, 255, 261, 263, 266, 273, 280, 290
Playden (Pleydon), 3, 52, 58, 62, 67, 82, 95, 117, 119, 126, 129, 142, 160, 162, 173, 175, 177, 191, 193, 208, 212, 217, 221, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 236, 243, 245, 259, 264, 271, 279, 294. *See* Soket
Plumpton, 3, 7, 27, 28, 48, 58, 61, 63, 83, 87, 93, 96, 113, 115, 117, 124, 134, 163, 171, 188, 191, 192, 204, 205, 213, 218, 230, 234, 256, 260, 283, 286
Poole, 186
Portslade, 16, 27, 36, 78, 89, 123, 136, 141, 145, 150, 151, 152, 166, 173, 176, 184, 185, 200, 201, 202, 205, 213, 238, 245, 247, 258, 266, 272, 282, 294, 296
Portsmouth, 58
Poynings (Poyninges), 9, 20, 24, 33, 72, 108, 110, 139, 140, 142, 238, 282
Preston, 14, 31, 42, 51, 56, 71, 121, 147, 164, 193, 202, 218, 248
Pulborough (Pulborrough), 6, 52, 94, 228, 270
Pyecombe (Picombe, Pycombe), 10, 31, 34, 41, 106, 130, 142, 145, 222, 228, 236, 241, 260, 267

R.

Radmell, 2, 15, 16, 21, 22, 32, 34, 55, 91, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 133, 158, 163, 165, 167, 173, 176, 197, 207, 213, 224, 225, 237, 257, 258, 259, 273, 275, 280, 290
Redborne, co. Hartford, 85
Reigate (Reygate), co. Surrey, 272
Ringmer (Ringemore, Ringmere, Ringmore, Ringmur), 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 21, 24, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 51, 56, 68, 70, 74, 80, 89, 91, 92, 97, 103, 109, 114, 119, 127, 137, 150, 158, 159, 160, 161, 172, 174, 175, 185, 192, 202, 203, 228, 236, 238, 247, 255, 256, 271, 282, 285, 286, 288
Ringwood, co. Southampton, 2
Ripe (Rype), 3, 7, 16, 22, 31, 36, 41, 42, 48, 51, 54, 57, 64, 68, 73, 78, 91, 100, 117, 123, 138, 142, 143, 145, 147, 149, 157, 170, 181, 183, 198, 211, 213, 216, 225, 229, 240, 242, 252, 253, 260, 263, 269, 270, 274, 279, 282, 283, 290
Robertsbridge, 28, 117, 158
Rolvenden (Rounden, Rownden), 96, 97, 122, 243

Rotherfield (Reatherfielde, Retherfeild, Retherfeld, Retherfelde, Retherfield, Retherfild, Retherfyeld, Rotherfeild, Rotherfeld), 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 53, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 75, 79, 81, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136, 138, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 166, 169, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199, 202, 204, 206, 209, 210, 213, 214, 215, 219, 220, 222, 225, 227, 231, 233, 235, 239, 240, 241, 243, 247, 248, 251, 252, 253, 254, 259, 260, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 275, 276, 278, 279, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 292, 295, 296

Rottingdean (Rotingdeane, Rotingden, Rottingdeane, Rottingden, Rottingdene), 8, 31, 43, 55, 62, 88, 111, 122, 129, 132, 133, 134, 138, 142, 156, 161, 198, 201, 205, 211, 219, 223, 237, 241, 254, 261, 273, 278, 288, 292

Rowley, co. Kent, 18

Rusper (Resper), 31, 150

Rustington, 233, 243

Rye (Rie), 1, 10, 14, 16, 19, 21, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 57, 58, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 90, 91, 96, 98, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 126, 133, 137, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 162, 165, 167, 173, 174, 186, 188, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 212, 214, 216, 217, 221, 226, 227, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 238, 242, 243, 244, 247, 252, 255, 256, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 270, 271, 272, 274, 279, 280, 284, 289, 290, 293, 294

S.

Sadlescombe in Newtymber, 41

S. George, co. Surrey, 294

S. Pancras, 126

Salehurst (Saleherst, Saleherste), 1, 2, 3, 6, 12, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 53, 54, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92, 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 106, 110, 115, 117, 127, 130, 131, 132, 137, 142, 143, 144, 148, 152, 154, 157, 158, 161, 164, 167, 169, 170, 175, 181, 184, 186, 188, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 202, 205, 207, 211, 212, 220, 224, 229, 230, 231, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 246, 247, 249, 251, 258, 263, 264, 268, 270, 271, 276, 277, 288. 291, 292, 294

Sandhurst (Sandherst, Sandherste), co. Kent, 23, 25, 77, 126, 142, 165, 177, 197, 207, 249, 252

Seaford (Seaforde, Seafourd), 5, 12, 15, 20, 21, 25, 38, 39, 47, 48, 52, 71, 93, 95, 98, 108, 116, 126, 130, 146, 168, 178, 199, 203, 210, 213, 219, 221, 227, 229, 232, 240, 243, 256, 261, 262, 294

Seale, co. Kent, 159

Sedlescombe (Selscombe, Selscome, Selsecombe, Selskome), 1, 3, 5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 25, 42, 55, 60, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 78, 80, 81, 99, 104, 137, 138, 144, 166, 172, 177, 184, 188, 193, 202, 205, 217, 218, 222, 226, 230, 240, 241, 243, 259, 268, 270, 271, 278, 282, 283, 284, 288

Sele (Seale) *alias* Beeding (Beedinge), 3, 17, 33, 38, 70, 75, 90, 92, 94, 99, 134, 137, 139, 141, 151, 162, 189, 210, 219, 222, 232, 233, 247, 251, 252, 255, 261, 265, 267, 270, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 290

Selmeston (Selmston), 21, 28, 32, 44, 46, 48, 49, 62, 85, 95, 109, 118, 128, 144, 149, 170, 179, 192, 230, 260, 263, 272, 277

Selsey, 50, 253, 270

Sevenoaks (Sennock, Senock, Senocke), 14, 86, 174

Shaftholme, co. York, 39

Shauserne, 69

Sheere, co. Surrey, 227

Shermanbury (Shermanburie), 12, 43, 54, 64, 94, 95, 103, 107, 114, 116, 119, 130, 136, 140, 143, 145, 147, 151, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 169, 181, 186, 187, 189, 201, 215, 218, 225, 228, 229, 230, 244, 245, 247, 254, 259, 265, 279, 284, 290

Shipley (Shripley), 58, 77, 280

Shoreham (Shorham), 6, 22, 29, 84, 95. *See* New Shoreham, Old Shoreham

Shudham, 2

Sidlesham, 229

Slaugham (Slaham, Slawgham), 5, 7, 11, 19, 21, 22, 27, 35, 44, 47, 48, 66, 84, 96, 107, 110, 118, 122, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 152, 154, 159, 162, 181, 189, 193, 197, 213, 218, 226, 230, 232, 261, 264, 268, 270, 271, 276, 277, 293, 296

Slinfold, 140, 141, 267

Smarden, co. Kent, 33, 65, 288

Snodland (Snodeland), 215

Soket, 117. *See* Playden

Sompting (Soumpting, Soumptinge, Sounting, Sountinge, Sownptinge, Sumpting), 22, 24, 52, 72, 152, 164, 238, 265

Sopley, co. Southampton, 258

Southease (Southees, Sowthees, Sowtyees), 11, 17, 32, 41, 44, 47, 55, 75, 88, 95, 112, 136, 155, 171, 175, 176, 190, 195, 199, 200, 218, 232, 246, 258, 271, 279

South Heighton (Southeighton, Southeiton, Southeyton), 128, 132, 164, 254

South Malling (Southmalling, Southmallinge, Sowthmallinge), 32, 35, 78, 92, 93, 106, 115, 119, 129, 132, 181, 185, 199, 258, 276, 279, 290

Southover. *See* Lewes.

Southram (Southam) in Southmalling, 239

Southstoke, 2, 68

Southwarke (Southwarck, Southwarcke, Southworcke, Southworke), co. Surrey, 9, 125, 139, 143, 294

Southwick (Southweeke), 15, 66, 89, 118, 151, 171, 198, 212, 238, 282

Speldhurst (Speldherst, Speldhurste, Spelsherst, Spildhurst), co. Kent, 15, 43, 64, 79, 82, 88, 129, 144, 162, 181, 202, 203, 205, 209, 212, 244, 268

Spencehurst, 176. *See* Penshurst

Stanmer, 63, 104, 106, 171, 176, 185, 186, 257, 283

Stanstreet, co. Surrey, 231

Stapeley, co. Kent, 124

Stapleherst, co. Kent, 63

Stedham, 79

Steyning (Steaning, Steaninge, Steining, Stening, Steninge, Stenning, Stenninge), 7, 38, 63, 92, 94, 99, 127, 133, 140, 157, 177, 197, 211, 234, 246, 247, 259, 275, 283

Stone, 277

Stonham, 32

Storrington, 288

Street (Streat, Streate, Streete), 10, 50, 64, 83, 93, 100, 116, 122, 124, 150, 157, 174, 177, 188, 191, 204, 222, 225, 234, 235, 236, 237, 261, 269, 283, 285, 293

Sundridge (Sandridge), co. Kent, 172, 221

T.

Tandridge, co. Surrey, 14

Tarring (Taring, Tarringe, Torringe), 3, 35, 58, 59, 70

Tarring Neville (Taring Nevill, Tarring Nevell, Tarringe Nevill, Tarrynge, Torringnevell), 19, 26, 59, 69, 102, 121, 173, 175, 176, 194, 232

Telscombe (Tellescombe, Telscomb), 37, 47, 78, 79, 82, 88, 127, 139, 143, 175, 178, 195, 237, 242, 251, 261, 273, 280, 290

Tenterden, co. Kent, 41, 76, 82, 113, 223, 226

Thakeham (Thakham), 22, 107, 119, 139, 185, 212, 250

Throwleighe, co. Kent, 37

Ticehurst (Ticeherst, Ticehurste, Tiseherst, Tiseherste, Tisehurst, Tisherst, Tisherste, Tishurst, Tyseherst, Tyseherste, Tysherste), 3, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50, 53, 57, 60, 62, 66, 68, 69, 74, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 90, 91, 98, 99, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 147, 148, 149, 154, 162, 164, 168, 169, 172, 182, 187, 191, 193, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 203, 205, 208, 222, 224, 230, 234, 239, 240, 249, 254, 255, 258, 260, 262, 264, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 282, 283, 292, 294

Tillington, 109

Tortington, 122

Tunbridge (Tonbridge), co. Kent, 96, 102, 133, 140, 179, 185, 191, 200, 210, 236, 238

Tunstall, co. York, 101

Twineham (Twyneham), 6, 20, 27, 28, 43, 64, 79, 84, 90, 93, 96, 105, 118, 120, 130, 143, 156, 165, 173, 189, 204, 205, 223, 236, 254, 267, 275, 280, 282

U.

Uckfield (Uckefield, Uckfeld, Uckfielde), 2, 14, 28, 29, 30, 38, 46, 47, 50, 62, 99, 101, 103, 125, 136, 137, 143, 152, 167, 170, 183, 202, 210, 211, 224, 242, 266, 267, 269, 279, 280

Udimore (Uddimer, Udimer, Udimur, Udymer), 6, 18, 22, 33, 40, 44, 48, 52, 56, 60, 61, 64, 67, 74, 77, 78, 80, 84, 90, 97, 116, 121, 137, 138, 152, 153, 160, 177, 193, 200, 208, 218, 230, 232, 241, 249, 252, 256, 258, 263, 267, 277, 278, 279, 280, 287, 289

Uphaven, co. Wilts, 150

W.

Wadhurst (Wadherst, Wadherste, Woodhurst), 7, 8, 9, 23, 39, 41, 47, 53, 60, 70, 75, 85, 86, 87, 88, 95, 105, 114, 116, 124, 138, 139, 141, 149, 153, 157, 169, 171, 182, 184, 198, 199, 203, 205, 228, 245, 249, 284, 286, 292
Walberton, 147
Waldron, 4, 11, 12, 14, 24, 25, 30, 38, 39, 44, 46, 60, 62, 64, 68, 73, 76, 81, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 112, 113, 116, 117, 122, 123, 141, 148, 152, 154, 155, 160, 162, 164, 169, 172, 179, 181, 183, 184, 187, 189, 192, 193, 198, 209, 212, 217, 218, 235, 245, 255, 259, 272, 274, 275, 276, 283, 284
Warbleton, 2, 12, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 34, 36, 73, 39, 40, 43, 48, 49, 53, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 87, 91, 92, 94, 103, 104, 116, 120, 121, 127, 128, 132, 139, 152, 158, 161, 167, 172, 173, 184, 186, 187, 189, 190, 196, 199, 204, 205, 206, 209, 220, 223, 237, 240, 241, 243, 252, 253, 257, 258, 260, 263, 274, 276, 278, 280, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293
Warehorne (Warhorne), co. Kent, 74
Warnham, 181, 293
Wartling (Warling, Warteling, Wartlinge, Watling, Watlinge), 5, 9, 12, 19, 23, 25, 29, 30, 36, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 54, 59, 60, 61, 74, 76, 78, 86, 87, 91, 99, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 125, 131, 133, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 153, 159, 164, 165, 167, 177, 195, 201, 203, 204, 207, 208, 216, 218, 223, 227, 229, 232, 234, 241, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258, 262, 263, 264, 271, 273, 277, 279, 281, 282, 287, 288, 291, 294
Washington, 22, 61, 156, 194, 232
Westaldrington, 136
Westbourne, 32
Westchiltington, 178
West Dean (Weastdeane, Westdeane), 44, 111, 123, 134, 137, 138, 143, 147, 168, 172, 180, 189, 194, 205, 254, 280, 293
Westergate, 32
Westerham (Westram), co. Kent, 24, 170, 195, 198
Westerton, 125
Westfield (Westefelde, Westfeilde, Westfeld, Westfilde, Westfyeld), 4, 17, 31, 36, 46, 68, 69, 71, 80, 86, 87, 88, 91, 97, 100, 111, 116, 136, 137, 138, 158, 161, 163, 165, 188, 193, 197, 199, 202, 205, 214, 216, 219, 223, 234, 240, 254, 258, 265, 268, 271, 278, 295
Westfirle (Westefurle, Westfirles, Westfurle), 12, 20, 22, 25, 28, 29, 42, 50, 59, 60, 78, 84, 87, 101, 104, 108, 111, 113, 119, 121, 127, 133, 136, 154, 164, 167, 178, 189, 195, 197, 199, 201, 204, 213, 224, 229, 238, 239, 242, 252, 255, 271, 276, 277, 287, 288, 293, 295
West Grinsted (Weastgrinsted, Westgrensted), 8, 15, 22, 29, 64, 74, 79, 130, 151, 156, 163, 180, 229, 244, 290
Westham, 2, 5, 14, 18, 19, 24, 29, 33, 38, 43, 48, 53, 54, 56, 58, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 77, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 97, 103, 105, 110, 113, 119, 126, 127, 148, 151, 152, 154, 161, 168, 171, 172, 173, 177, 179, 185, 191, 207, 208, 214, 221, 225, 240, 247, 254, 258, 259, 278, 281, 282, 289, 290
West Hothley (Westhotheley, Westhothely, Westhothelye, Westhothlie, Westhothly, Westhothlye, Westwothely), 10, 14, 32, 34, 48, 51, 53, 56, 64, 66, 75, 76, 83, 84, 91, 100, 104, 112, 114, 118, 125, 128, 129, 136, 141, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 162, 164, 167, 168, 173, 186, 188, 194, 198, 202, 206, 209, 214, 215, 219, 227, 231, 232, 234, 238, 239, 240, 245, 249, 253, 255, 257, 258, 263, 266, 270, 277, 285, 287, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294
Westmeston (Westmiston), 29, 32, 81, 86, 99, 100, 101, 109, 111, 122, 136, 168, 170, 172, 177, 178, 180, 181, 185, 204, 208, 224, 230, 233, 237, 245, 249, 255, 289
Westminster, 107
Westminster, S. Margaret, 191
Weston, 33
West Tarring (Westtarringe), 87, 191, 200
Westwell, co. Kent, 15
Wethersom, co. Kent, 126
Whatlington, 2, 26, 46, 64, 66, 81, 86, 115, 118, 119, 121, 130, 137, 155, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167, 172, 190, 200, 210, 227, 237, 239, 248, 249, 250, 259, 278, 282, 283, 284
Whotefeld, co. Kent, 27
Wiggenholt, 94, 130
Wighting in Patcham, 218
Willingdon (Willingden, Willington), 4, 5, 8, 12, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 40, 41, 50, 56, 61, 64, 77, 80, 85, 87, 89, 96, 97, 115, 119, 130, 137, 141, 143, 170, 179, 183, 187, 188, 191, 196, 212, 216, 229, 231, 237, 240, 242, 246, 248, 259, 261, 264, 273, 276, 280, 288, 290, 291, 295
Wilmington (Willmington, Wyllmington, Wylmington), 1, 8, 11, 14, 19, 29, 31, 33, 40, 44, 46, 65, 69, 72, 73, 86, 94, 95, 96, 97, 114, 119, 133, 136,

143, 152, 156, 161, 163, 166, 173, 175, 182, 193, 198, 199, 203, 207, 214, 216, 217, 219, 221, 229, 238, 255, 257, 269, 272, 274, 276, 280, 281, 285, 287

Winchelsea (Winchelsee, Winchelsey, Wynchelsey), 3, 16, 24, 36, 40, 41, 46, 59, 69, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 88, 90, 96, 100, 102, 109, 110, 125, 132, 147, 152, 153, 154, 157, 181, 182, 184, 188, 215, 216, 218, 226, 227, 229, 245, 256, 257, 266, 268, 279, 282, 284, 288, 289

Winchelsea (Winchelsey), S. Thomas, 96, 182, 252, 257, 274, 280, 282

Wiston, 118, 264

Withyham (Withiham, Wytheham, Wythiham, Wythyham), 2, 3, 21, 30, 31, 37, 50, 58, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 89, 91, 92, 94, 101, 106, 110, 116, 121, 125, 127, 128, 138, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 156, 162, 170, 172, 173, 174, 180, 185, 188, 190, 191, 192, 196, 199, 200, 206, 211, 212, 215, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 233, 236, 242, 243, 253, 256, 260, 266, 267, 268, 269, 275, 277, 278, 279, 282, 283, 292

Witley, co. Surrey, 90

Wittersham (Witersham, Withersham), Witresham), co. Kent, 20, 27, 183, 215, 280

Wivelsfield (Wilsfeild, Wilsfeld, Wilsfelde, Wilsfield, Wilsfyeld, Wivellsfield, Wivelsfeld, Wivelsfyeld, Wivilsfield, Wylsfeld), 12, 13, 28, 37, 52, 53, 55, 63, 65, 67, 83, 93, 98, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 122, 124, 131, 134, 136, 145, 160, 165, 177, 181, 182, 183, 184, 192, 193, 206, 214, 219, 223, 226, 230, 233, 238, 241, 242, 243, 249, 252, 260, 261, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 272, 275, 276, 279, 280, 284, 292, 293, 295

Woodmancoate (Woodmancote), 17, 36, 49, 50, 69, 80, 90, 93, 100, 104, 113, 128, 129, 134, 135, 137, 139, 151, 157, 170, 177, 194, 200, 201, 214, 219, 225, 240, 243, 244, 247, 251, 269, 272, 285, 293, 294

Wootton, 2

Worminghurst, 107

Worth (Woorth, Woorthe, Worthe), 9, 12, 14, 23, 34, 41, 45, 47, 49, 50, 56, 65, 67, 70, 72, 75, 76, 85, 87, 99, 115, 116, 118, 122, 126, 142, 149, 153, 154, 162, 176, 182, 197, 214, 215, 228, 231, 232, 233, 243, 264, 266, 267, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281, 293

Wye, co. Kent, 109

Y.

Yalding (Yallding, Yealding), co. Kent, 73, 141, 251

Yapton (Yopton), 223

FARNCOMBE AND CO., LIMITED,
LITHOGRAPHIC AND GENERAL PRINTERS,
LEWES, EASTBOURNE AND EAST GRINSTEAD.

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

CS
436
L4A46

Chichester, Eng. (Diocese).
Consistory Court
Calendar of Sussex marriage licences recorded in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Chichester for the Archdeaconry of Lewes, August, 1586, to March, 1642-3